

SECTION II

Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses¹</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants¹</i>
1997	13,194,571	4,930.0
1998	12,475,634	4,615.5
Percent change	-5.4	-6.4

¹Does not include arson. See page 63.

Representing the lowest annual serious crime count since 1985, the 1998 Crime Index total was estimated at approximately 12.5 million offenses. Down 5 percent from the 1997 figure, this total represented the seventh consecutive annual decline in the Crime Index. A drop of 6 percent was recorded in the Nation's cities collectively. The greatest decrease, 8 percent, was experienced by cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999. Suburban counties and rural counties recorded Crime Index declines of 6 percent and 5 percent, respectively.

Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1998 national total was 11 percent lower than the 1994 level and 12 percent lower than the 1989 total.

Forty percent of the total volume of Crime Index offenses was accounted for by the Southern States, the most populous area of the Nation. The Southern States were followed in volume by the Western States, 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent. The Western and Northeastern States showed a Crime Index decrease of 7 percent from the 1997 figures. From 1997 to 1998, decreases of 5 percent and 4 percent were shown in the Southern States and the Midwestern States, respectively. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of Crime Index offenses occurred in August. The lowest number occurred in February.

Table 2.1

Crime Index Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.6	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.6
February	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5
March	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4
June	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5
July	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1	8.9
August	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.4
October	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.5
November	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8
December	8.4	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.1

Rate

The 1998 rate for Crime Index offenses—4,616 for each 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation—was the lowest rate since 1973. For the first time, cities outside of metropolitan areas experienced a higher Crime Index rate, 4,987 per 100,000 inhabitants, than the metropolitan areas which measured a rate of 4,975 per 100,000. The rural county rate was 1,998 per 100,000. (See Tables 1 and 2.) Nationally, the 1998 Crime Index rate fell 6 percent from the 1997 rate, 14 percent from the 1994 level, and 20 percent from the 1989 rate.

By region, the South reported a rate of 5,223 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate of all four regions.

Rates of 4,879 in the West, 4,379 in the Midwest, and 3,474 in the Northeast were recorded. All four regions experienced declines in rates from 1997 to 1998.

A 9-percent decline was recorded in the Western Region; a 7-percent decline was reported in the Northeastern Region; a 6-percent decline was noted in the Southern Region; and a 5-percent decline was recorded in the Midwestern Region. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The Crime Index is composed of both violent and property crime categories. Of the total Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 1998, 12 percent were violent crimes, and 88 percent were property crimes. The property crime of larceny-theft represented the highest volume. In contrast, the violent crime of murder represented the lowest. (See Figure 2.3.)

The total value of the stolen property for all Crime Index offenses in 1998 was estimated at \$15.8 billion. Thefts of motor vehicles accounted for the greatest amount of loss; jewelry and precious metals; currency, notes, etc.; and televisions, radios, stereos, etc. followed. In 1998, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 35-percent recovery rate for dollar losses in connection with stolen property. The highest recovery percentages were for stolen motor vehicles, followed by clothing and furs, consumable goods, livestock, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Collectively, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 2.5 million arrests for Index crimes, recording a 21-percent clearance rate for total Crime Index offenses. Clearances can occur by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

Remaining relatively consistent for the past 10-year period, the Index clearance rates in both 1994 and 1989 were the same as the rate for 1998, 21 percent.

A 7-percent decrease in the 1998 total Crime Index arrests compared to the 1997 arrest total was recorded. While adult arrests fell 5 percent, juvenile arrests fell by over twice that number, 11 percent. Arrests of both males and females decreased, males by 7 percent and females by 6 percent. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

The total number of persons arrested for each of the offenses composing the Crime Index was down in 1998 from the 1997 total. Decreases ranged from 9 percent for both robbery and larceny-theft to 1 percent for forcible rape as shown in Table 36.

At over 1.3 million arrests, larceny-theft arrests accounted for the highest volume of Crime Index arrests. (See Table 29.)

Figure 2.2 **Crime Index Total**
Percent change from 1994

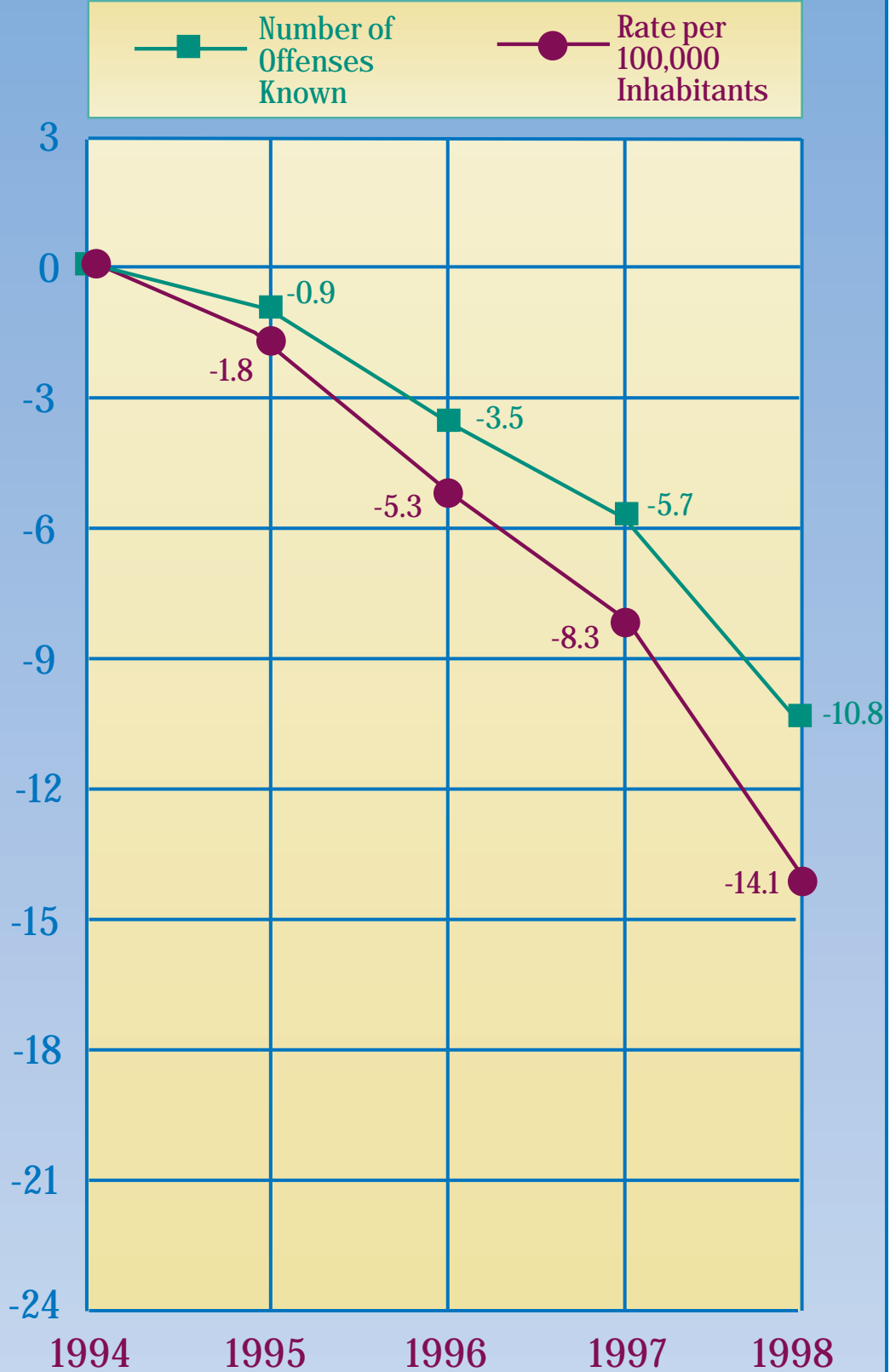


Figure 2.3

Crime Index Offenses 1998

Percent Distribution¹

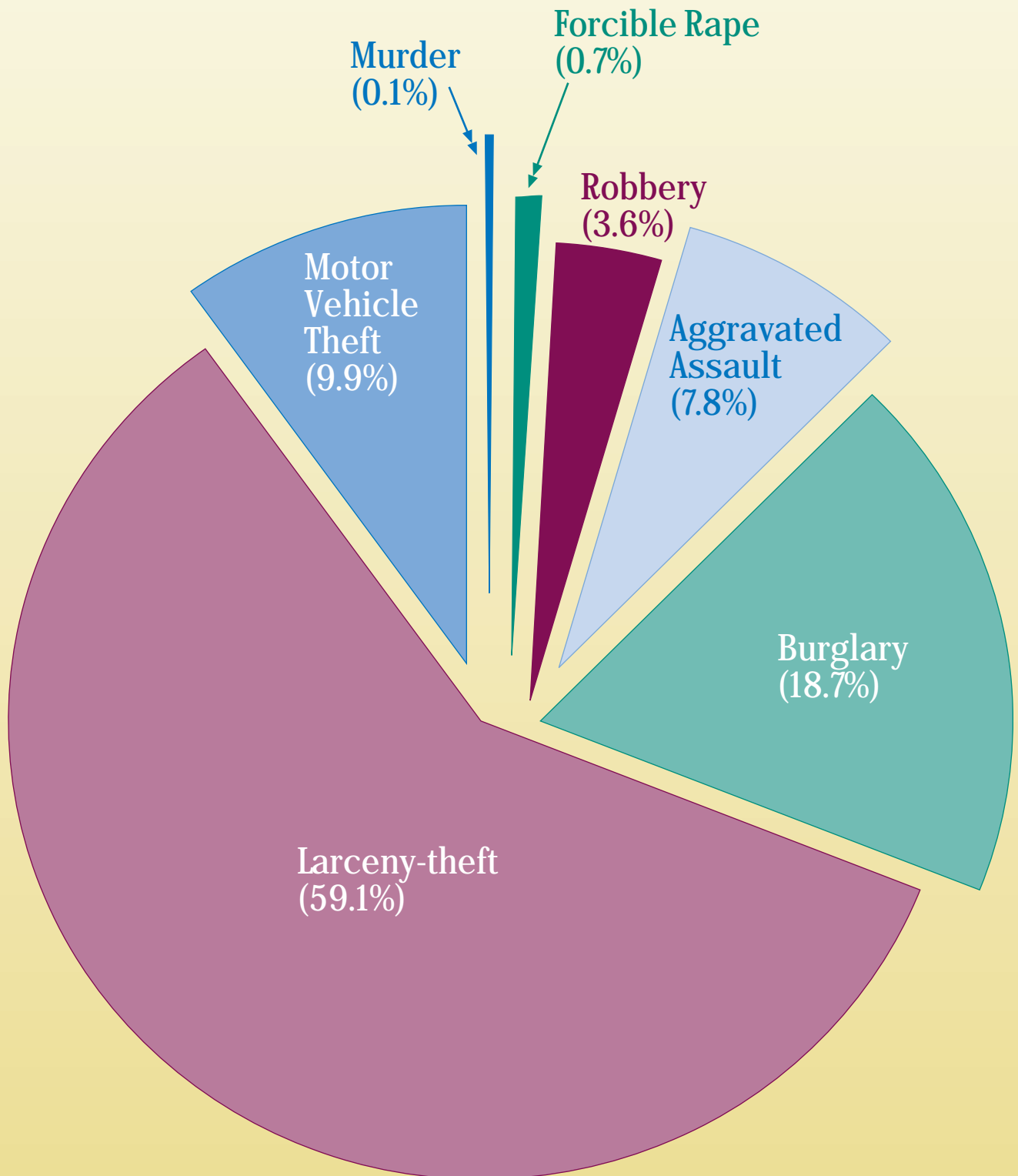
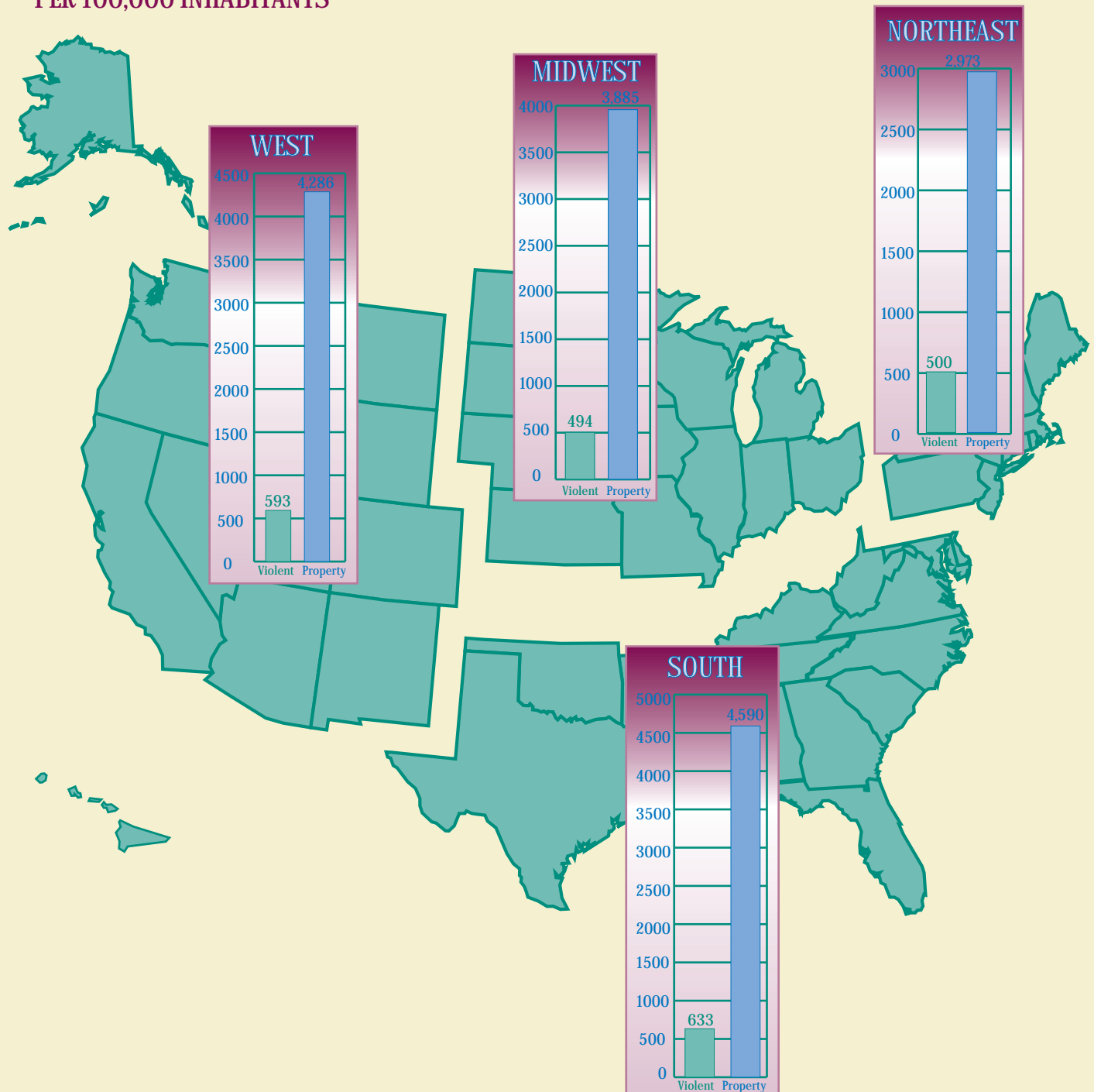


Figure 2.4

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates 1998

PER 100,000 INHABITANTS



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	1,636,096	611.3
1998	1,531,044	566.4
Percent change	-6.4	-7.3

Approximately 1.5 million violent crimes were reported to the Nation's law enforcement agencies in 1998, a decrease of 6 percent from the 1997 level. This figure represents the lowest total of violent crimes recorded since 1987. The 1998 estimated total was 18 percent below the 1994 level and 7 percent below that of 1989. From 1997 to 1998, U.S. cities collectively experienced a decrease in violent crime of 7 percent, with declines ranging from 9 percent in cities with populations of 100,000 to 999,999 to 5 percent in those cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999. Suburban and rural counties experienced declines of 5 and 2 percent, respectively.

The South, the most populous region in the country, reported 39 percent of all violent crimes in 1998. Proportionally, the other regions reported the following: 23 percent in the West, 20 percent in the Midwest, and 17 percent in the Northeast. All four regions experienced decreases in the number of violent crimes reported from 1997 to 1998. The West registered a decline of 8 percent. The Northeast, Midwest, and the South each recorded declines of 6 percent. (See Table 4.)

A review of violent crimes by month indicates that offenses most frequently occurred in August. Occurrences were at the lowest level during February.

Table 2.2

Violent Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.1	8.4
February	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.2	7.2
March	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.1
April	8.3	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.1
May	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.8
June	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1
August	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2
September	8.6	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.6
October	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.5	8.5
November	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7
December	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.8

Rate

In 1998, the lowest national violent crime rate since 1985 was recorded, 566 per 100,000 inhabitants. The 1998 violent crime rate was 7 percent lower than the 1997 rate, 21 percent lower than the 1994 rate, and 15 percent below the 1989 rate. The Nation's metropolitan areas collectively

registered 630 offenses per 100,000 population. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 444 offenses per 100,000 population, and for rural counties, it was 227.

All regions of the country registered declines in rates from 1997 figures. Declines ranged from 9 percent in the West to 6 percent in the Midwest. The Northeast and South both recorded a 7-percent decrease in violent crime rates. Specifically, the South registered a violent crime rate of 633 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants; the West a rate of 593; the Northeast a rate of 500; and the Midwest a rate of 494. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Sixty-four percent of all violent crimes in 1998 were aggravated assaults. Robberies accounted for an additional 29 percent of the total. As in 1997, forcible rapes accounted for 6 percent, while homicides accounted for 1 percent of the violent crime total.

In 1998, personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were the weapons used in 31 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively. Other dangerous weapons were used in 28 percent of all violent crimes; firearms in 25 percent; and knives or cutting instruments in 15 percent. Data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected.

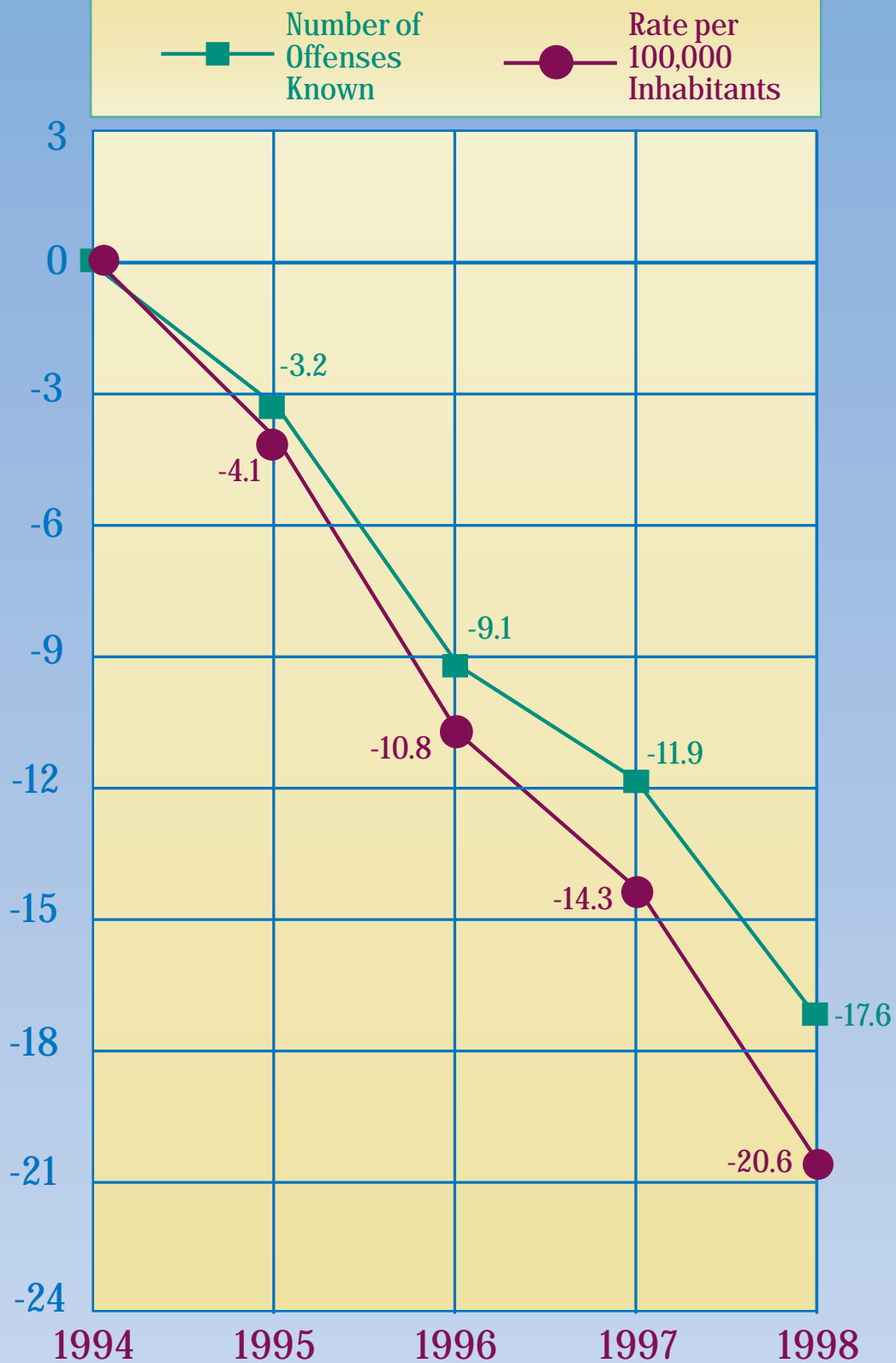
Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies registered a 49-percent clearance rate in 1998 for violent crimes, up from 48 percent in 1997. Violent offense clearance rates ranged from 69 percent for murder to 28 percent for robbery. Fifty-eight percent of all aggravated assaults and fifty percent of forcible rapes were cleared.

An estimated 675,900 persons in 1998 were arrested for violent crimes. Violent crime arrests accounted for 5 percent of total arrests for all offenses and 27 percent of the total Index crime arrests. Males made up 83 percent of all arrestees and whites 58 percent. Eighty-three percent of all arrestees were adults. (See Tables 38, 42, and 43.)

From 1997 to 1998, the total number of arrests for violent crimes showed a 5-percent decline across the Nation. During the same period, cities collectively recorded a 4-percent decline. Decreases of 7 and 2 percent were noted for violent crime arrests in suburban and rural counties, respectively. Nationally, juvenile arrests (persons under age 18) decreased 8 percent, while adult arrests declined 4 percent from 1997 levels. (For a breakdown on persons arrested by city, suburban, and rural areas, see Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

Figure 2.5 Violent Crime Total
Percent Change from 1994



MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	18,208	6.8
1998	16,914	6.3
Percent change	-7.1	-7.4

An estimated total of 16,914 persons were victims of murder in the United States during the year 1998. That figure represents a 7-percent decrease in comparison to the estimated number of murders in 1997 and a decline of 28 percent in comparison to the 1994 figure. In comparison to the 1989 estimate, there has been a decline of 21 percent in the number of murders nationwide. (See Table 1.)

Murder volume in the Nation's cities fell by 9 percent when compared with the volume for 1997. Cities with populations of 250,000 and over experienced an 11-percent decline in murder. Decreases in murder volume were also measured at 10 percent in cities with populations of 100,000 to 249,999; 8 percent in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999; and 7 percent for both cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 and those with populations under 10,000. The only increase in murder volume, 4 percent, was recorded in cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999. Declines of less than 1 percent in suburban counties and 4 percent in rural counties were also recorded.

Regionally, 44 percent of murders were recorded in the Southern States, the most heavily populated area of the country. The Western and Midwestern States accounted for 22 and 21 percent, respectively; and the Northeastern States accounted for the lowest percentage of murders, 13 percent. The number of murders fell in all four regions from 1997 to 1998. The Northeastern States recorded the greatest decline, 10 percent; the Western States followed closely, experiencing a drop of 9 percent. Decreases of 6 percent were recorded in both the South and the Midwest. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Monthly volume data indicate that murder was committed most frequently in August and least frequently in February.

Table 2.3

Murder by Month

Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.1
February	7.5	6.8	7.8	7.3	7.2
March	8.8	7.6	7.5	8.5	8.3
April	8.1	8.4	7.5	7.6	7.7
May	8.2	7.9	8.3	7.9	8.4
June	8.3	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.4
July	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.0	8.7
August	9.1	9.9	9.1	8.7	9.2
September	8.2	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.2
October	8.4	8.8	8.5	8.6	8.2
November	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.6
December	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.9

Rate

In 1998, the lowest national murder rate since 1967 was recorded—6 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. That rate represents a 7-percent drop from the 1997 figure. Trends for 5- and 10-years indicate that the 1998 rate was 30

percent lower than in 1994 and 28 percent lower than in 1989.

By region, an average of 8 murders per 100,000 inhabitants were registered in the South. The West and the Midwest each reported a rate of 6 per 100,000 in population, and the Northeast recorded the lowest rate of 4 per 100,000 inhabitants. All four of the geographic areas experienced decreases in murder rates when compared with 1997 figures. Both the Northeast and the West recorded declines of 10 percent. Smaller declines of 7 percent were reported in both the South and the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

The 1998 murder rate for the Nation's metropolitan areas was reported at 7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties recorded murder rates of 5 victims per 100,000 inhabitants, just slightly higher than the 4 victims per 100,000 inhabitants reported in cities outside metropolitan areas.

Nature

Of the estimated 16,914 murders in 1998, supplemental data were provided for 14,088. Submitted on a monthly basis by contributing agencies, these supplemental data provide the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding murders.

Table 2.4

Murder Victims

by Race and Sex, 1998

	Total	Sex of Victims		
		Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	6,931	4,918	2,013	—
Total Black Victims	6,619	5,365	1,254	—
Total Other Race Victims	325	217	107	1
Total Unknown Race	213	106	45	62
Total Victims ¹	14,088	10,606	3,419	63

¹ Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Supplemental data concerning victims indicate that 76 percent of murder victims in 1998 were male. Persons aged 18 or older comprised the greatest percentage of victims, 88 percent. Forty-four percent of the victims fell into the 20 to 34 age group. Fifty percent of the victims for whom race was known were white, and 48 percent were black. Persons of others races comprised the remaining 2 percent of murder victims.

A total of 16,019 murder offenders were also reported according to supplemental figures. Male offenders comprised 89 percent of the total of those for whom sex and age were reported; 89 percent were persons aged 18 or older.

Figure 2.6 **Murder**
Percent Change from 1994

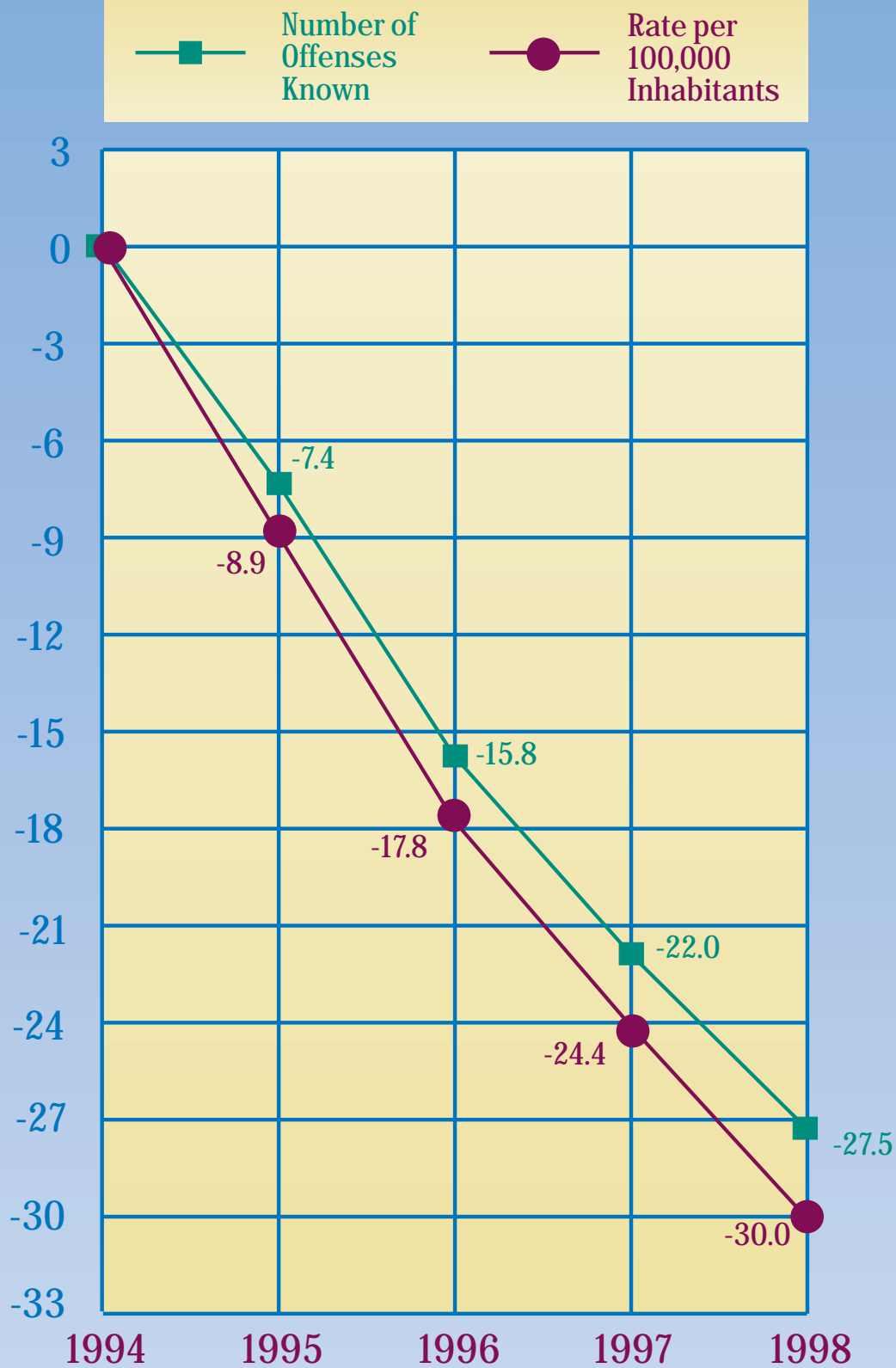


Table 2.5

Murder Victims

by Age, Sex, and Race, 1998

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	14,088	10,606	3,419	63	6,931	6,619	325	213
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	75.3	24.3	.4	49.2	47.0	2.3	1.5
Under 18 ²	1,598	1,083	515	—	842	696	44	16
Under 22 ²	3,763	2,933	829	1	1,710	1,941	86	26
18 and over ²	12,194	9,344	2,846	4	5,983	5,829	277	105
Infant (under 1)	220	133	87	—	129	79	5	7
1 to 4	323	178	145	—	174	138	7	4
5 to 8	107	49	58	—	62	40	5	—
9 to 12	101	46	55	—	68	26	7	—
13 to 16	480	355	125	—	239	227	12	2
17 to 19	1,460	1,255	204	1	629	784	38	9
20 to 24	2,516	2,163	352	1	1,031	1,434	36	15
25 to 29	2,011	1,618	392	1	818	1,127	47	19
30 to 34	1,529	1,121	408	—	781	709	28	11
35 to 39	1,454	1,013	441	—	742	666	30	16
40 to 44	1,168	821	347	—	628	491	36	13
45 to 49	762	546	215	1	422	303	26	11
50 to 54	489	371	118	—	297	176	12	4
55 to 59	317	236	81	—	209	98	7	3
60 to 64	227	168	59	—	147	70	8	2
65 to 69	176	128	48	—	119	48	7	2
70 to 74	157	92	65	—	118	33	4	2
75 and over	295	134	161	—	212	76	6	1
Unknown	296	179	58	59	106	94	4	92

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.² Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6

Murder Offenders

by Age, Sex, and Race, 1998

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	16,019	10,505	1,241	4,273	5,620	5,647	289	4,463
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	65.6	7.7	26.7	35.1	35.3	1.8	27.9
Under 18 ²	1,169	1,069	100	—	543	562	54	10
Under 22 ²	3,965	3,675	289	1	1,737	2,073	129	26
18 and over ²	9,545	8,438	1,105	2	4,787	4,478	218	62
Infant (under 1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
5 to 8	4	2	2	—	1	3	—	—
9 to 12	17	14	3	—	5	12	—	—
13 to 16	594	530	64	—	282	276	30	6
17 to 19	2,009	1,872	137	—	910	1,018	71	10
20 to 24	2,685	2,477	207	1	1,127	1,480	56	22
25 to 29	1,627	1,425	202	—	805	774	38	10
30 to 34	1,101	946	155	—	575	501	18	7
35 to 39	890	736	154	—	512	357	13	8
40 to 44	678	561	117	—	415	241	19	3
45 to 49	423	351	72	—	246	160	14	3
50 to 54	260	222	37	1	169	84	4	3
55 to 59	165	137	28	—	105	55	5	—
60 to 64	90	79	11	—	61	27	2	—
65 to 69	58	51	7	—	36	21	1	—
70 to 74	38	35	3	—	23	15	—	—
75 and over	74	68	6	—	58	15	1	—
Unknown	5,305	998	36	4,271	290	607	17	4,391

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.² Does not include unknown ages.

Persons aged 17 through 34 represented 69 percent of the offenders. Of those offenders for whom race was known, 49 percent were black and 49 percent were white. The remaining offenders were persons of other races.

Data indicate that murder among victims and offenders most often is intraracial. Data based on one victim/one offender incidents in 1998 indicate that 94 percent of black murder victims were slain by black offenders. Eighty-seven percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

Males were most often the murder victims of male offenders in 1998. Both victims and offenders in 87 percent of single victim/single offender incidents were male. In contrast, data indicate that 9 out of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Employed in approximately 6 out of every 10 murders in the Nation in 1998, firearms were the weapon used most frequently in the commission of murder. Handguns were the firearm most often reported, accounting for 52 percent of the murder total for which weapon data were submitted. Both shotguns and rifles accounted for another 4 percent each, as did other or unknown types of firearms. Of the remaining weapon categories, knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 7 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 5 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Table 2.7

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Age, 1998

	Total	Age of offender		
		Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	7,276	530	6,229	517
Under 18	851	168	649	34
18 and over	6,335	353	5,516	466
Unknown	90	9	64	17

According to supplementary data submitted for 1998, 51 percent of all murder victims knew their assailants. Of the murder victim total, 14 percent were related to the offenders, and 35 percent were acquainted with them. Strangers were identified as 13 percent of the offenders. The relationships between victims and offenders were not known for 38 percent of the murders. Husbands or boyfriends were identified as the murderers of 32 percent of female victims. Four percent of male victims were slain by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments were the most prevalent of circumstances, accounting for 32 percent of the murders during the year. Eighteen percent of murders occurred in conjunction with felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while 1 percent was suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1994-1998.

Table 2.8

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Race and Sex, 1998
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	3,728	3,205	449	39	35	3,303	390	35
Black Victims	3,309	205	3,067	6	31	2,871	407	31
Other Race Victims	158	43	20	94	1	141	16	1
Unknown Race	81	22	29	—	30	44	7	30

Sex of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	5,133	2,281	2,703	104	45	4,464	624	45
Female Victims	2,062	1,172	833	35	22	1,851	189	22
Unknown Sex	81	22	29	—	30	44	7	30

Table 2.9

Murder, Types of Weapons Used					
Percent distribution by region, 1998					
Months	Total all weapons ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instru- ments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ²
Total	100.0	64.9	13.3	15.0	6.7
Northeastern States	100.0	58.5	16.7	14.4	10.4
Midwestern States	100.0	67.0	10.5	15.7	6.9
Southern States	100.0	65.9	13.3	14.9	5.9
Western States	100.0	65.6	13.5	15.1	5.8

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

² Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10

Murder Victims					
Types of Weapons Used, 1994-1998					
Weapons	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,088
Total firearms	15,463	13,790	11,453	10,729	9,143
Handguns	12,775	11,282	9,266	8,441	7,361
Rifles	724	654	561	638	538
Shotguns	953	929	685	643	619
Other guns	19	29	20	35	16
Firearms, not stated	992	896	921	972	609
Knives or cutting instruments	2,802	2,557	2,324	2,055	1,877
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	912	918	792	724	741
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ¹	1,165	1,201	1,037	1,010	949
Poison	10	14	8	6	6
Explosives	10	192	15	8	10
Fire	196	166	170	140	130
Narcotics	22	22	33	37	32
Drowning	25	30	24	34	27
Strangulation	287	237	248	224	211
Asphyxiation	113	137	92	88	99
Other weapons or weapons not stated	1,079	968	771	782	863

¹ Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11

Murder Victims												
Types of Weapons Used, 1998												
Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instru- ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ¹	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangu- lation	Asphyxia- tion	Other weapon or weapon not stated ²
Total	14,088	9,143	1,877	741	949	6	10	130	32	211	99	890
Percent distribution ³	100.0	64.9	13.3	5.3	6.7	—	.1	.9	.2	1.5	.7	6.3
Under 18 ⁴	1,598	769	119	76	323	2	2	37	8	29	39	194
Under 22 ⁴	3,763	2,550	317	119	359	3	2	45	12	49	45	262
18 and over ⁴	12,194	8,239	1,722	653	609	4	8	89	23	177	56	614
Infant (under 1)	220	3	2	17	111	—	—	1	4	2	17	63
1 to 4	323	43	13	23	155	1	—	10	3	3	14	58
5 to 8	107	30	11	5	24	—	—	8	—	6	2	21
9 to 12	101	45	14	5	9	—	1	11	1	4	3	8
13 to 16	480	352	43	19	20	1	1	4	—	9	2	29
17 to 19	1,460	1,193	126	30	21	1	—	10	3	18	3	55
20 to 24	2,516	2,050	267	45	38	—	—	10	2	13	6	85
25 to 29	2,011	1,526	227	61	78	—	1	6	1	20	11	80
30 to 34	1,529	1,009	239	86	68	—	1	8	1	28	9	80
35 to 39	1,454	867	276	92	90	—	3	11	3	30	2	80
40 to 44	1,168	691	205	70	88	—	2	11	2	19	6	74
45 to 49	762	420	119	83	56	—	—	11	3	15	4	51
50 to 54	489	261	87	45	45	—	1	5	—	10	1	34
55 to 59	317	176	50	36	27	1	—	3	—	4	3	17
60 to 64	227	114	46	24	17	—	—	1	2	7	1	15
65 to 69	176	86	26	22	11	—	—	7	1	5	4	14
70 to 74	157	63	30	24	17	—	—	3	1	5	3	11
75 and over	295	79	60	42	57	2	—	6	4	8	4	33
Unknown	296	135	36	12	17	—	—	4	1	5	4	82

¹ Pushed is included in personal weapons.

² Includes drowning.

³ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

⁴ Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12

Murder Circumstances
 by Relationship¹, 1998

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other family	Acquaintance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total ²	14,088	190	649	99	120	259	210	88	25	265	3,773	418	182	429	120	13	16	1,839	5,393
Felony type total	2,491	4	16	8	7	31	22	1	1	22	679	48	6	10	24	3	2	686	921
Rape	61	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	—	—	6	—	—	9	23
Robbery	1,232	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	10	236	18	3	1	11	1	2	461	483
Burglary	92	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	21	1	—	1	2	2	—	30	25
Larceny-theft	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	8	3
Motor vehicle theft	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Arson	80	1	2	—	—	3	5	1	1	1	12	—	—	1	1	—	—	9	43
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Other sex offenses	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	12	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1
Narcotic drug laws	679	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	301	19	—	1	1	—	—	99	252
Gambling	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Other - not specified	268	3	6	4	3	25	16	—	—	3	54	5	1	5	3	—	—	59	81
Suspected felony type	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	24	75
Other than felony type total	7,135	169	571	74	102	210	171	73	19	210	2,573	314	160	384	87	9	14	924	1,071
Romantic triangle	184	3	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	119	12	6	9	—	—	—	16	5
Child killed by babysitter	23	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	206	1	2	—	1	3	—	1	—	4	104	14	2	3	1	—	—	46	24
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	116	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	48	7	2	—	1	—	—	12	38
Argument over money or property	240	1	3	1	2	—	—	1	2	9	134	22	2	4	6	1	—	19	33
Other arguments	4,080	136	420	44	70	44	26	60	12	139	1,418	216	140	314	71	4	12	463	491
Gangland killings	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	27
Juvenile gang killings	627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	252	1	—	—	—	—	—	160	214
Institutional killings	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sniper attack	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
Other - not specified	1,560	28	133	29	29	158	144	11	5	51	437	42	8	54	8	4	1	186	232
Unknown	4,358	17	62	17	11	18	17	14	5	33	517	55	16	35	9	1	—	205	3,326

¹ Relationship is that of victim to offender.² Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.13

**Murder Circumstances
by Weapon, 1998**

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand- guns	Rifles	Shot- guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instru- ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo- sives	Fire	Narcotics	Drown- ing	Strangu- lation	Asphyxia- tion	Other
Total ¹	14,088	9,143	7,361	538	619	625	1,877	741	943	6	6	10	130	32	27	211	99	863
Felony type total	2,491	1,718	1,457	84	97	80	235	156	153	1	1	2	71	13	1	33	15	92
Rape	61	12	8	—	1	3	13	7	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	1	5
Robbery	1,232	891	763	43	50	35	143	86	54	—	1	—	1	1	—	16	5	34
Burglary	92	42	30	5	4	3	17	12	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	6
Larceny-theft	18	9	7	—	2	—	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Motor vehicle theft	15	11	11	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Arson	80	7	6	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	2	65	—	—	—	1	1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other sex offenses	20	3	2	—	1	—	3	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws	679	570	494	22	29	25	39	28	14	1	—	—	1	10	—	4	1	11
Gambling	12	10	8	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other - not specified	268	158	125	11	9	13	14	15	33	—	—	—	2	2	1	5	6	32
Suspected felony type	104	87	65	12	3	7	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	2	4
Other than felony type total	7,135	4,516	3,630	325	375	186	1,208	330	604	3	4	2	28	12	25	73	54	276
Romantic triangle	184	139	108	9	16	6	33	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Child killed by babysitter	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	206	106	83	12	8	3	47	12	26	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	11
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	116	86	73	3	10	—	13	7	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Argument over money or property	240	159	121	12	15	11	46	12	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	5
Other arguments	4,080	2,534	2,051	168	225	90	883	199	268	2	2	1	14	2	4	43	18	110
Gangland killings	70	64	55	2	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Juvenile gang killings	627	592	526	35	15	16	24	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Institutional killings	13	1	—	—	1	—	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sniper attack	16	15	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other - not specified	1,560	819	605	76	82	56	154	85	262	1	1	—	12	9	21	25	36	135
Unknown	4,358	2,822	2,209	117	144	352	431	254	184	2	1	5	31	7	1	101	28	491

¹ Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14

Murder Circumstances, 1994-1998

Circumstances	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total ¹	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,088
Felony type total:	4,070	3,585	3,186	2,968	2,491
Rape	78	82	70	67	61
Robbery	2,076	1,872	1,618	1,509	1,232
Burglary	157	124	123	101	92
Larceny-theft	30	26	24	16	18
Motor vehicle theft	53	49	23	18	15
Arson	132	112	105	92	80
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	9	8	7	14
Other sex offenses	41	30	27	23	20
Narcotic drug laws	1,239	1,031	843	802	679
Gambling	12	22	12	19	12
Other - not specified	238	228	333	314	268
Suspected felony type	136	113	74	153	104
Other than felony type total:	11,691	10,686	8,597	7,666	7,135
Romantic triangle	371	282	189	176	184
Child killed by babysitter	22	24	29	24	23
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	316	262	256	239	206
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	211	185	195	106	116
Argument over money or property	387	340	328	287	240
Other arguments	5,820	5,229	4,719	4,476	4,080
Gangland killings	111	88	84	86	70
Juvenile gang killings	1,157	1,158	858	783	627
Institutional killings	14	31	13	19	13
Sniper attack	2	14	8	8	16
Other - not specified	3,280	3,073	1,918	1,462	1,560
Unknown	6,187	5,848	5,110	5,050	4,358

¹ Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Table 2.15

**Murder Circumstances
by Victim Sex, 1998**

Circumstances	Total murder victims ¹	Male	Female	Unknown
Total ¹	14,088	10,606	3,419	63
Felony type total:	2,491	1,999	485	7
Rape	61	5	56	—
Robbery	1,232	1,058	167	7
Burglary	92	52	40	—
Larceny-theft	18	15	3	—
Motor vehicle theft	15	11	4	—
Arson	80	40	40	—
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	4	10	—
Other sex offenses	20	11	9	—
Narcotic drug laws	679	606	73	—
Gambling	12	12	—	—
Other - not specified	268	185	83	—
Suspected felony type	104	89	15	—
Other than felony type total:	7,135	5,213	1,917	5
Romantic triangle	184	142	42	—
Child killed by babysitter	23	16	7	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	206	181	24	1
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	116	102	14	—
Argument over money or property	240	214	26	—
Other arguments	4,080	2,900	1,176	4
Gangland killings	70	68	2	—
Juvenile gang killings	627	597	30	—
Institutional killings	13	11	2	—
Sniper attack	16	9	7	—
Other - not specified	1,560	973	587	—
Unknown	4,358	3,305	1,002	51

¹ Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Law Enforcement Response

The crime of murder is cleared at a higher rate than is any other Crime Index offense. A 69-percent clearance rate for murder was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1998. The highest clearance rate, 78 percent in rural counties, was followed closely by a 76-percent rate for cities with populations under 25,000. The suburban counties clearance rate for murder was 69 percent and that for the Nation's cities collectively was 68 percent. (See Table 25.)

The Northeastern States experienced a clearance rate of 78 percent, the highest among the regions. The Southern States followed with a rate of 71 percent. The Midwestern and Western States registered rates of 64 and 62 percent, respectively.

The proportion of juvenile involvement in criminal activity, when measured by clearances, was lower for murder than for any other Index crime. In 1998, persons under 18 years of age accounted for 6 percent of the murders cleared in each of three categories: law enforcement nationally, cities nationwide, and suburban counties. Juveniles accounted for 5 percent of murders cleared by law enforcement in rural counties.

In 1998, an estimated 17,450 persons were arrested for murder by law enforcement agencies nationwide. Similar to the previous year, 54 percent of the arrestees in 1998 were under 25 years of age, with the 18- to 24-year-old age group accounting for 42 percent of the total. (See Table 38.)

Males comprised the highest number of persons arrested for murder, 89 percent. Blacks comprised 53 percent of the total; whites, 44 percent; and other races, the remainder.

The murder arrest total for 1998 indicates a 3-percent decline when compared with the 1997 arrest total. The number of arrested persons aged 18 and over fell by 2 percent, and juvenile arrests declined by 12 percent. Arrests of males for murder during the same timeframe were down 5 percent. An increase of 7 percent was noted for the arrest of females; arrests of female juveniles showed an increase of 19 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1998 murder arrest total was 23 percent below the 1994 figure and 20 percent below the 1989 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on the results of law enforcement investigation. In UCR, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon by a private citizen during the commission of a felony. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

Supplemental data for 559 justifiable homicides were submitted by agencies in 1998. Of those 559 justifiable homicides, 365 involved law enforcement officers and 194 involved private citizens. As is the case with weapon-related murder figures overall, firearms represented the most frequent use, 95 percent. Handguns comprised 88 percent of the total firearms used, as well as 83 percent of overall weapons used. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16

Justifiable Homicide

by Weapon, Law Enforcement¹, 1994-1998

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1994	462	460	404	21	29	6	—	1	1
1995	389	386	351	12	19	4	—	3	—
1996	358	351	324	10	10	7	4	1	2
1997	366	362	314	14	20	14	1	1	2
1998	365	362	318	15	17	12	1	—	2

¹ The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17

Justifiable Homicide

by Weapon, Private Citizen¹, 1994-1998

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1994	353	316	260	17	29	10	19	13	5
1995	268	230	179	18	25	8	24	10	4
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	280	238	197	16	14	11	28	6	8
1998	194	167	148	6	13	—	17	6	4

¹ The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	96,153	35.9
1998	93,103	34.4
Percent change	-3.2	-4.2

Law enforcement agencies received reports of an estimated 93,103 forcible rapes nationwide in 1998, representing the sixth consecutive annual decrease. The 1998 total shows a decline of 3 percent from the 1997 level. The 1998 count registered 9 percent below the 1994 level, and a decrease of 1 percent from 1989.

The South, the most populous area, accounted for the highest percent of the rape total, 39 percent. The Midwest and the West accounted for 25 and 23 percent, respectively, and the Northeast, 13 percent. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicated a 4-percent decrease in the South and a 3-percent decline in the Northeast. Both the Midwest and West noted a decrease of 2 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of forcible rapes occurred in July. The fewest number was reported during the month of December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18

Forcible Rape by Month

Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9
February	7.3	7.1	7.9	7.0	7.5
March	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.7
April	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2
May	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.9
June	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.5	8.7
July	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.7	9.5
August	9.6	9.9	9.1	9.4	9.3
September	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.9
October	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.2	7.9
November	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.7
December	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.7	7.0

Rate

The victims of rape are always female by the Uniform Crime Reporting definition. An estimated 67 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims in 1998. Compared to the 1997 rate, the 1998 rate for forcible rape of females decreased 4 percent; and compared to the 1994 rate, the decline was 13 percent.

The highest rate for forcible rape in 1998 was recorded in the Nation's metropolitan areas, where victims numbered 71 per 100,000 females. A rate of 70 per 100,000 females was recorded outside metropolitan areas, and a rate of 45 per 100,000 females in rural counties. Although the metropolitan areas record the highest rate for rape, only metropolitan areas have experienced a rate decline over the past 10 years (1989-1998), 14 percent. Cities outside metropolitan areas and rural counties experienced increases of 32 and 10 percent, respectively, for this same 10-year timeframe.

The Southern States recorded the highest rate for forcible rape, 75 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Midwestern States with a rate of 72; the Western States, 69; and the Northeastern States, 46. The South recorded a rate decrease of 5 percent when compared to 1997 rates, while both the Northeast and West registered a 4-percent decline. The rate in the Midwest dropped 3 percent.

All four regions recorded declines in female forcible rape rate over the last 10 years. The largest decrease, 17 percent, was reported by the West. The Northeast showed a 16-percent decrease. The Southern region recorded a 6-percent decline for the same timeframe. The smallest decrease, 5 percent, was recorded in the Midwest.

Nature

The highest percentage of rape offenses are those committed by force, which accounted for 89 percent of rapes reported in 1998. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape accounted for the remaining 11 percent. When compared to the 1997 volume, the number of rapes by force in 1998 decreased by 4 percent. A 9-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted nationwide.

Law Enforcement Response

Half of the forcible rapes reported to the Nation's law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means during 1998. Law enforcement in cities, suburban counties, and rural counties each reported clearances rates of 50 percent. (See Table 25.)

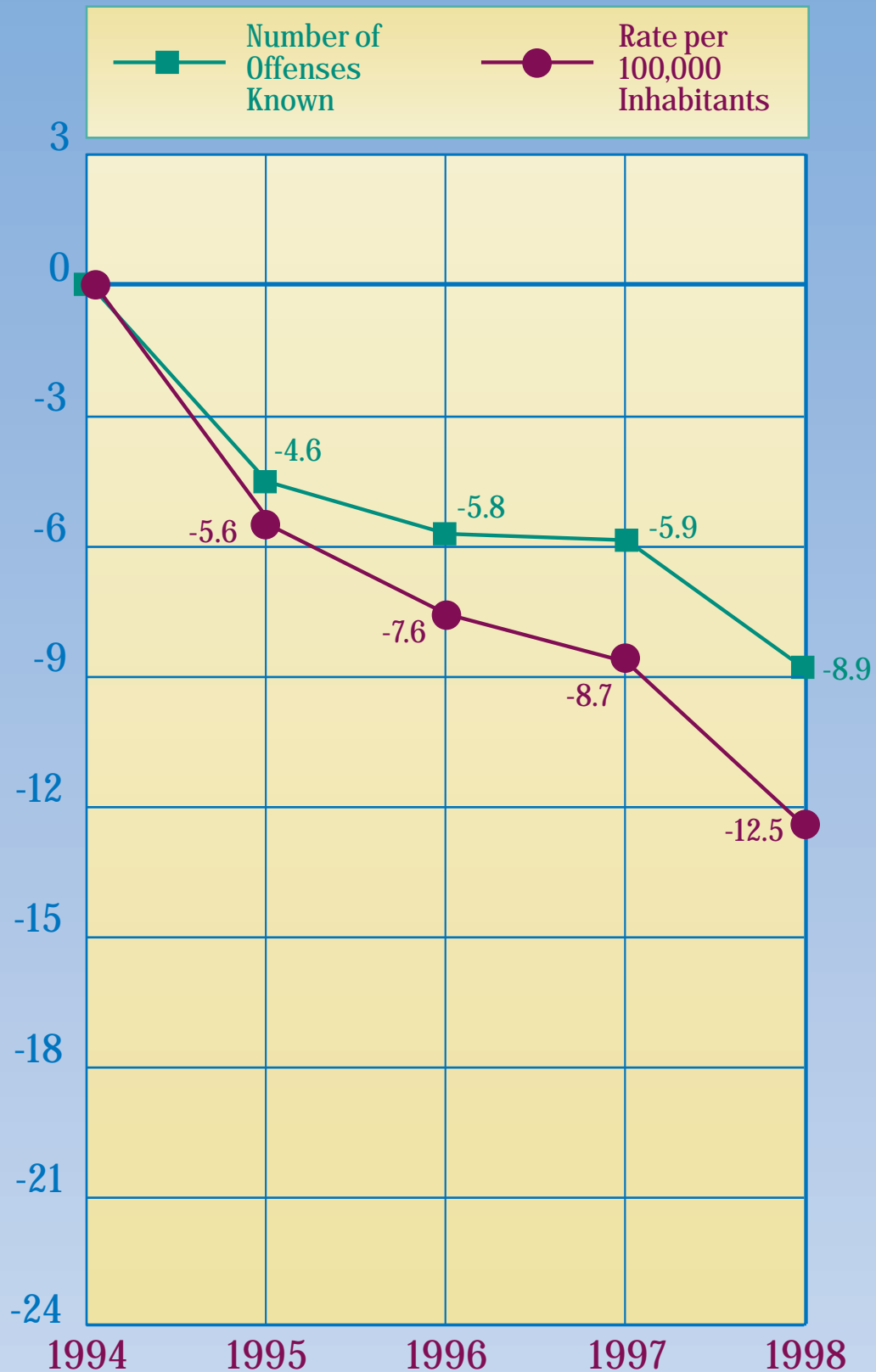
In 1998, by geographic region, forcible rape clearance rates were 54 percent in both the South and in the Northeast, 46 percent in the Midwest, and 44 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Nationally, 11 percent of the total clearances for forcible rape involved only juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, ranging from 11 percent in the Nation's cities collectively to 14 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations under 10,000 experienced the greatest juvenile involvement, 16 percent. (See Table 28.)

In 1998, participating law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation made an estimated 31,070 arrests for forcible rape. Of those forcible rape arrestees, 45 percent were under age 25, and 60 percent of those arrested were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

A 1-percent decrease in the national arrest total for forcible rape was registered in 1998, compared to totals from 1997. Arrests in the Nation's cities collectively increased by 1 percent, while arrests in the suburban counties declined by 5 percent. A 7-percent drop in arrests for forcible rape was recorded in the rural counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

Figure 2.7 **Forcible Rape**
Percent Change from 1994



ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	498,534	186.3
1998	446,625	165.2
Percent change	-10.4	-11.3

The 1998 estimated national robbery total of 446,625 reported offenses was the lowest since 1978. The robbery volume for 1998 declined 10 percent from the 1997 national total and registered an 11-percent decrease in the Nation's cities. The largest decrease, 12 percent, was reported in both cities with populations over 250,000 and cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999. Declines in the volume of robbery were also reported in the suburban counties, an 11-percent drop, and in rural counties, a 9-percent drop. (See Table 12.)

The most populous Southern Region accounted for 36 percent of total reported robberies, the highest percentage among the regions. The Western Region accounted for 23 percent; the Northeastern Region for 21 percent; and the Midwestern Region for the remaining 20 percent. (See Table 3.) A comparison of 1997 figures with those for 1998 indicates decreases in the number of robberies reported by all four regions. A 12-percent decline was recorded in the West; an 11-percent decline in the South; and a drop of 9 percent in both the Northeast and the Midwest.

The national trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1994-1998, appears in Figure 2.8. Long-term national trends show robbery offenses down 28 percent from the 1994 level and down 23 percent compared with the 1989 volume.

According to the monthly volume figures for 1998, January was the month in which robberies occurred most frequently. February and April were the months in which robberies occurred the least often.

Table 2.19

Robbery by Month

Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	8.6	8.6	9.2	9.2	9.5
February	7.7	7.3	8.0	7.6	7.6
March	8.6	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.6
May	8.0	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9
June	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7
July	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.5
August	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
September	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.5
October	8.7	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9
November	8.1	8.7	8.4	8.2	8.3
December	8.8	8.9	9.1	8.6	8.7

Rate

The national rate of 165 robberies for every 100,000 persons was 11 percent lower in 1998 than in 1997. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants in metropolitan areas was 198; in cities outside metropolitan areas, 66; and in rural areas, 17. The Nation's cities collectively were measured at 243

robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, with cities of 1 million and over recording 514 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate among the population groups. Suburban and rural counties experienced robbery rates per 100,000 population of 82 and 19, respectively. (See Table 16.)

The Northeast experienced the highest robbery rate among the four regions — 185 per 100,000 population. The South reported a rate of 169; the West recorded a rate of 167; and the Midwest reported a rate of 141. All regions recorded declines in robbery rates when 1998 figures were compared with 1997 figures. Rates per 100,000 inhabitants declined 14 percent in the West; 12 percent in the South; 10 percent in the Midwest; and 9 percent in the Northeast. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1998, robbery offenses accounted for losses estimated at nearly \$446 million. Up slightly from the 1997 average dollar loss of \$967, the 1998 average was \$998. In 1998, the average dollar loss ranged from \$546 taken during robberies of gas or service stations to \$4,516 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) Although the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, by UCR definition the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury. Monetary loss alone cannot measure the impact of this violent crime upon its victims.

In 1998, robberies which occurred on streets and highways accounted for 49 percent of the offenses reported. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for 24 percent, and those occurring at residences, 12 percent. Miscellaneous types of robberies accounted for the remainder. Robbery of all types declined in 1998 when compared with figures from 1997. Decreases ranged from 13 percent for those committed on commercial houses to 7 percent for residential robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.20

Robbery

Percent distribution by region, 1998

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	49.1	61.9	56.9	42.4	43.6
Commercial house	13.7	9.9	11.3	14.5	16.7
Gas or service station	2.2	1.5	3.2	2.2	2.4
Convenience store	5.8	4.2	3.9	7.4	6.1
Residence	12.2	11.3	10.0	16.0	9.4
Bank	1.9	1.2	1.9	1.7	2.8
Miscellaneous	15.0	10.1	12.9	15.8	18.9

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.8

Robbery

Percent Change from 1994

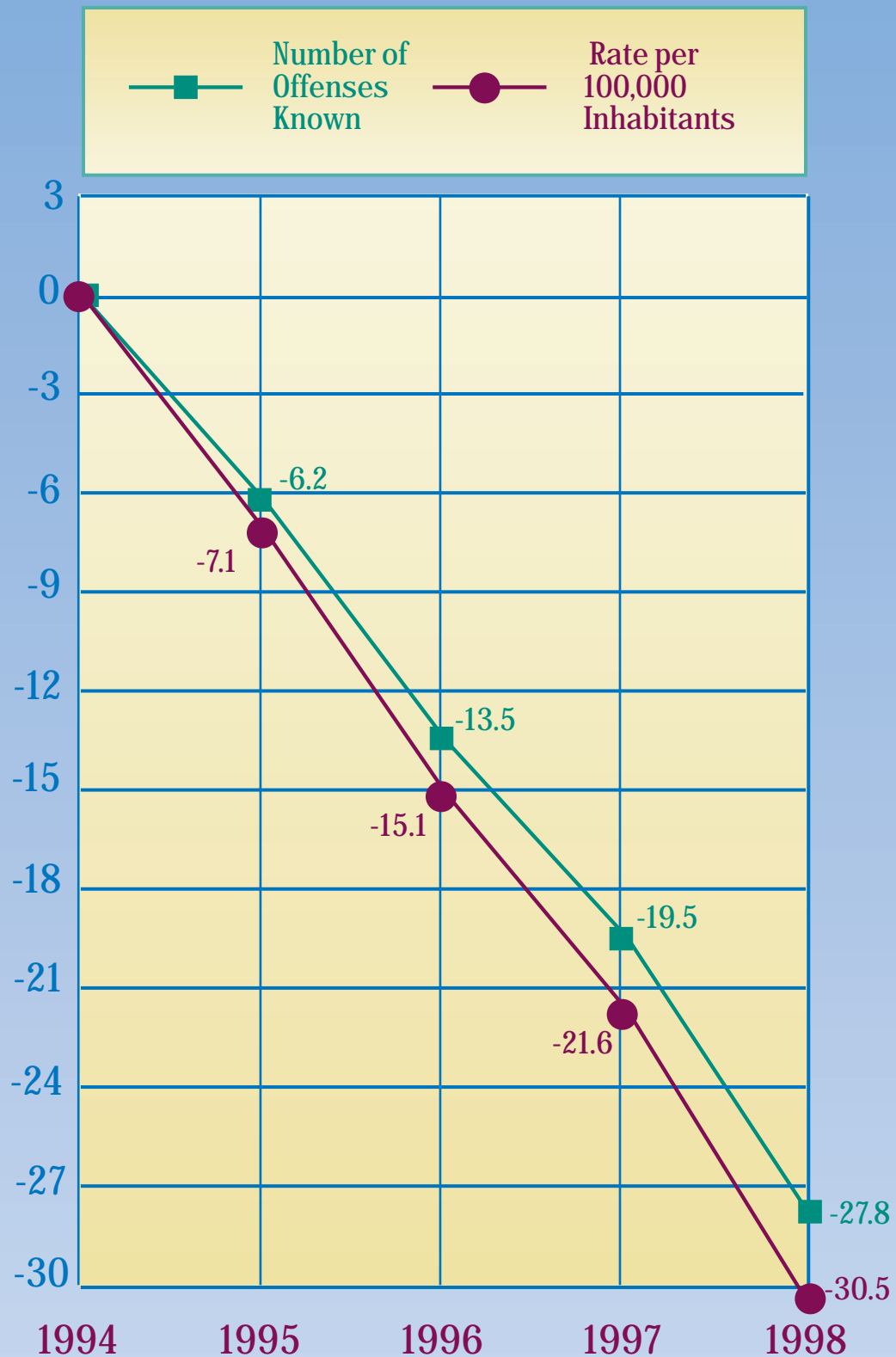


Table 2.21

Robbery

Percent distribution by population group, 1998

	Group I (54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,949,000)	Group II (128 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,391,000)	Group III (281 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,034,000)	Group IV (527 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,242,000)	Group V (1,232 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,504,000)	Group VI (4,837 cities, under 10,000; population 16,258,000)	County agencies (2,888 agencies; population 64,579,000)
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	58.7	47.5	42.3	34.2	31.3	26.7	30.1
Commercial house	11.9	14.4	16.0	15.9	16.0	14.9	17.7
Gas or service station	1.4	2.5	2.5	3.8	4.2	3.5	3.8
Convenience store	3.6	6.5	7.0	9.2	9.3	10.2	11.0
Residence	11.7	11.3	10.8	11.2	12.4	13.6	17.1
Bank	1.2	2.3	2.6	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.8
Miscellaneous	11.6	15.6	18.8	22.5	23.5	27.8	17.6

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Firearms were used in 38 percent of all robberies in 1998. Of all the weapon categories, strong-arm tactics were used most frequently — 40 percent. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 9 percent, and other dangerous weapons were involved in the remaining 13 percent. Declines in all four weapon-used categories for robbery from 1997 totals were reported. The use of firearms declined by 15 percent; the use of other dangerous weapons and strong-arm tactics both decreased by 9 percent; and knives or cutting instruments use decreased by 7 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1998 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

A 28-percent clearance rate for robbery was reported by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1998. The highest robbery clearance rate, 39 percent, was reported by law enforcement agencies in rural counties. Law enforcement

agencies in suburban counties recorded a 31-percent clearance rate. In the Nation's cities collectively the robbery clearance rate was 28 percent, with law enforcement agencies in cities under 10,000 in population having the highest clearance rate, 37 percent. (See Table 25.)

Among the regions, the Northeast recorded the highest clearance rate, 31 percent. The South and the West followed closely with clearance rates of 30 and 27 percent, respectively, while the Midwest reported a clearance rate of 22 percent. (See Table 26.)

Sixteen percent of all robbery clearances in 1998 involved offenders under the age of 18. This age group accounted for 16 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 16 percent of those in the Nation's cities, and 11 percent of those in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

Robbery arrests for 1998 showed a decline of 9 percent when compared to the 1997 total. In 1998, there were fewer arrests of persons in both the juvenile and adult age groups: juvenile arrests fell 17 percent, and adult arrests dropped 6 percent. Rural counties experienced a 14-percent decline in the number of arrests for robbery, while the cities recorded a 9-percent decrease. Suburban counties recorded a 6-percent decline.

A 19-percent decline is noted when robbery arrest figures for 1998 are compared with arrest figures for 1994. The percentage of arrests of both males and females fell, 19 and 10 percent, respectively. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and older decreased 14 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 29 percent during the same timeframe.

Sixty-three percent of all robbery arrestees in 1998 were under 25 years of age. The highest percentage of arrestees, 90 percent, were males. Blacks accounted for 55 percent of the total robbery arrests, whites for 43 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

Table 2.22

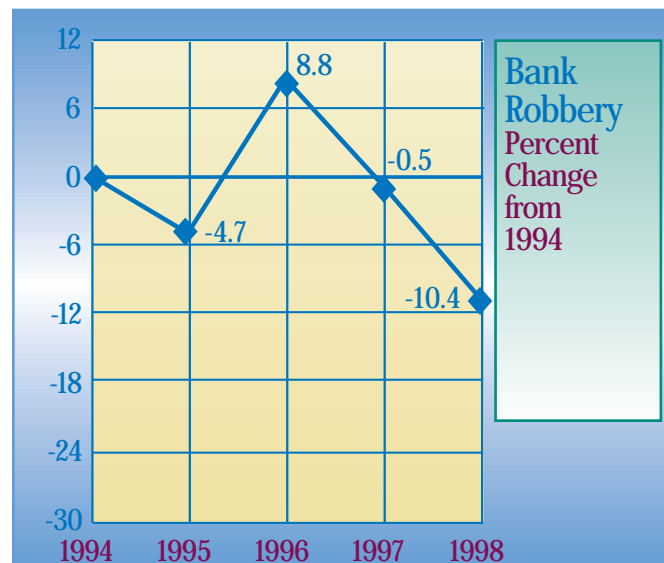
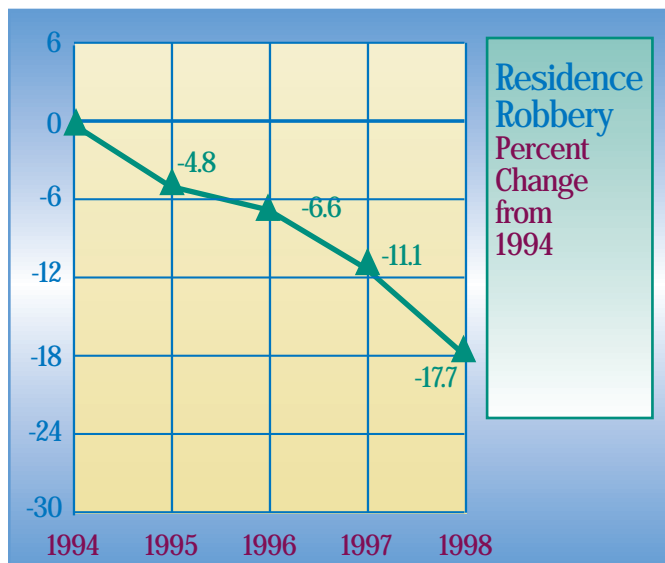
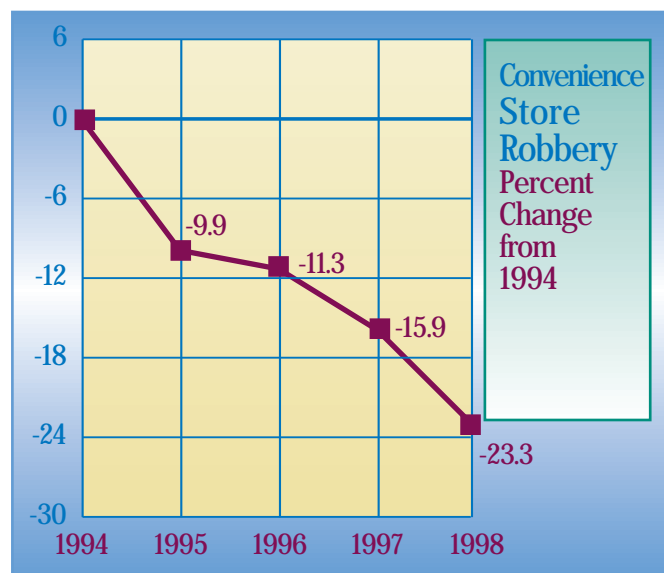
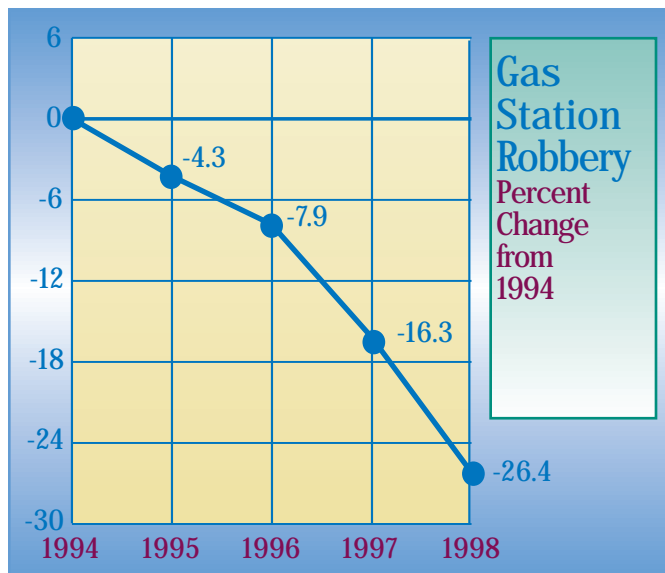
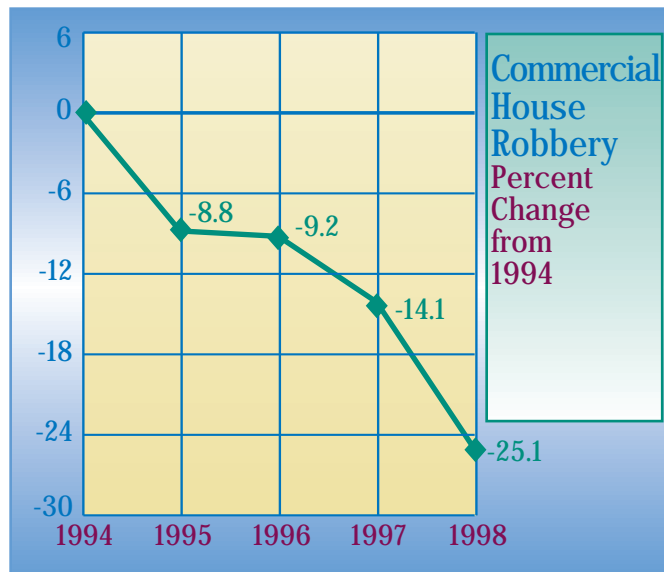
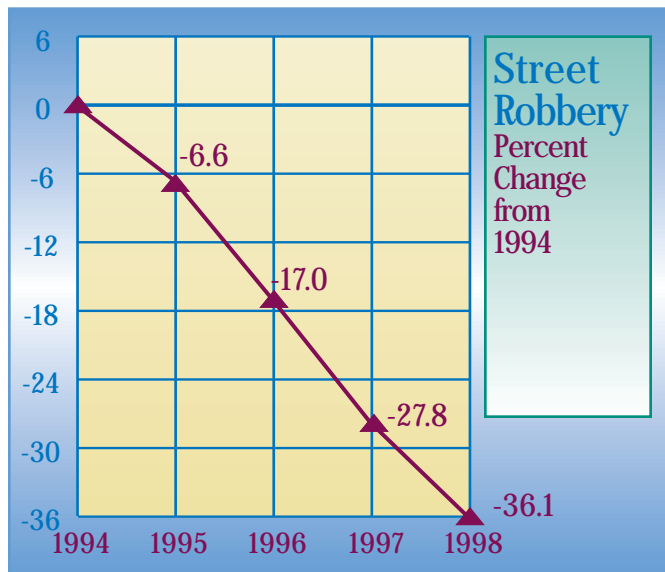
Robbery, Types of Weapons Used

Percent distribution by region, 1998

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Armed			
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instru- ments	Other weapons	Strong- arm
Total	100.0	38.2	8.8	13.4	39.7
Northeastern States	100.0	27.0	10.5	23.7	38.8
Midwestern States	100.0	42.6	6.9	11.2	39.3
Southern States	100.0	46.1	7.5	10.1	36.4
Western States	100.0	35.1	9.9	9.5	45.4

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.9 Robbery Analysis



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	1,023,201	382.3
1998	974,402	360.5
Percent change	-4.8	-5.7

Aggravated assaults decreased in 1998, marking the fifth consecutive year of decline. The estimated total of 974,402 aggravated assaults represented a 5-percent decline for this offense and accounted for 64 percent of the violent crimes in 1998.

The number of reported aggravated assaults decreased in all of the Nation's regions. Forty-one percent of the aggravated assault volume occurred in the Southern Region, the Nation's most populous area according to geographic distribution figures. The Western Region followed with 24 percent, the Midwestern Region with 20 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. (See Table 4.)

The monthly figures for July and August represented the highest volume of aggravated assaults in 1998, while the lowest number occurred during February.

Table 2.23

Aggravated Assault by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.2	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.9
February	6.9	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.0
March	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.3	8.1
April	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.3
May	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.3	9.2
June	8.9	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.9
July	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4
August	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.4
September	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
October	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.3
November	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.4
December	7.7	7.4	7.6	7.2	7.4

The Nation's cities collectively experienced a decrease of 5 percent in the aggravated assault volume from 1997 to 1998. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from 8 percent in cities with populations of 100,000 to 499,999 to 2 percent in cities with 1 million and over inhabitants. The number of aggravated assaults also decreased 3 percent in suburban counties and showed no change in rural counties. During the same 2-year period, aggravated assaults increased by 1 percent in cities with populations under 10,000. (See Table 12.)

The 5- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assault figures for 1998 were 12 percent lower than in 1994 and 2 percent above those in 1989. (See Table 1.)

Rate

There were 360 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1998. The rate was 6 percent lower than in 1997 and 16 percent below the 1994 rate. The 1998 rate was 6 percent lower than the 1989 rate.

In 1998, the rate in metropolitan areas at 390 per 100,000 inhabitants was higher than the national average. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 339 and rural counties a rate of 183.

Compared to 1997 rates, 1998 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 418 per 100,000 people in the South, 384 in the West, 310 in the Midwest, and 288 in the Northeast. The West registered a 7-percent drop, while the Northeast, Midwest, and South each decreased by 5 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Thirty-six percent of the aggravated assaults involved blunt objects or other dangerous weapons in 1998. Twenty-seven percent of the assaults were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet; 19 percent with firearms; and 18 percent with knives or cutting instruments.

Comparing 1998 to 1997 totals, aggravated assaults decreased in all weapon categories. Aggravated assaults with firearms fell by 9 percent; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.), 6 percent; blunt instruments or other dangerous weapons, 4 percent; and knives and cutting instruments, 2 percent. State-by-state totals for weapons used in assaults during 1998 are shown in Table 22.

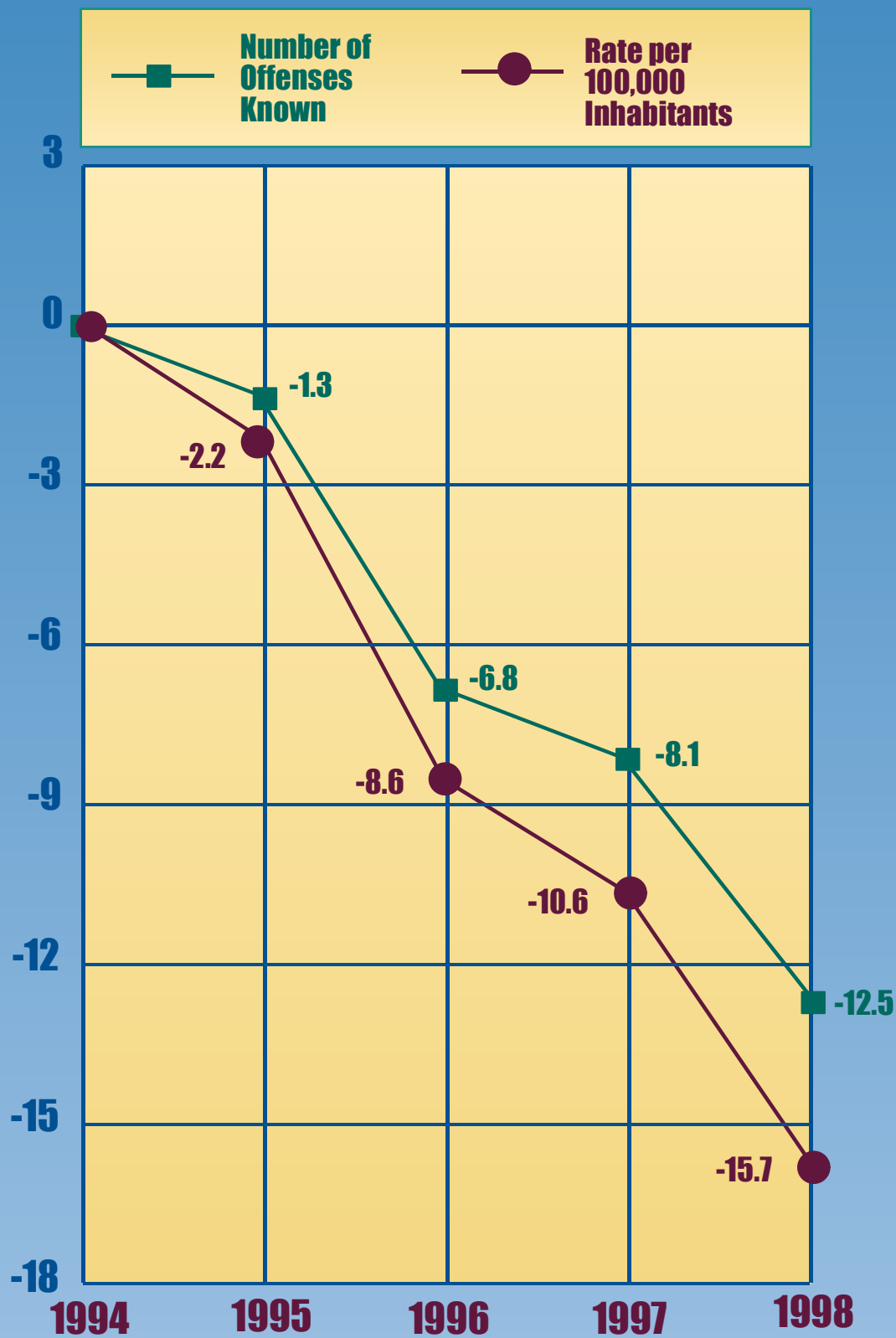
Table 2.24

Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1998

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	18.8	18.4	35.6	27.3
Northeastern States	100.0	11.3	20.1	39.7	28.9
Midwestern States	100.0	21.5	18.2	35.2	25.1
Southern States	100.0	22.3	20.2	36.7	20.9
Western States	100.0	16.6	14.5	31.4	37.5

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.10 **Aggravated Assault**
Percent Change from 1994



Law Enforcement Response

In 1998, law enforcement agencies across the country recorded a 59-percent aggravated assault clearance rate. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 63 and 62 percent, respectively, while cities collectively recorded 58 percent cleared. Cities with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate among the city groupings at 65 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 63 percent in the Northeast, 59 percent in the West, 58 percent in the South, and 53 percent in the Midwest.

Law enforcement personnel identified persons under age 18 to be the assailants in 12 percent of the aggravated assaults cleared nationally and in cities collectively. Persons in this age group were involved in 11 and 9 percent

of the aggravated assaults cleared by law enforcement in suburban and rural counties, respectively.

Arrests for aggravated assaults represented 75 percent of violent crime arrests in 1998. Of the estimated 506,630 individuals arrested for this offense, 62 percent were white, 36 percent were black, and 2 percent were comprised of all other races. Eighty-six percent of the arrestees were adults; 80 percent were males.

Arrests for aggravated assaults were down 4 percent in 1998 from the 1997 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of adults also were down 4 percent, and arrests of persons under age 18 decreased 3 percent. Comparing the 1994 and 1998 figures, the 5-year trend shows a decrease of 4 percent for total aggravated assault arrests and 3 percent for adults. The 5-year trend also shows that juvenile aggravated assault arrests declined 13 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses¹</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants¹</i>
1997	11,558,475	4,318.7
1998	10,944,590	4,049.1
Percent change	-5.3	-6.2

¹Does not include arson. See page 63.

In 1998, an estimated 11 million property crime offenses were reported to law enforcement agencies nationwide, down approximately 600,000 offenses from the 1997 total and representing a decline of 5 percent. Five- and 10-year trends indicate the 1998 volume was 10 percent lower than in 1994 and 13 percent lower than the 1989 level.

The South, the most populous region in the country, comprised 40 percent of all reported property crimes in 1998. The Western States accounted for 24 percent of the total; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent.

From 1997 to 1998, all four regions of the country reported decreases in the number of property crimes. A 7-percent drop was recorded in both the Northeast and the West, and a 4-percent decrease was noted in both the Midwest and the South. (See Table 4.)

Property crime fell 6 percent in the Nation's cities collectively from 1997 to 1998. Cities with populations of 250,000 to 999,999 and those with 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants registered the greatest decrease, 7 percent. The suburban counties experienced a 6-percent decline, and the rural counties, a decline of 5 percent. (See Table 12.)

A comparison of 1998 property crimes by month indicates that the largest number occurred in August, while the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.25

Property Crime Total by Month

Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.6	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.6
February	7.0	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5
March	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4
June	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5
July	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.1	8.9
August	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4
October	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.5
November	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.8
December	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.1

Rate

The 1998 property crime rate was an estimated 4,049 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants, down 6 percent from the 1997 rate. Regarding 5- and 10-year trends, the 1998 rate fell 13 percent below the 1994 rate and 20 percent below the 1989 rate.

Compared to property crime rates of 1997, those of 1998 declined in all four regions of the country: 8 percent in the West, 7 percent in the Northeast, 6 percent in the South, and

5 percent in the Midwest. Corresponding property crime rates include 4,286 per 100,000 inhabitants in the Western Region, 2,973 in the Northeastern Region, 4,590 in the Southern Region, and 3,885 in the Midwestern Region.

By population group, cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 registered the highest property crime rate, 6,849 per 100,000 inhabitants. The property crime rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 4,543 per 100,000 inhabitants; in metropolitan areas, 4,345; and in rural counties, 1,771. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

The total dollar value of property stolen in connection with property crimes in 1998 was estimated at over \$15.4 billion. The average loss per offense in 1998 was \$1,407, slightly higher than the \$1,314 recorded as the average loss in 1997.

Considering the percent distribution of all property crimes in 1998, larceny-theft accounted for the highest amount at a little more than 67 percent. Burglary comprised just over 21 percent of property crimes, while motor vehicle theft accounted for the remaining percentage. Based on detailed arson data provided by 11,377 law enforcement agencies, 66,508 arson offenses were reported in 1998. The average dollar loss of property damaged due to reported arsons was \$12,561.

Law Enforcement Response

Property crimes generally have lower clearance rates than violent crimes, and in 1998, the property crime clearance rate was 17 percent as compared to the 49 percent clearance rate for violent crime. Regionally, property crime clearance rates were measured at 19 percent in the Northeast, 18 percent in the South, and 16 percent in both the Midwest and West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles only (persons under age 18) were involved in 21 percent of the property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide. Proportionately, juvenile clearances registered at 22 percent in cities, 20 percent in suburban counties, and 18 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

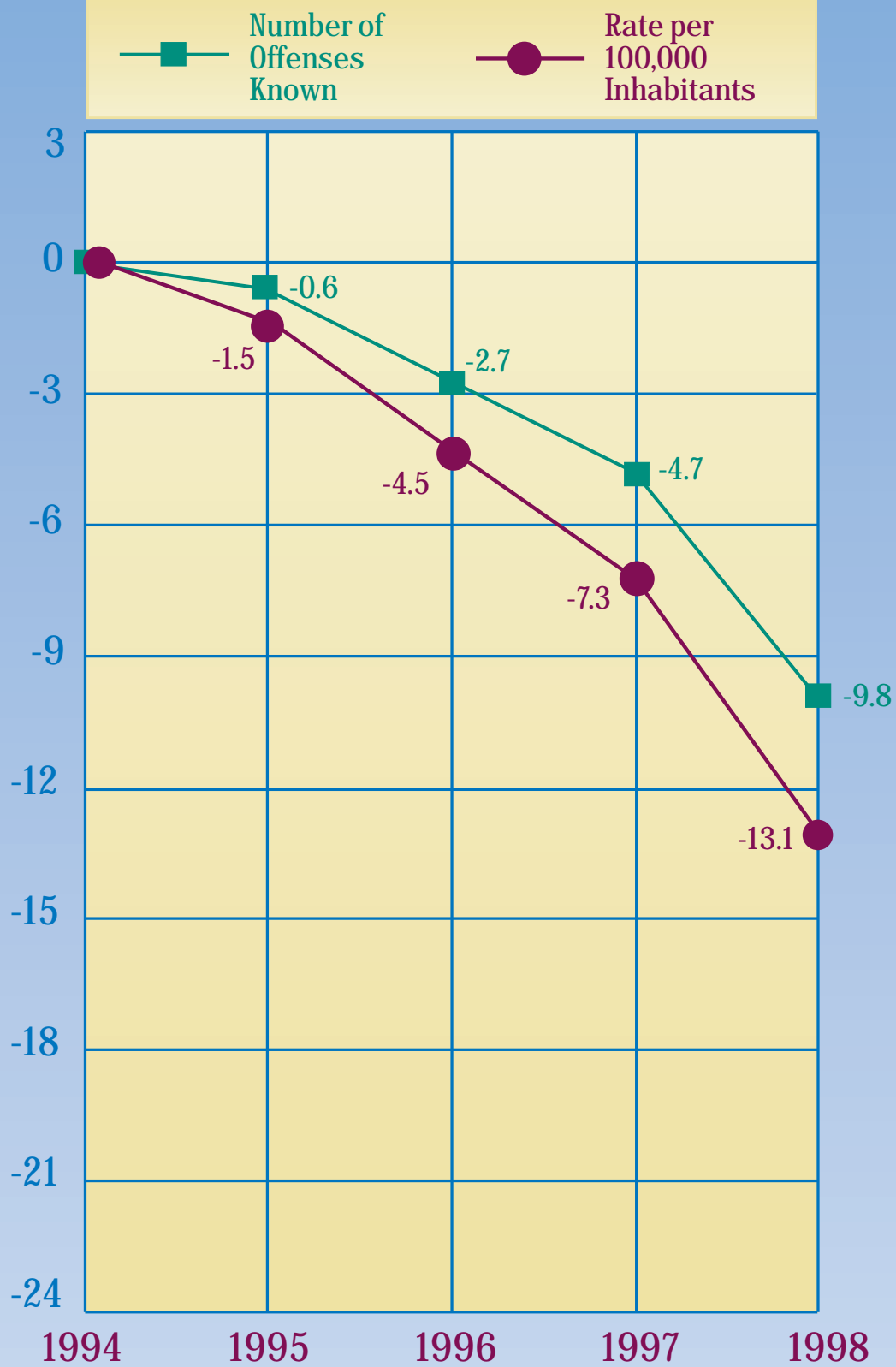
In 1998, law enforcement officers made an estimated 1,805,600 arrests for property crimes, which accounted for 12 percent of total arrests. When measured against previous years' figures, the 1998 arrest total for property crime was 8 percent lower than the 1997 total, 14 percent less than the 1994 figure, and 19 percent below the 1989 number. Nationwide, juvenile arrests dropped 11 percent compared to 1997 totals, and adult arrests for property crimes decreased 6 percent. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

Seventy-one percent of all persons arrested for property crimes in 1998 were males. Sixty-five percent of the arrestees were white, and 67 percent were over the age of 18.

Figure 2.11

Property Crime

Percent Change from 1994



BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	2,460,526	919.4
1998	2,329,950	862.0
Percent change	-5.3	-6.2

Burglary offenses were estimated at 2,329,950 nationwide in 1998, marking the seventh consecutive annual decline in volume. Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume, 43 percent, occurred in the most populous Southern States in 1998. The Western States followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 13 percent. (See Table 3.)

In 1998, monthly figures revealed that the greatest number of burglaries occurred in July, while the lowest volume was recorded during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26

Burglary by Month

Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.9	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.9
February	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.5
March	8.2	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.2
April	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.0
May	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3
June	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2
July	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0
August	9.3	9.2	8.9	9.0	8.9
September	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.4
October	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4
November	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.2	7.9
December	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.2

The national burglary volume declined 5 percent in 1998 compared to the 1997 total. By population group, the Nation's cities overall experienced a 6-percent decline; cities with populations of over 1 million showed the largest decrease—10 percent. Suburban counties recorded a 6-percent decrease, while rural counties experienced a 5-percent decline. (See Table 12.)

All four regions of the United States experienced decreases in 1998 compared to the previous year's burglary volumes. The Northeastern States declined 9 percent; the Western States, 8 percent; and the Southern States, 4 percent. Burglary volumes decreased 3 percent in the Midwestern States. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 14 percent from the 1994 level and down 26 percent compared to the 1989 volume.

Rate

In 1998, the burglary rate nationwide was the lowest in more than two decades, at 862 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate was 6 percent lower than the 1997 figure, 17 percent under the 1994 level, and 32 percent below the 1989 rate. In the metropolitan areas, the burglary rate was 900 offenses for every 100,000 in population; in the cities outside metropolitan areas, 885; and in the rural counties, 597.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,045 offenses per 100,000 population in the Nation's Southern States, 896 in the Western States, 776 in the Midwestern States, and 589 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1997 and 1998 rates indicate a decline of 9 percent in the Northeastern and Western Regions. The South and Midwest experienced drops of 5 percent and 3 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Distribution by type reveals that 65 percent of all burglaries in 1998 involved forcible entry, 28 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remaining 7 percent were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that 53 percent of burglaries happened during daytime hours and 47 percent at night. Two of every 3 burglaries in 1998 were residential in nature. Sixty-three percent of nonresidential burglaries occurred during the nighttime, while 60 percent of residential burglaries occurred during the daytime.

Losses estimated at \$3.1 billion were experienced by burglary victims in 1998. The average dollar loss per burglary was \$1,343; for residential offenses, \$1,299; and for nonresidential offenses, \$1,432. The 1998 average loss for both residential and nonresidential property decreased from the previous year's figures.

In 1998, nonresidential burglary volumes showed a 6-percent decline and residential burglaries dropped 4 percent from the previous year's figures. (See Table 23.)

Figure 2.12

Burglary

Percent Change from 1994

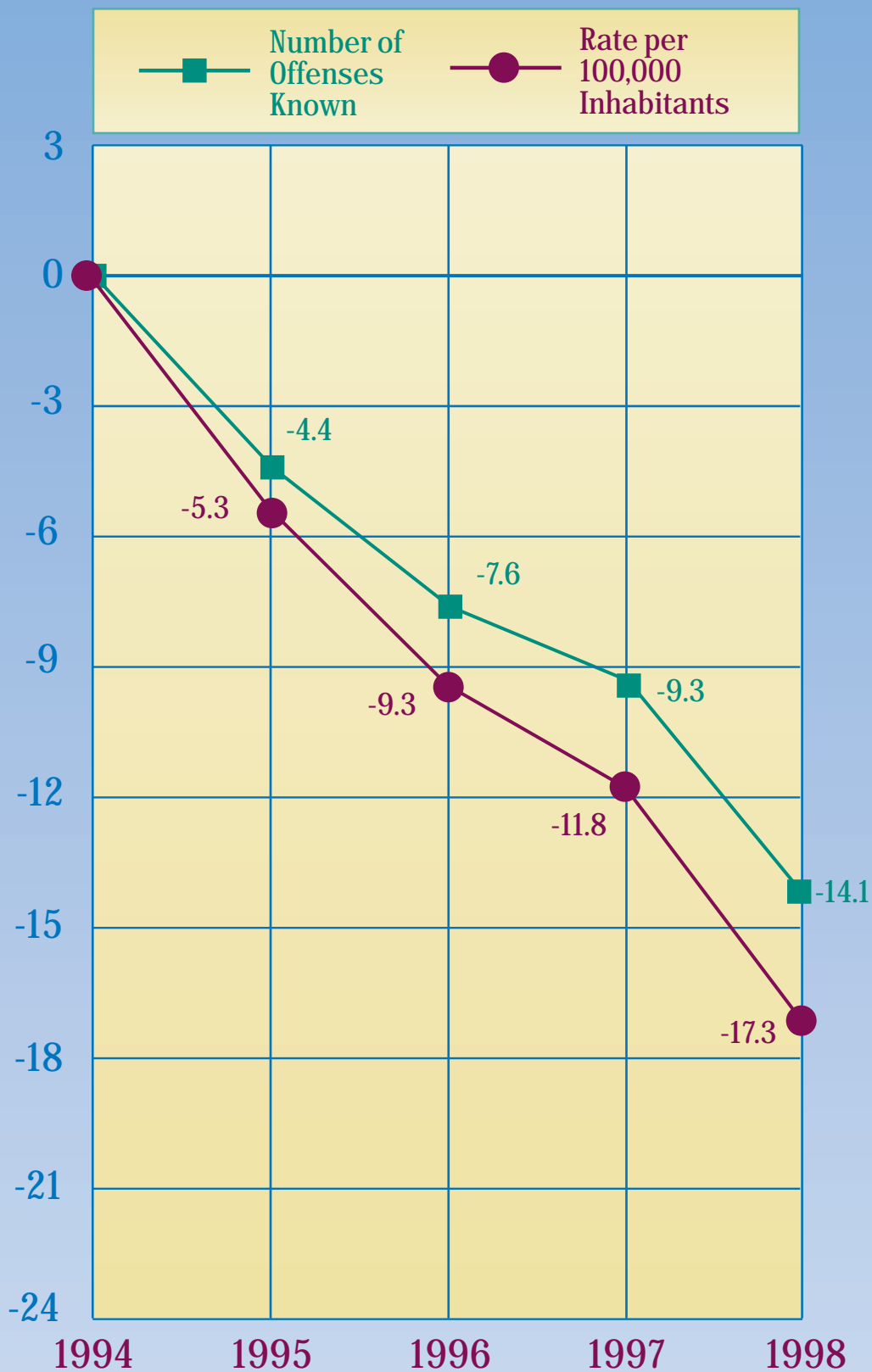
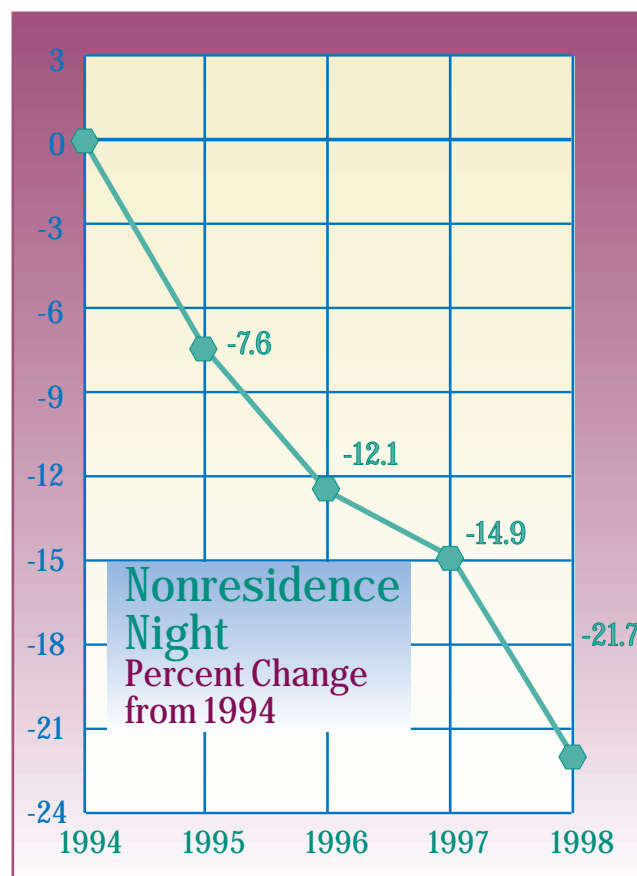
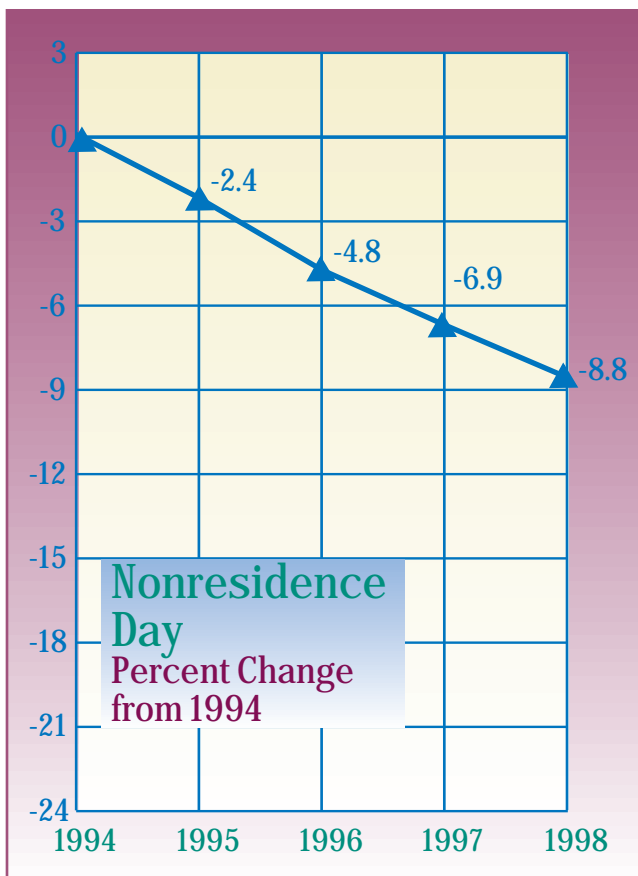
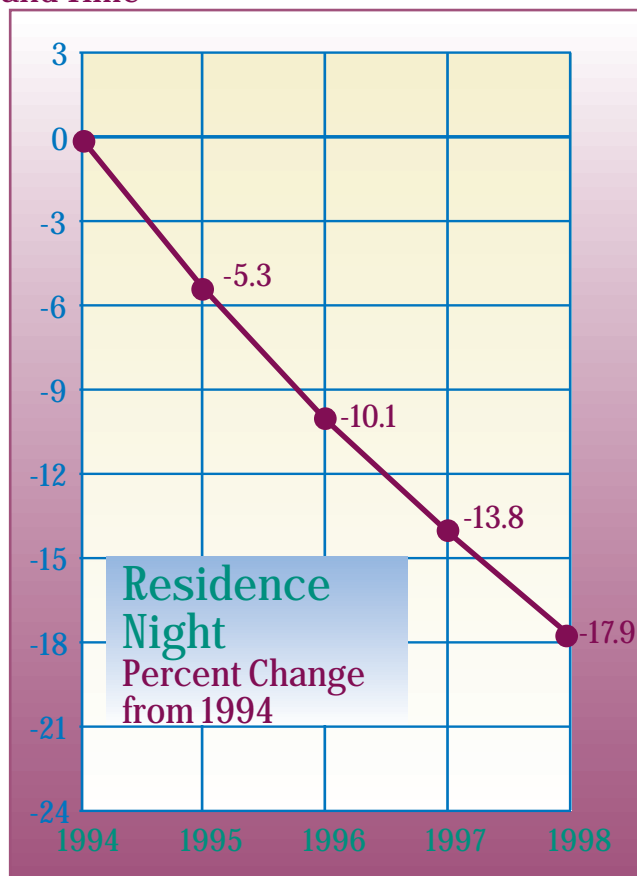
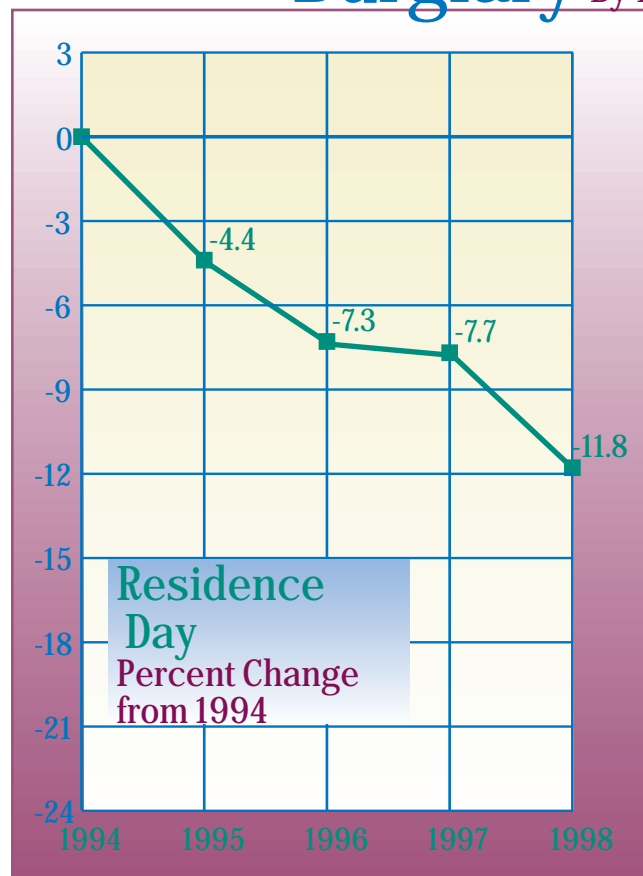


Figure 2.13 **Burglary** By Type and Time



Law Enforcement Response

In 1998, a 14-percent clearance rate was recorded for burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The Northeast had a regional clearance rate of 16 percent; the South, 14 percent; the West, 12 percent; and the Midwest, 11 percent. (See Table 26.)

Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and those in cities cleared 13 percent. (See Table 25.)

Adults were involved in 81 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and the remaining 19 percent involved juveniles (people under 18 years of age). The Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) registered the highest degree of juvenile involvement with juvenile clearances at 26 percent. Juveniles comprised 22 percent of the burglary clearances in suburban counties, 20 percent in rural counties, and 19 percent in cities. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 330,700 arrests were made in 1998.

From 1997 to 1998, total burglary arrests were down 5 percent. Arrests of juveniles and adults declined 9 and 4 percent, respectively. For the same 2-year time period, the total burglary arrests in the Nation's cities showed a 5-percent decrease. Burglary arrests in rural counties experienced a 6-percent decline, and suburban counties reported a 7-percent decrease.

Eighty-eight percent of the burglary arrestees in 1998 were males, and 64 percent of the total were under 25 years of age. Whites accounted for 68 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	7,743,760	2,893.4
1998	7,373,886	2,728.1
Percent change	-4.8	-5.7

Estimated at nearly 7.4 million offenses, larceny-theft accounted for 59 percent of the 1998 Crime Index total and 67 percent of the property crime total. Regarding frequency, larceny-thefts occurred most often in August and least often in February. (See Table 2.27.)

Table 2.27

Larceny-theft by Month Percent distribution, 1994-1998					
Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.3	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.4
February	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5
March	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.4
June	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6
July	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.2	8.9
August	9.4	9.4	9.2	9.1	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4
October	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5
November	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.9	7.8
December	8.5	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.1

Regional distribution percentages of the larceny-theft total for 1998 remained similar to those from 1997. The Southern States, the most populous region, comprised 40 percent; the Midwestern and Western States recorded 23 percent each; and the Northeastern States registered 14 percent. (See Table 3.)

Nationwide, the volume of larceny-thefts decreased 5 percent in 1998 when compared to the 1997 figure. Cities as a whole and suburban communities both reported decreases of 6 percent, and rural counties reported a 5-percent drop. (See Table 12.)

Each of the country's geographic regions showed a decrease in incidents of larceny-theft: 6 percent in the West, 5 percent in the Northeast, 4 percent in the South, and 3 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

Both the 5- and 10-year national trends reveal a decline of 6 percent when comparing the 1998 larceny-theft total to 1994 and 1989 figures respectively. (See Table 1.)

Rate

The 1998 larceny-theft rate of 2,728 per 100,000 population fell 6 percent from the 1997 rate. Five- and 10-year trends showed the rate fell 10 percent below the 1994 figure and 14 percent below 1989 levels. By area, rates were measured at 2,911 per 100,000 inhabitants in metropolitan areas, 3,435 in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 1,045 in rural counties. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

Regionally, the 1998 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants decreased 8 percent in the West, 6 percent in the

South, 5 percent in the Northeast, and 4 percent in the Midwest. With respect to actual rates for 1998, the South reported a rate of 3,075 larceny-thefts per 100,000 population. The West registered a rate of 2,810. The Midwest experienced a rate of 2,713, and the Northeast recorded 2,011 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 4.)

Nature

During 1998, the average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft was \$650, up from the 1997 value of \$585. Applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, the loss to victims was nearly \$4.8 billion for the year. Since many offenses in the larceny category never come to law enforcement attention, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, this estimated dollar loss is considered conservative. Collectively, losses under \$50 and over \$200 accounted for 77 percent of reported larceny-thefts. The remaining 23 percent involved losses ranging from \$50 to \$200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged \$407; purse-snatching, \$362; and shoplifting, \$142. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of \$1,028; from motor vehicles, \$675; and from coin-operated machines, \$328. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was \$415 and for thefts of bicycles, \$262. (See Table 23.)

The largest portion of larceny-theft, 36 percent, involved thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents. Shoplifting accounted for 15 percent; thefts from buildings, 13 percent; and thefts of bicycles, 5 percent. Pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts comprised the remainder. The distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region is shown in Table 2.28.

Table 2.28

Larceny Analysis by Region Percent distribution, 1998					
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	.6	2.1	.3	.3	.4
Purse-snatching	.6	1.1	.5	.5	.5
Shoplifting	14.8	14.5	12.5	14.1	17.1
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	26.3	25.0	25.9	24.0	30.2
Motor vehicle accessories	10.0	7.8	10.4	10.5	10.7
Bicycles	5.1	5.9	5.6	4.3	5.4
From buildings	13.4	18.1	16.0	10.8	13.0
From coin-operated machines	.6	.4	.5	.7	.6
All others	28.6	25.1	28.3	34.8	22.1

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.14 Larceny-theft
Percent Change from 1994

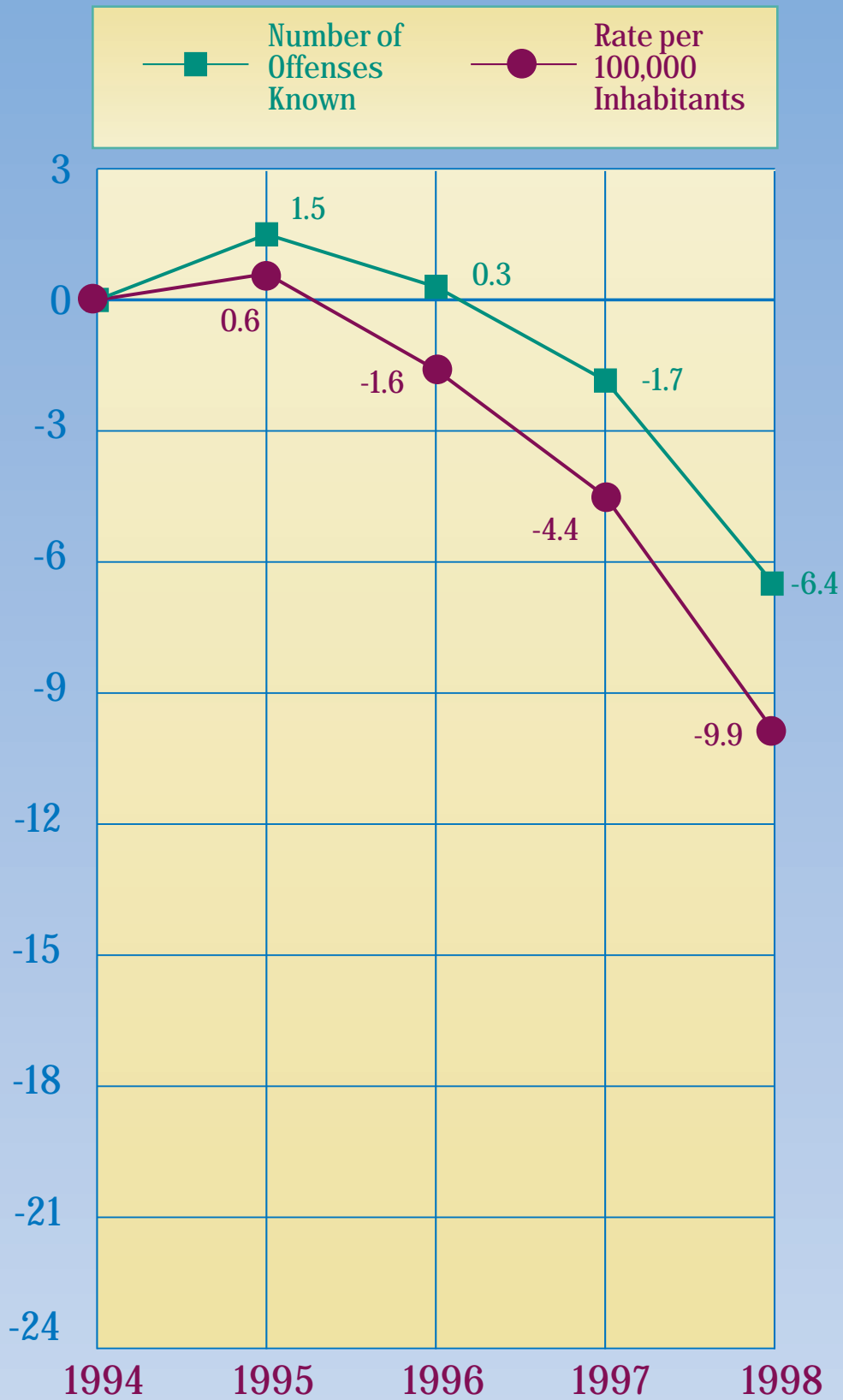


Figure 2.15 Larceny-Theft Analysis

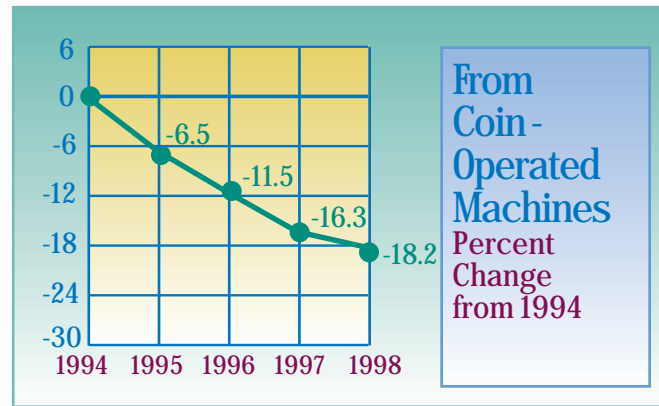
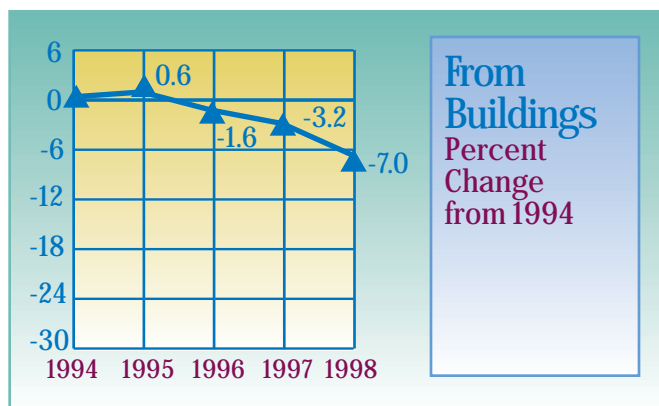
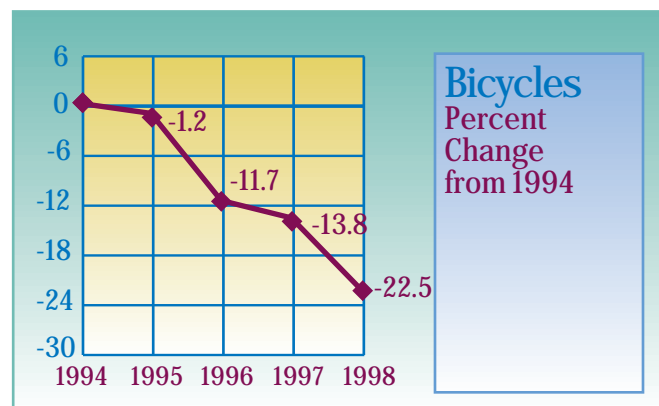
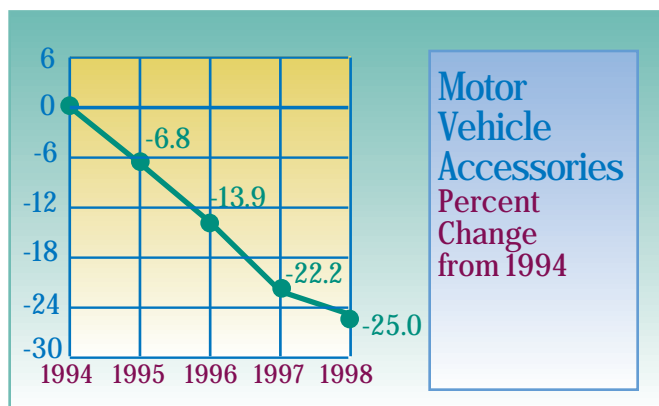
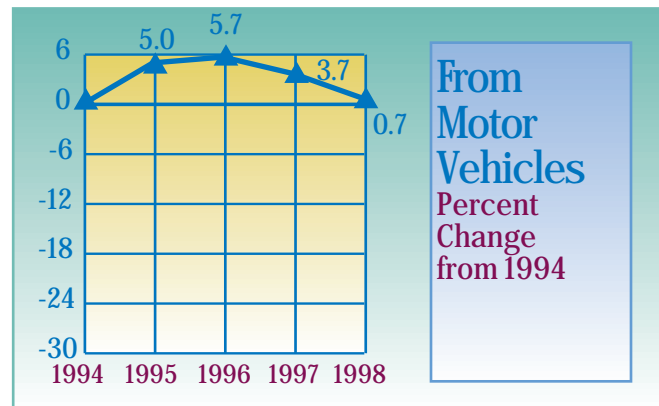
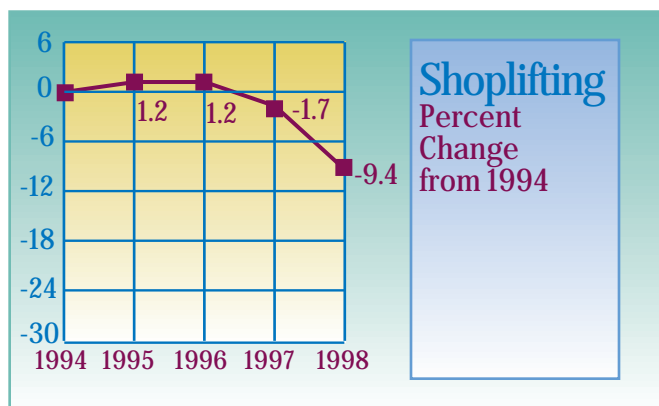
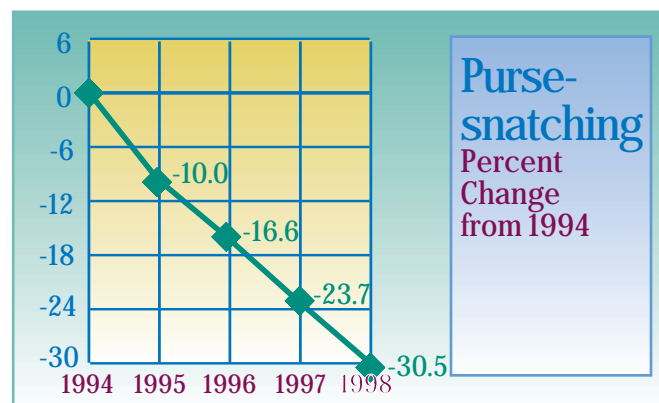
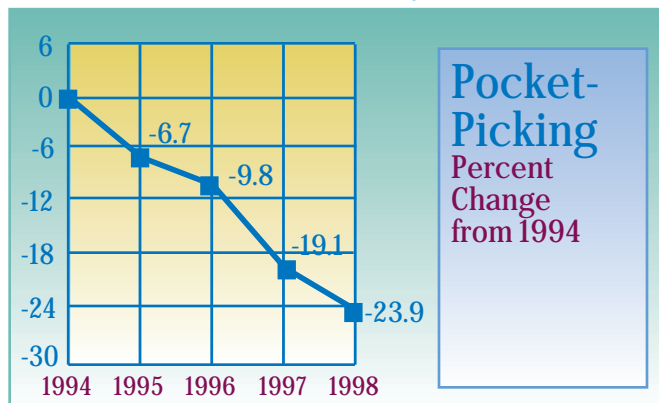
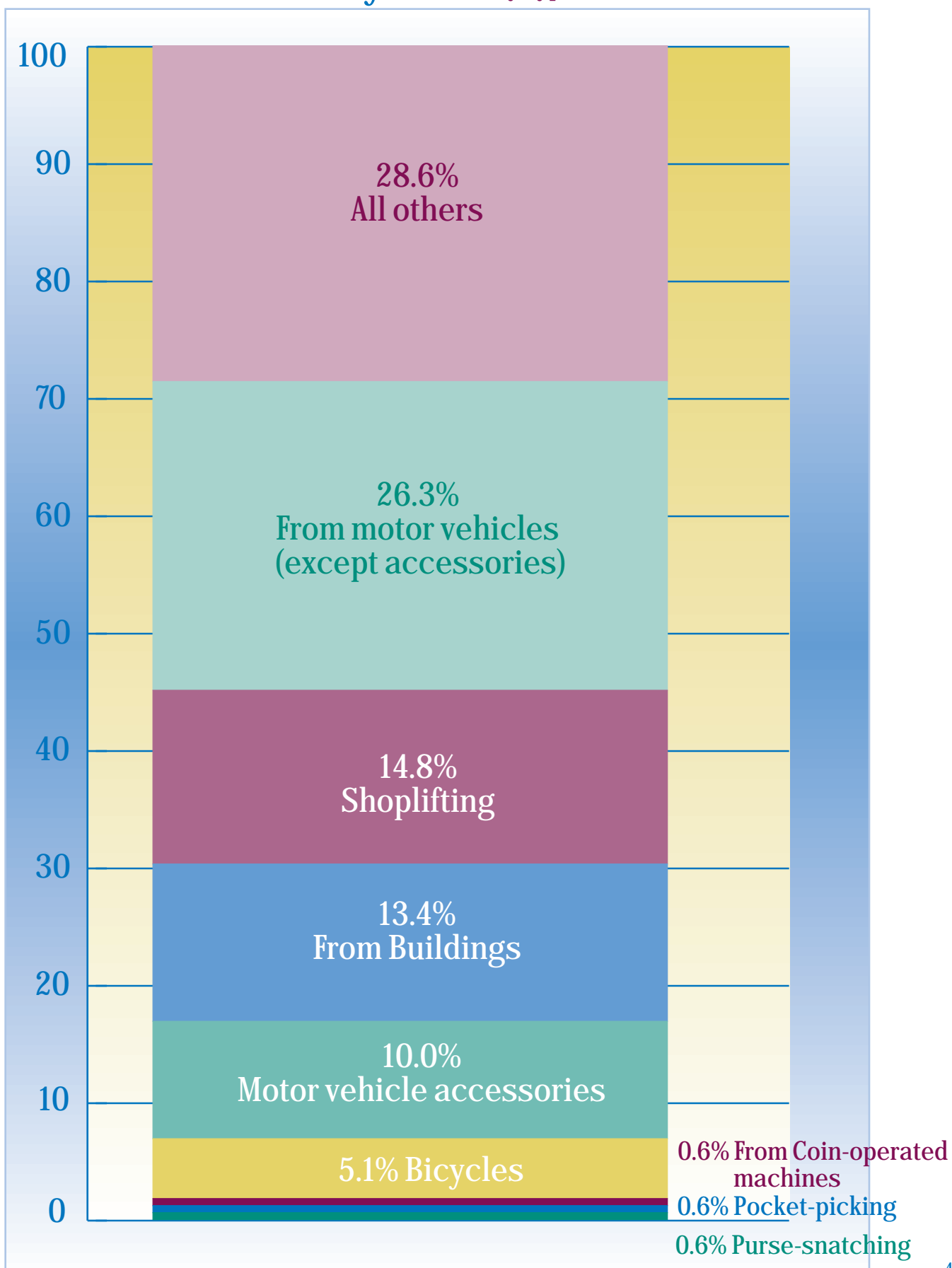


Figure 2.16

Larceny-theft By Type & Percent Distribution



Law Enforcement Response

Nationwide, law enforcement registered an overall 19-percent clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses in 1998. Likewise, both the Nation's cities collectively and rural counties recorded a 19-percent clearance rate for these offenses. Specifically, cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 accounted for the highest rate, 24 percent. Suburban counties reported an 18-percent clearance rate.

By geographic region, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21 percent of reported larceny-theft offenses in 1998; the South, 20 percent; the West, 18 percent; and the Midwest, 17 percent. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-two percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally involved juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). Persons in this age group comprised 23 percent of clearances in the Nation's cities collectively, 20 percent in suburban counties, and 17 percent in rural counties.

The number of persons arrested for larceny-theft in 1998 fell 9 percent in comparison to the 1997 figure. Arrests of males and females declined 9 percent and 8 percent, respectively. Arrests of juveniles dropped 12 percent

during this same period, and arrests of adults decreased 7 percent.

Considering the 5-year period 1994-1998, larceny-theft arrests declined 11 percent. While the number of adult arrests decreased 10 percent during the timespan, arrests of persons under the age of 18 fell 14 percent. Arrests of males were 13 percent lower, and arrests of females were down 8 percent.

In 1998, larceny-theft accounted for the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement. Similarly, 53 percent of total arrests for all Index crimes and 73 percent of all arrests for property crimes were attributed to larceny-theft. Of those individuals arrested for larceny-theft, 46 percent were persons under 21 years of age, and 32 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Overall, 35 percent of larceny-theft arrestees were females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other offense.

By race, 65 percent of the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft offenses were white, 32 percent were black, and 3 percent were all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1997	1,354,189	506.0
1998	1,240,754	459.0
Percent change	-8.4	-9.3

During 1998, over 1.2 million motor vehicles were stolen nationally, representing the lowest total for motor vehicle offenses since 1986. By region, the distribution of motor vehicle thefts in 1998 showed the most populous region, the Southern States, with 36 percent of the volume, the Western States with 28 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent. (See Table 3.)

Monthly volume figures of motor vehicle thefts during the year indicated that January was the month in which vehicles were most frequently stolen, and February and November were the months with the fewest thefts. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	8.1	8.6	8.8	9.0	9.1
February	7.4	7.5	8.0	7.6	7.9
March	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5
April	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.0
May	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3
June	8.3	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1
July	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7
August	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.8
September	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.3
October	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.6	8.4
November	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.2	7.9
December	8.3	8.3	8.6	8.3	8.1

Decreases in motor vehicle thefts of 8 percent in the Nation and 10 percent in cities collectively are noted when comparing 1998 figures to those of 1997. Among city population groupings, the decreases ranged from 13 percent in cities 500,000 to 999,999 in population to 4 percent in cities with populations under 10,000. Decreases of 8 percent in suburban counties and 2 percent in rural counties were recorded during the same 2-year period.

Declines in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts from 1997 to 1998 were reported for all four regions. The greatest decline, an 11-percent drop, was reported in the Northeastern States. The Western States reported a 10-percent decrease; the Midwestern States, an 8-percent decrease; and the Southern States, a 6-percent decrease. (See Table 4.)

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1998 declined 19 percent from the 1994 volume. (See Figure 2.17.)

Rate

A national rate of 459 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants was recorded for the year. This rate was

9 percent lower than in 1997, 22 percent below the 1994 rate, and 27 percent lower than the 1989 rate.

A rate of 533 motor vehicle thefts was reported in 1998 for every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas. Rates of 223 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas and 129 per 100,000 inhabitants in rural counties were reported for motor vehicle thefts for the same timeframe. The Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, cities with populations over 250,000, experienced the highest rate of motor vehicle theft during the year—1,000 for every 100,000 inhabitants. Cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants recorded a rate of 243 per 100,000.

The highest motor vehicle theft rate by region was recorded in the Western States at 581 per 100,000 people. The Southern States reported a rate of 470; the Midwestern States, a rate of 396; and the Northeastern States, a rate of 373 per 100,000 inhabitants. Declines in all regions are indicated when 1997 rates are compared to those of 1998. The greatest drop, 11 percent, was reported in both the Northeast and the West. The Midwest reported a decrease of 9 percent, and the South, a decrease of 7 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Nationally, the value of motor vehicles stolen during 1998 was estimated at nearly \$7.5 billion. The average value per vehicle was \$6,030 at the time of theft. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 65-percent recovery rate for 1998. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Considering the types of vehicles stolen during the year, automobiles accounted for the highest percentage, 76 percent. Trucks or buses accounted for 19 percent, and the remainder were accounted for by other types of vehicles.

Table 2.30

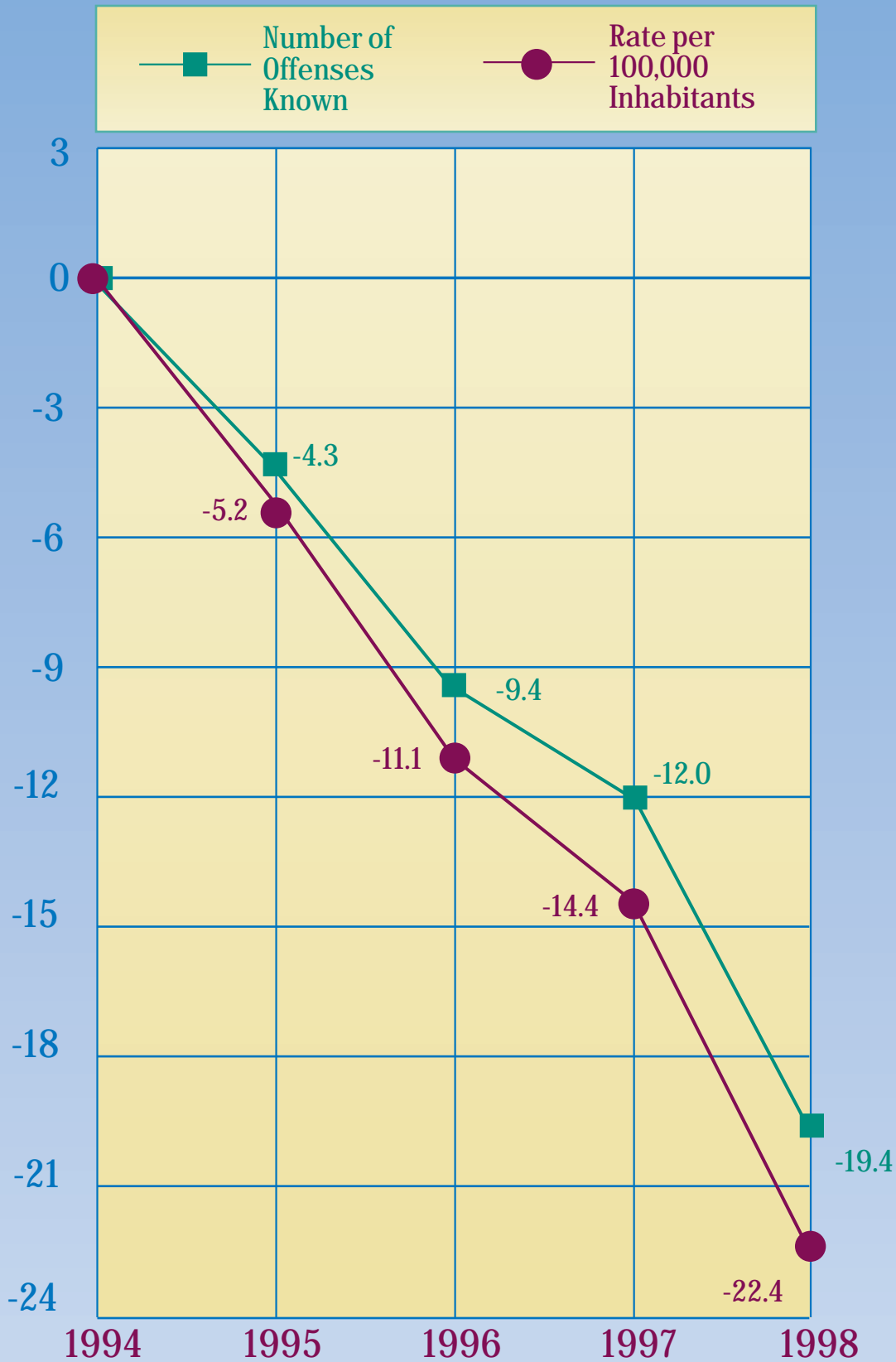
Motor Vehicle Theft

Percent distribution by region, 1998

Region	Total ¹	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	75.6	18.6	5.9
Northeastern States	100.0	89.7	6.1	4.1
Midwestern States	100.0	80.4	13.9	5.7
Southern States	100.0	71.9	20.9	7.2
Western States	100.0	70.1	24.6	5.3

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.17 Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent change from 1994



Law Enforcement Response

In 1998, law enforcement agencies across the Nation reported a 14-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate. Motor vehicle theft clearance rates in the Nation's cities ranged from a 28-percent clearance rate in cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants to 9 in cities with populations of 1 million and over. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties reported a 16-percent clearance rate, and those in rural counties reported a 29-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

By geographic region, motor vehicle theft clearance rates were 18 percent for the Southern States, 15 percent for the Midwestern States, 12 percent each for the Northeastern States and the Western States.

Persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 18 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationally. This age group also comprised 18 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in cities, and 18 percent of those cleared in both rural and suburban counties.

Of the estimated 150,700 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1998, males accounted for 84 percent of those arrested. By race, 58 percent of the arrestees were white, 39 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft, the largest portion was comprised of persons under the age of 25 — 67 percent. Though arrestees under the age of 18 accounted for 36 percent of the total in 1998, arrests of persons under age 18 were down 15 percent from the 1997 total. Arrests of both juvenile males and females decreased, 16 percent and 8 percent, respectively.

Sixty-four percent of all motor vehicle theft arrestees were adults. However, the number of adults arrested in 1998 declined 4 percent from the 1997 figure.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1998 were down 8 percent from the previous year's total. Long-term trends indicate the 1998 arrest total was 27 percent below the 1994 level and 31 percent lower than the 1989 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Nationwide, a total of 11,976 law enforcement agencies provided 1 to 12 months of arson data for 1998, reporting a total of 78,094 arson offenses for the year. Among these agencies, 11,377 supplied detailed information such as the type of structure and estimated monetary value of the property damaged. These detailed data were tabulated for presentation on the following pages. Tables 12 through 15 offer further information regarding arson offenses and trends, and Tables 25 through 28 present additional figures on arson clearances. Data users should note that while these numbers provide an indicator of arson incidents, they do not represent the Nation's total arson experience since only 8,329 agencies covering 67 percent of the United States population submitted arson reports for all 12 months of the year.

The number of reported arson offenses declined 7 percent overall in 1998. Collectively, the Nation's cities reported a 9-percent decrease. Cities with populations of 1 million and over registered the largest decrease, 14 percent. However, a 1-percent increase was noted in suburban counties, while rural counties experienced a 3-percent decrease. (See Table 12.)

Geographically, arson offenses declined in all areas. A 12-percent drop occurred in the Midwest, and in the Northeast, arson offenses fell 10 percent. Lower arson totals were also recorded in the West at 6 percent and in the South at 4 percent.

Table 2.31

Arson Rate

by Population Group, 1998

[8,329 agencies; 1998 estimated population 180,475,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	38.9
Total cities	45.0
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	75.3
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	76.5
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	74.3
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	74.7
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	42.5
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	34.2
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	28.1
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	21.6
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	28.4
Suburban counties	29.2
Rural counties	17.6
Suburban area	26.4

By property type, the following decreases were noted nationally in 1998: structural arson declined 12 percent; arson of mobile property decreased 10 percent; and arson of all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) declined 4 percent. (See Table 15.)

Data users are cautioned when reviewing arson trend information since improved arson reporting procedures may have influenced percent change figures. As collection continues, year-to-year statistical comparability is expected to improve.

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes including arson, the 1998 rates are presented in Table 2.31.

Overall, the 1998 national arson rate was 39 per 100,000 population. In cities with populations over 1 million, law enforcement agencies recorded an arson rate of 77 per 100,000 inhabitants. Collectively, all cities reported a rate of 45. Rates of 29 and 18 per 100,000 inhabitants were recorded in the suburban counties and in rural counties, respectively.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Southern States with 20 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with 17 arson offenses reported per 100,000 inhabitants, the Midwestern States with 15 per 100,000, and the Western States with 13 per 100,000.

Nature

Consistent with previous years' data, those arsons that targeted structures were the most frequently reported arsons in 1998, accounting for 47 percent of total reported arson incidents. Thirty percent of reported arson offenses were

Table 2.32

Arson

by Type of Property, 1998

[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution ¹
Total	66,508	100.0
Total structure	31,239	47.0
Single occupancy residential	13,555	20.4
Other residential	5,642	8.5
Storage	2,512	3.8
Industrial/manufacturing	356	.5
Other commercial	3,357	5.0
Community/public	3,578	5.4
Other structure	2,239	3.4
Total mobile	19,680	29.6
Motor vehicles	18,721	28.1
Other mobile	959	1.4
Other	15,589	23.4

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while the remaining 23 percent of reported arsons were attributed to other types of property (crops, timber, etc.).

During 1998, residential property arson comprised 61 percent of structural arsons, with 43 percent of structural arson offenses directed at single-family dwellings. Regarding all targeted structures, 20 percent involved property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson.

Motor vehicles accounted for 95 percent of mobile property arsons.

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 1998 averaged \$12,561 per incident. Overall, the average loss for all types of structures was \$22,683. Mobile properties averaged \$5,506 per incident, and other targets averaged \$1,185.

Table 2.33

Arson

Structures Not in Use, 1998

[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	31,239	19.8
Single occupancy residential	13,555	23.6
Other residential	5,642	14.0
Storage	2,512	24.4
Industrial/manufacturing	356	27.0
Other commercial	3,357	15.3
Community/public	3,578	10.7
Other structure	2,239	25.9

Law Enforcement Response

The 1998 arson clearance rate was 16 percent both nationwide and in cities collectively. Law enforcement agencies in cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest clearance rate, 25 percent. Agencies in rural counties recorded a 23-percent clearance rate, and those in suburban counties, 15 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, the Southern States reported an arson clearance rate of 20 percent; the Midwestern States, 15 percent; the Northeastern States, 17 percent; and the Western States, 13 percent.

Forty-five percent of all 1998 arson clearances involved only juveniles (persons under age 18), representing a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. With regard to arson type, persons in this age group accounted for 24 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, 45 percent of structural arson clearances, and 59 percent of those for arsons of all other property. Forty-seven percent of arson clearances in the Nation's cities collectively were attributed to juvenile offenders, 44 percent in suburban counties, and 30 percent in rural counties.

Table 2.34

Arson

Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1998

[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	66,508	\$12,561
Total structure	31,239	22,683
Single occupancy residential	13,555	17,467
Other residential	5,642	19,022
Storage	2,512	33,992
Industrial/manufacturing	356	185,483
Other commercial	3,357	38,433
Community/public	3,578	18,159
Other structure	2,239	8,521
Total mobile	19,680	5,506
Motor vehicles	18,721	5,172
Other mobile	959	12,013
Other	15,589	1,185

The following tables provide clearance data for those 11,377 law enforcement agencies who furnished detailed information, including a breakdown by type for structural and mobile classifications. The highest clearance rates for arsons were those of community/public structures, 32 percent, while the lowest clearance rates were for motor vehicles, 7 percent, as shown in Table 2.35.

Eighty-five percent of the estimated 17,200 persons arrested for arson nationally in 1998 were males. Fifty-two percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age, and 69 percent were under 25. Of those who were arrested, whites accounted for 74 percent of the arrestees, blacks comprised 24 percent, and persons of other races comprised the remainder.

Table 2.35

Arson

Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹, 1998

[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	66,508	18.0
Total structure	31,239	23.9
Single occupancy residential	13,555	24.6
Other residential	5,642	25.3
Storage	2,512	19.9
Industrial/manufacturing	356	30.6
Other commercial	3,357	15.9
Community/public	3,578	32.2
Other structure	2,239	18.7
Total mobile	19,680	7.9
Motor vehicles	18,721	7.4
Other mobile	959	17.6
Other	15,589	18.7

¹ Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Table 2.36

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹

of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1998

[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	11,942	44.5
Total structure	7,477	44.1
Single occupancy residential	3,336	35.0
Other residential	1,429	37.4
Storage	501	53.9
Industrial/manufacturing	109	39.4
Other commercial	533	35.8
Community/public	1,151	74.1
Other structure	418	56.2
Total mobile	1,547	23.9
Motor vehicles	1,378	21.9
Other mobile	169	39.6
Other	2,918	56.5

¹ Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

When comparing figures from 1998 to 1997, arson arrests declined 8 percent nationally. By community type, a decrease of 9 percent was recorded in cities collectively; in rural counties, a decrease of 7 percent; and in suburban counties, a decrease of 5 percent.

Nationwide, both juvenile and adult arrests for arson were 8 percent lower than the previous year's figures. Arrests of both males and females declined during the same period, decreasing by 9 percent and 5 percent, respectively.

Five- and 10-year trends show that 1998 arson arrest totals for all ages were 18 percent lower than the 1994 arrest total and 6 percent below the 1989 total.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

In response to a growing concern about hate crimes, Congress, on April 23, 1990, enacted the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990. The Attorney General designated the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program to develop a hate crime data collection system for its voluntary law enforcement agency data participants which would include data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Hate Crime Statistics Act to add disabilities, both physical and mental, as factors that could be considered a basis for hate crimes. The disability bias data collection began in January 1997.

Hate crimes are not separate, distinct crimes, but rather traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias; therefore, hate crime data can be collected by capturing additional information about offenses currently being reported to the UCR Program. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault, simple assault, and intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

Hate crime data are submitted to the FBI on a Quarterly Hate Crime Report which consists of a quarterly summary and an incident report for each bias incident. Agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System are able to include the hate crime data element in their submissions via magnetic tape.

The following statistics are a representation of the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 1998. More detailed information concerning characteristics of hate crime can be found in the UCR annual publication *Hate Crime Statistics*.

Nature

In 1998, there were 7,755 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. Of the 7,755 reported incidents, 4,321 were motivated by racial bias; 1,390 by religious bias; 1,260 by sexual-orientation bias; 754 by ethnicity/national origin bias; 25 by disability bias; and 5 by multiple biases. The 7,755 incidents involved 9,235 separate offenses, 9,722 victims, and 7,489 known offenders. (See Table 2.37.)

Table 2.37

Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Bias Motivation, 1998

	Number of			
	Incidents	Offenses	Victims ¹	Known Offenders ²
Total	7,755	9,235	9,722	7,489
Single-Bias Incidents				
Race:	4,321	5,360	5,514	4,626
Anti-White	792	989	1,003	1,131
Anti-Black	2,901	3,573	3,663	2,999
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	52	66	66	61
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	293	359	372	245
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	283	373	410	190
Religion:	1,390	1,475	1,720	536
Anti-Jewish	1,081	1,145	1,235	394
Anti-Catholic	61	62	65	15
Anti-Protestant	59	61	62	31
Anti-Islamic	21	22	23	12
Anti-Other Religious Group	125	138	288	71
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	41	45	45	12
Anti-Atheism/Agnosticism/etc.	2	2	2	1
Sexual Orientation:	1,260	1,439	1,488	1,408
Anti-Male Homosexual	850	972	1,005	1,048
Anti-Female Homosexual	223	265	270	207
Anti-Homosexual	158	170	177	129
Anti-Heterosexual	12	13	17	7
Anti-Bisexual	17	19	19	17
Ethnicity/National Origin:	754	919	956	863
Anti-Hispanic	482	595	620	580
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	272	324	336	283
Disability:	25	27	27	42
Anti-Physical	13	14	14	19
Anti-Mental	12	13	13	23
Multiple-Bias Incidents³	5	15	17	14

¹ The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

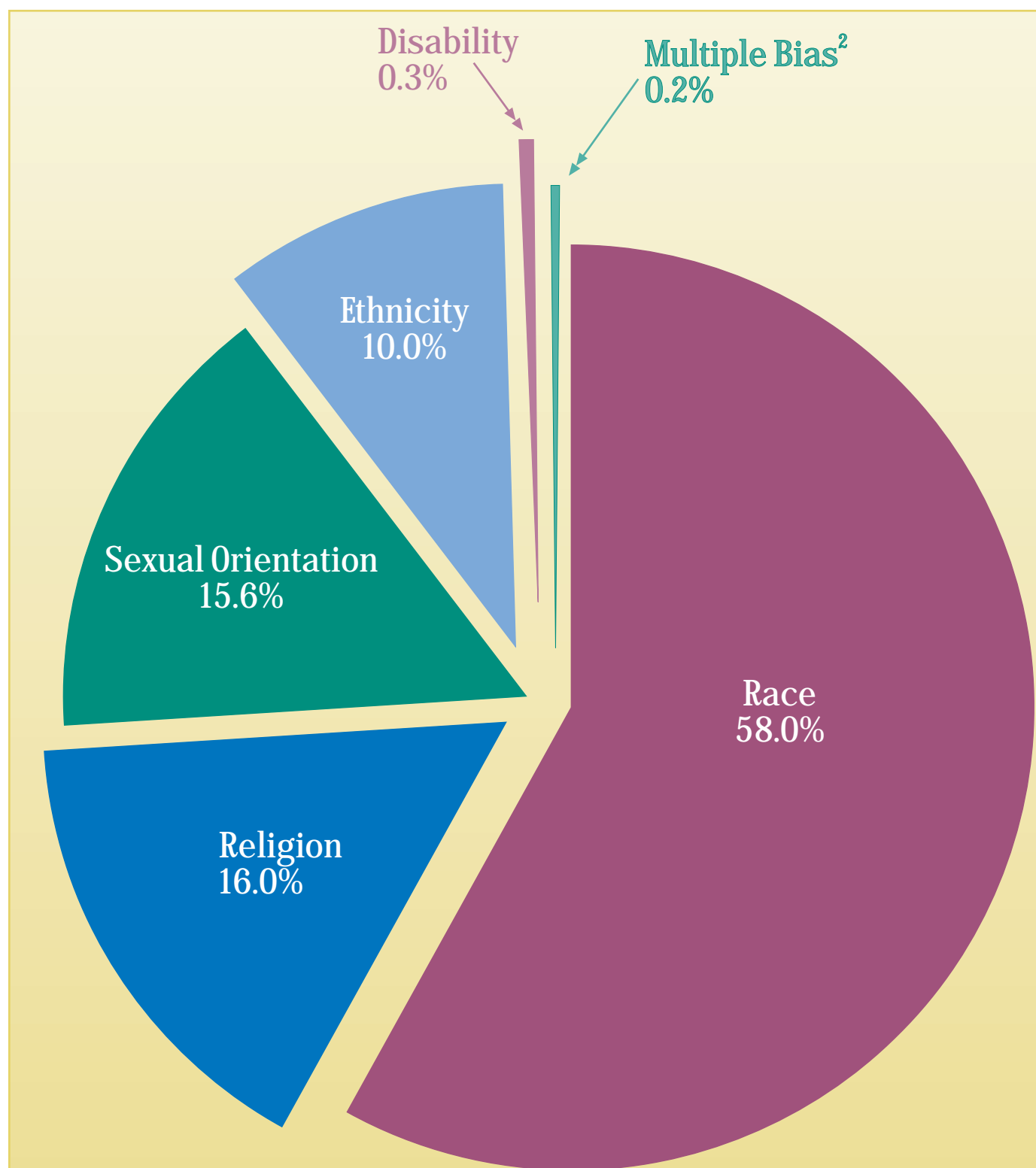
² The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

³ There were 5 multiple-bias incidents. Within these there were 15 offenses, 17 victims, and 14 known offenders.

Figure 2.18

Bias-Motivated Offenses 1998

Percent Distribution¹



¹Due to rounding, percentages do not add to 100.

²This category represents offenses associated with multiple-bias incidents.

Crimes against persons accounted for over 68 percent of hate crime offenses reported. Crimes against property accounted for over 31 percent, while less than one percent were crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation accounted for 55 percent, while simple assault and aggravated assault represented 27 percent and 17 percent, respectively. Destruction, damage, or vandalism of property was the most frequently reported offense of crimes against property, accounting for nearly 88 percent of that category. Of all hate crimes, intimidation was the single most frequently reported offense, accounting for almost 38 percent of the total. Following were destruction, damage, or vandalism of property, 28 percent; simple assault, 18 percent; and aggravated assault, 12 percent. (See Table 2.38.)

In 1998, racial bias represented the largest percentage of bias-motivated offenses. Of the 9,235 reported offenses, 5,360 were motivated by racial bias; 1,475 by religious bias; 1,439 by sexual-orientation bias; 919 by ethnicity/national origin bias; and 27 by disability bias. Fifteen offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.37 and Figure 2.18.)

Table 2.38

**Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders
by Offense, 1998**

	Number of		
	Offenses	Victims ¹	Known Offenders ²
Total	9,235	9,722	7,890 ³
Crimes against persons:	6,305	6,305	6,474
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13	13	22
Forcible rape	11	11	16
Aggravated assault	1,084	1,084	1,590
Simple assault	1,706	1,706	2,249
Intimidation	3,488	3,488	2,595
Other ⁴	3	3	2
Crimes against property:	2,905	3,392	1,376
Robbery	118	134	243
Burglary	99	111	71
Larceny-theft	81	86	71
Motor vehicle theft	3	3	2
Arson	50	202	27
Destruction/damage/vandalism	2,549	2,851	959
Other ⁴	5	5	3
Crimes against society⁴	25	25	40

¹ The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

² The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

³ The actual number of known offenders is 7,489. (See Table 2.37.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

⁴ Includes offenses other than those listed that are collected in NIBRS.

In 1998, 65 percent of the 9,722 victims were targets of crimes against persons. (See Table 2.38.) Nearly 6 of every 10 victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 38 percent of the total. (See Table 2.37.)

Law enforcement agencies reported 7,489 known offenders associated with the 7,755 incidents recorded in 1998. (See Table 2.37.) Of the known offenders, 6,474 were connected with crimes against persons, and 1,376 were associated with crimes against property. Thirty-five percent of the 7,489 known offenders were involved with the offense of intimidation. (See Table 2.38.) Of the known offenders, 66 percent were white, and 17 percent were black. (See Table 2.39.)

Table 2.39

**Number of Known Offenders
by Race, 1998**

	Number of known offenders
Total	7,489
Suspected offender's race:	
White	4,970
Black	1,303
American Indian/Alaskan Native	54
Asian/Pacific Islander	144
Multi-Racial Group	359
Unknown Race	659

Law Enforcement Participation

The law enforcement community recognizes that valid information is central to developing effective measures to deal with hate crime. Data for 1998 were supplied by 10,461 law enforcement agencies in 46 states and the District of Columbia representing over 214 million United States inhabitants or over 79 percent of the Nation's population. (See Table 2.40.)

Of the agencies that participated in the hate crime program, 17 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred in their jurisdiction, while the other 83 percent reported that none occurred. While agency participation in the hate crime program is not complete, their reports offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Table 2.40

Agency Hate Crime Reporting by State, 1998

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	10,461	214,226,549	1,810	7,755
Arizona	90	4,441,014	27	283
Arkansas	193	2,533,761	2	3
California	719	32,651,387	239	1,749
Colorado	233	3,970,717	39	128
Connecticut	94	2,719,192	48	109
Delaware	50	562,068	9	19
District of Columbia	1	523,000	1	2
Florida	464	14,826,670	63	179
Georgia	58	1,052,723	10	34
Idaho	120	1,220,792	26	58
Illinois	73	4,891,615	68	277
Indiana	150	3,717,036	18	50
Iowa	218	2,668,398	0	0
Kansas	1	329,179	1	54
Kentucky	264	2,941,256	19	45
Louisiana	134	2,789,979	7	10
Maine	133	1,219,585	17	57
Maryland	147	5,130,893	32	282
Massachusetts	177	4,352,318	98	431
Michigan	546	6,766,382	152	384
Minnesota	72	2,448,133	72	248
Mississippi	90	1,294,255	3	3
Missouri	212	4,092,986	24	118
Montana	77	709,382	12	22
Nebraska	202	1,342,201	13	52
Nevada	35	1,747,000	9	60
New Hampshire	57	472,857	9	16
New Jersey	565	8,115,000	255	757
New Mexico	59	1,121,146	5	31
New York	500	18,170,860	33	776
North Carolina	434	7,451,189	18	39
North Dakota	81	495,030	2	2
Ohio	344	7,394,669	62	172
Oklahoma	25	1,317,563	25	57
Oregon	167	3,264,432	21	93
Pennsylvania	1,127	11,744,149	31	168
Rhode Island	46	988,000	10	29
South Carolina	300	3,830,806	40	94
South Dakota	76	567,373	7	19
Tennessee	260	3,085,684	30	58
Texas	931	19,731,597	97	300
Utah	101	1,829,393	32	66
Vermont	37	418,582	9	13
Virginia	415	6,791,000	45	160
Washington	238	5,520,307	51	221
West Virginia	112	708,363	16	21
Wyoming	33	266,627	3	6

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

While the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of law enforcement opera-

tions can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, Index of Crime, United States, 1979-1998, sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, Index of Crime, United States, 1998. For the definitions of these community types, see Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1998. In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1998, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1998 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1

Index of Crime, United States, 1979-1998

Population ¹	Crime Index total ²	Modified Crime Index total ³	Violent crime ⁴	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
Number of Offenses												
Population by year:												
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,770	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,100	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255,082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,989,500		1,857,670	12,131,900	23,330	102,220	618,950	1,113,180	2,712,800	7,879,800	1,539,300	
1995-262,755,000	13,862,700		1,798,790	12,063,900	21,610	97,470	580,510	1,099,210	2,593,800	7,997,700	1,472,400	
1996-265,284,000	13,493,900		1,688,540	11,805,300	19,650	96,250	535,590	1,037,050	2,506,400	7,904,700	1,394,200	
1997-267,637,000 ⁵	13,194,600		1,636,100	11,558,500	18,210	96,150	498,530	1,023,200	2,460,500	7,743,800	1,354,200	
1998-270,296,000	12,475,600		1,531,040	10,944,600	16,910	93,100	446,630	974,400	2,330,000	7,373,900	1,240,800	
Percent change, number of offenses:												
1998/1997	-5.4		-6.4	-5.3	-7.1	-3.2	-10.4	-4.8	-5.3	-4.8	-8.4	
1998/1994	-10.8		-17.6	-9.8	-27.5	-8.9	-27.8	-12.5	-14.1	-6.4	-19.4	
1998/1989	-12.5		-7.0	-13.2	-21.3	-1.5	-22.8	+2.4	-26.5	-6.3	-20.7	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants												
Year:												
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	8.0	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994	5,373.5		713.6	4,660.0	9.0	39.3	237.7	427.6	1,042.0	3,026.7	591.3	
1995	5,275.9		684.6	4,591.3	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.1	3,043.8	560.4	
1996	5,086.6		636.5	4,450.1	7.4	36.3	201.9	390.9	944.8	2,979.7	525.6	
1997 ⁵	4,930.0		611.3	4,318.7	6.8	35.9	186.3	382.3	919.4	2,893.4	506.0	
1998	4,615.5		566.4	4,049.1	6.3	34.4	165.2	360.5	862.0	2,728.1	459.0	
Percent change, rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1998/1997	-6.4		-7.3	-6.2	-7.4	-4.2	-11.3	-5.7	-6.2	-5.7	-9.3	
1998/1994	-14.1		-20.6	-13.1	-30.0	-12.5	-30.5	-15.7	-17.3	-9.9	-22.4	
1998/1989	-19.6		-14.6	-20.3	-27.6	-9.7	-29.1	-6.0	-32.5	-14.0	-27.2	

¹ Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

² Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to total.

³ Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

⁴ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁵ The 1997 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2

Index of Crime, United States, 1998

Area	Population ¹	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
United States Total	270,296,000	12,475,634		1,531,044	10,944,590	16,914	93,103	446,625	974,402	2,329,950	7,373,886	1,240,754	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,615.5		566.4	4,049.1	6.3	34.4	165.2	360.5	862.0	2,728.1	459.0	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	215,575,223												
Area actually reporting ⁴	92.7%	10,119,626		1,306,087	8,813,539	14,036	71,744	416,390	803,917	1,834,598	5,868,594	1,110,347	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,724,952		1,359,174	9,365,778	14,538	77,788	426,706	840,142	1,940,002	6,276,315	1,149,461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,975.0		630.5	4,344.6	6.7	36.1	197.9	389.7	899.9	2,911.4	533.2	
Cities outside metropolitan area	21,991,208												
Area actually reporting ⁴	77.1%	870,077		81,827	788,250	732	6,172	12,236	62,687	157,975	589,853	40,422	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,096,760		97,708	999,052	884	7,825	14,517	74,482	194,599	755,413	49,040	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,987.3		444.3	4,543.0	4.0	35.6	66.0	338.7	884.9	3,435.1	223.0	
Rural Counties	32,729,569												
Area actually reporting ⁴	76.0%	534,982		62,497	472,485	1,344	5,861	4,639	50,653	159,113	278,450	34,922	
Estimated totals	100.0%	653,922		74,162	579,760	1,492	7,490	5,402	59,778	195,349	342,158	42,253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,998.0		226.6	1,771.4	4.6	22.9	16.5	182.6	596.9	1,045.4	129.1	

¹ Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1996-1998, and are subject to change.

² Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 3

Index of Crime

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1998

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
United States Total³	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States	19.1	14.4		16.9	14.0	13.1	13.1	21.4	15.3	13.1	14.1	15.5	
Midwestern States	23.3	22.1		20.3	22.3	21.4	24.8	19.9	20.0	20.9	23.1	20.1	
Southern States	35.3	40.0		39.5	40.0	43.9	39.1	36.1	40.9	42.8	39.8	36.2	
Western States	22.3	23.6		23.3	23.6	21.7	22.9	22.6	23.8	23.2	23.0	28.2	

¹ Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

³ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total^{4, 5, 6, 7, 8}	1997	267,637,000	13,194,571	4,930.0			1,636,096	611.3	11,558,475	4,318.7	18,208	6.8
	1998	270,296,000	12,475,634	4,615.5			1,531,044	566.4	10,944,590	4,049.1	16,914	6.3
Percent change			-5.4	-6.4			-6.4	-7.3	-5.3	-6.2	-7.1	-7.4
Northeast^{4, 5}	1997	51,589,000	1,926,222	3,733.8			276,720	536.4	1,649,502	3,197.4	2,453	4.8
	1998	51,720,000	1,796,500	3,473.5			258,834	500.5	1,537,666	2,973.1	2,218	4.3
Percent change			-6.7	-7.0			-6.5	-6.7	-6.8	-7.0	-9.6	-10.4
New England ^{4, 5}	1997	13,379,000	477,720	3,570.7			59,017	441.1	418,703	3,129.6	318	2.4
	1998	13,429,000	454,983	3,388.1			56,732	422.5	398,251	2,965.6	339	2.5
Percent change			-4.8	-5.1			-3.9	-4.2	-4.9	-5.2	+6.6	+4.2
Connecticut	1997	3,270,000	130,286	3,984.3			12,781	390.9	117,505	3,593.4	124	3.8
	1998	3,274,000	123,971	3,786.5			11,993	366.3	111,978	3,420.2	135	4.1
Percent change			-4.8	-5.0			-6.2	-6.3	-4.7	-4.8	+8.9	+7.9
Maine	1997	1,242,000	38,896	3,131.7			1,500	120.8	37,396	3,011.0	25	2.0
	1998	1,244,000	37,826	3,040.7			1,565	125.8	36,261	2,914.9	25	2.0
Percent change			-2.8	-2.9			+4.3	+4.1	-3.0	-3.2	-	-
Massachusetts	1997	6,118,000	224,848	3,675.2			39,411	644.2	185,437	3,031.0	119	1.9
	1998	6,147,000	211,203	3,435.9			38,192	621.3	173,011	2,814.6	124	2.0
Percent change			-6.1	-6.5			-3.1	-3.6	-6.7	-7.1	+4.2	+5.3
New Hampshire ⁴	1997	1,173,000	30,963	2,639.6			1,328	113.2	29,635	2,526.4	16	1.4
	1998	1,185,000	28,675	2,419.8			1,270	107.2	27,405	2,312.7	18	1.5
Percent change			-7.4	-8.3			-4.4	-5.3	-7.5	-8.5	+12.5	+7.1
Rhode Island	1997	987,000	36,069	3,654.4			3,292	333.5	32,777	3,320.9	25	2.5
	1998	988,000	34,756	3,517.8			3,084	312.1	31,672	3,205.7	24	2.4
Percent change			-3.6	-3.7			-6.3	-6.4	-3.4	-3.5	-4.0	-4.0
Vermont ⁵	1997											
Percent change	1998	591,000	18,552	3,139.1			628	106.3	17,924	3,032.8	13	2.2
Middle Atlantic	1997	38,210,000	1,448,502	3,790.9			217,703	569.8	1,230,799	3,221.1	2,135	5.6
	1998	38,291,000	1,341,517	3,503.5			202,102	527.8	1,139,415	2,975.7	1,879	4.9
Percent change			-7.4	-7.6			-7.2	-7.4	-7.4	-7.6	-12.0	-12.5
New Jersey	1997	8,053,000	326,711	4,057.0			39,673	492.6	287,038	3,564.4	337	4.2
	1998	8,115,000	296,527	3,654.1			35,717	440.1	260,810	3,213.9	322	4.0
Percent change			-9.2	-9.9			-10.0	-10.7	-9.1	-9.8	-4.5	-4.8
New York	1997	18,137,000	709,328	3,910.9			124,890	688.6	584,438	3,222.4	1,093	6.0
	1998	18,175,000	652,202	3,588.5			115,915	637.8	536,287	2,950.7	924	5.1
Percent change			-8.1	-8.2			-7.2	-7.4	-8.2	-8.4	-15.5	-15.0
Pennsylvania	1997	12,020,000	412,463	3,431.5			53,140	442.1	359,323	2,989.4	705	5.9
	1998	12,001,000	392,788	3,273.0			50,470	420.5	342,318	2,852.4	633	5.3
Percent change			-4.8	-4.6			-5.0	-4.9	-4.7	-4.6	-10.2	-10.2
Midwest^{4, 7}	1997	62,461,000	2,870,463	4,595.6			329,304	527.2	2,541,159	4,068.4	3,836	6.1
	1998	62,888,000	2,754,112	4,379.4			310,746	494.1	2,443,366	3,885.3	3,612	5.7
Percent change			-4.1	-4.7			-5.6	-6.3	-3.8	-4.5	-5.8	-6.6
East North Central ⁴	1997	43,890,000	2,048,708	4,667.8			253,012	576.5	1,795,696	4,091.4	3,013	6.9
	1998	44,194,000	1,962,754	4,441.2			237,298	536.9	1,725,456	3,904.3	2,816	6.4
Percent change			-4.2	-4.9			-6.2	-6.9	-3.9	-4.6	-6.5	-7.2
Illinois ⁴	1997	11,896,000	611,589	5,141.1			102,476	861.4	509,113	4,279.7	1,096	9.2
	1998	12,045,000	586,923	4,872.8			97,291	807.7	489,632	4,065.0	1,008	8.4
Percent change			-4.0	-5.2			-5.1	-6.2	-3.8	-5.0	-8.0	-8.7
Indiana	1997	5,864,000	261,902	4,466.3			30,179	514.6	231,723	3,951.6	430	7.3
	1998	5,899,000	245,952	4,169.4			25,423	431.0	220,529	3,738.4	454	7.7
Percent change			-6.1	-6.6			-15.8	-16.2	-4.8	-5.4	+5.6	+5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
96,153	35.9	498,534	186.3	1,023,201	382.3	2,460,526	919.4	7,743,760	2,893.4	1,354,189	506.0		
93,103	34.4	446,625	165.2	974,402	360.5	2,329,950	862.0	7,373,886	2,728.1	1,240,754	459.0		
-3.2	-4.2	-10.4	-11.3	-4.8	-5.7	-5.3	-6.2	-4.8	-5.7	-8.4	-9.3		
12,648	24.5	104,831	203.2	156,788	303.9	335,599	650.5	1,096,605	2,125.7	217,298	421.2		
12,243	23.7	95,571	184.8	148,802	287.7	304,756	589.2	1,040,092	2,011.0	192,818	372.8		
-3.2	-3.3	-8.8	-9.1	-5.1	-5.3	-9.2	-9.4	-5.2	-5.4	-11.3	-11.5		
3,555	26.6	12,992	97.1	42,152	315.1	88,181	659.1	278,299	2,080.1	52,223	390.3		
3,554	26.5	11,550	86.0	41,289	307.5	81,699	608.4	269,758	2,008.8	46,794	348.5		
⁹	-4	-11.1	-11.4	-2.0	-2.4	-7.4	-7.7	-3.1	-3.4	-10.4	-10.7		
740	22.6	4,999	152.9	6,918	211.6	24,143	738.3	78,821	2,410.4	14,541	444.7		
728	22.2	4,379	133.8	6,751	206.2	21,801	665.9	77,472	2,366.3	12,705	388.1		
-1.6	-1.8	-12.4	-12.5	-2.4	-2.6	-9.7	-9.8	-1.7	-1.8	-12.6	-12.7		
254	20.5	257	20.7	964	77.6	8,241	663.5	27,513	2,215.2	1,642	132.2		
225	18.1	263	21.1	1,052	84.6	8,295	666.8	26,457	2,126.8	1,509	121.3		
-11.4	-11.7	+2.3	+1.9	+9.1	+9.0	+7	+5	-3.8	-4.0	-8.1	-8.2		
1,647	26.9	6,676	109.1	30,969	506.2	40,491	661.8	115,494	1,887.8	29,452	481.4		
1,687	27.4	5,938	96.6	30,443	495.2	37,333	607.3	109,275	1,777.7	26,403	429.5		
+2.4	+1.9	-11.1	-11.5	-1.7	-2.2	-7.8	-8.2	-5.4	-5.8	-10.4	-10.8		
395	33.7	274	23.4	643	54.8	4,612	393.2	23,430	1,997.4	1,593	135.8		
400	33.8	255	21.5	597	50.4	3,852	325.1	22,079	1,863.2	1,474	124.4		
+1.3	+3	-6.9	-8.1	-7.2	-8.0	-16.5	-17.3	-5.8	-6.7	-7.5	-8.4		
363	36.8	707	71.6	2,197	222.6	7,083	717.6	21,499	2,178.2	4,195	425.0		
351	35.5	659	66.7	2,050	207.5	6,452	653.0	21,391	2,165.1	3,829	387.6		
-3.3	-3.5	-6.8	-6.8	-6.7	-6.8	-8.9	-9.0	-.5	-.6	-8.7	-8.8		
163	27.6	56	9.5	396	67.0	3,966	671.1	13,084	2,213.9	874	147.9		
9,093	23.8	91,839	240.4	114,636	300.0	247,418	647.5	818,306	2,141.6	165,075	432.0		
8,689	22.7	84,021	219.4	107,513	280.8	223,057	582.5	770,334	2,011.8	146,024	381.4		
-4.4	-4.6	-8.5	-8.7	-6.2	-6.4	-9.8	-10.0	-5.9	-6.1	-11.5	-11.7		
1,729	21.5	16,957	210.6	20,650	256.4	60,894	756.2	184,979	2,297.0	41,165	511.2		
1,623	20.0	15,109	186.2	18,663	230.0	54,459	671.1	171,166	2,109.3	35,185	433.6		
-6.1	-7.0	-10.9	-11.6	-9.6	-10.3	-10.6	-11.3	-7.5	-8.2	-14.5	-15.2		
4,075	22.5	56,094	309.3	63,628	350.8	118,306	652.3	386,435	2,130.6	79,697	439.4		
3,843	21.1	49,125	270.3	62,023	341.3	104,821	576.7	363,295	1,998.9	68,171	375.1		
-5.7	-6.2	-12.4	-12.6	-2.5	-2.7	-11.4	-11.6	-6.0	-6.2	-14.5	-14.6		
3,289	27.4	18,788	156.3	30,358	252.6	68,218	567.5	246,892	2,054.0	44,213	367.8		
3,223	26.9	19,787	164.9	26,827	223.5	63,777	531.4	235,873	1,965.4	42,668	355.5		
-2.0	-1.8	+5.3	+5.5	-11.6	-11.5	-6.5	-6.4	-4.5	-4.3	-3.5	-3.3		
23,678	37.9	98,030	156.9	203,760	326.2	501,094	802.3	1,768,098	2,830.7	271,967	435.4		
23,128	36.8	88,945	141.4	195,061	310.2	487,820	775.7	1,706,386	2,713.4	249,160	396.2		
-2.3	-2.9	-9.3	-9.9	-4.3	-4.9	-2.6	-3.3	-3.5	-4.1	-8.4	-9.0		
17,027	38.8	78,789	179.5	154,183	351.3	356,433	812.1	1,232,355	2,807.8	206,908	471.4		
16,573	37.5	71,215	161.1	146,694	331.9	348,855	789.4	1,186,913	2,685.7	189,688	429.2		
-2.7	-3.4	-9.6	-10.3	-4.9	-5.5	-2.1	-2.8	-3.7	-4.3	-8.3	-9.0		
4,415	37.1	33,123	278.4	63,842	536.7	103,550	870.5	350,140	2,943.3	55,423	465.9		
4,095	34.0	29,927	248.5	62,261	516.9	99,509	826.1	337,191	2,799.4	52,932	439.5		
-7.2	-8.4	-9.6	-10.7	-2.5	-3.7	-3.9	-5.1	-3.7	-4.9	-4.5	-5.7		
1,928	32.9	7,763	132.4	20,058	342.1	48,182	821.7	158,442	2,701.9	25,099	428.0		
1,952	33.1	6,561	111.2	16,456	279.0	46,552	789.2	152,790	2,590.1	21,187	359.2		
+1.2	+6	-15.5	-16.0	-18.0	-18.4	-3.4	-4.0	-3.6	-4.1	-15.6	-16.1		

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Michigan	1997	9,774,000	480,579	4,916.9			57,663	590.0	422,916	4,326.9	759	7.8
	1998	9,817,000	459,720	4,682.9			60,947	620.8	398,773	4,062.1	721	7.3
Percent change			-4.3	-4.8			+5.7	+5.2	-5.7	-6.1	-5.0	-6.4
Ohio	1997	11,186,000	504,505	4,510.1			48,706	435.4	455,799	4,074.7	523	4.7
	1998	11,209,000	485,066	4,327.5			40,628	362.5	444,438	3,965.0	443	4.0
Percent change			-3.9	-4.0			-16.6	-16.7	-2.5	-2.7	-15.3	-14.9
Wisconsin ⁴	1997	5,170,000	190,133	3,677.6			13,988	270.6	176,145	3,407.1	205	4.0
	1998	5,224,000	185,093	3,543.1			13,009	249.0	172,084	3,294.1	190	3.6
Percent change			-2.7	-3.7			-7.0	-8.0	-2.3	-3.3	-7.3	-10.0
West North Central ^{4, 7}	1997	18,571,000	821,755	4,424.9			76,292	410.8	745,463	4,014.1	823	4.4
	1998	18,694,000	791,358	4,233.2			73,448	392.9	717,910	3,840.3	796	4.3
Percent change			-3.7	-4.3			-3.7	-4.4	-3.7	-4.3	-3.3	-2.3
Iowa	1997	2,852,000	108,827	3,815.8			8,841	310.0	99,986	3,505.8	52	1.8
	1998	2,862,000	100,188	3,500.6			8,916	311.5	91,272	3,189.1	54	1.9
Percent change			-7.9	-8.3			+8	+5	-8.7	-9.0	+3.8	+5.6
Kansas ^{4, 7}	1997	2,595,000	133,704	5,152.4			11,151	429.7	122,553	4,722.7	150	5.8
	1998	2,629,000	127,737	4,858.8			10,438	397.0	117,299	4,461.7	154	5.9
Percent change			-4.5	-5.7			-6.4	-7.6	-4.3	-5.5	+2.7	+1.7
Minnesota	1997	4,686,000	206,833	4,413.8			15,827	337.8	191,006	4,076.1	129	2.8
	1998	4,725,000	191,197	4,046.5			14,656	310.2	176,541	3,736.3	121	2.6
Percent change			-7.6	-8.3			-7.4	-8.2	-7.6	-8.3	-6.2	-7.1
Missouri	1997	5,402,000	260,081	4,814.5			31,192	577.4	228,889	4,237.1	426	7.9
	1998	5,439,000	262,506	4,826.4			30,222	555.7	232,284	4,270.7	399	7.3
Percent change			+9	+2			-3.1	-3.8	+1.5	+8	-6.3	-7.6
Nebraska	1997	1,657,000	70,982	4,283.8			7,265	438.4	63,717	3,845.3	50	3.0
	1998	1,663,000	73,259	4,405.2			7,507	451.4	65,752	3,953.8	51	3.1
Percent change			+3.2	+2.8			+3.3	+3.0	+3.2	+2.8	+2.0	+3.3
North Dakota	1997	641,000	17,380	2,711.4			559	87.2	16,821	2,624.2	6	.9
	1998	638,000	17,105	2,681.0			570	89.3	16,535	2,591.7	7	1.1
Percent change			-1.6	-1.1			+2.0	+2.4	-1.7	-1.2	+16.7	+22.2
South Dakota	1997	738,000	23,948	3,245.0			1,457	197.4	22,491	3,047.6	10	1.4
	1998	738,000	19,366	2,624.1			1,139	154.3	18,227	2,469.8	10	1.4
Percent change			-19.1	-19.1			-21.8	-21.8	-19.0	-19.0	-	-
South^{4, 6, 7}	1997	94,187,000	5,228,818	5,551.5			642,707	682.4	4,586,111	4,869.2	7,902	8.4
	1998	95,429,000	4,984,715	5,223.5			604,047	633.0	4,380,668	4,590.5	7,419	7.8
Percent change			-4.7	-5.9			-6.0	-7.2	-4.5	-5.7	-6.1	-7.1
South Atlantic ^{6, 7}	1997	48,230,000	2,825,762	5,858.9			364,518	755.8	2,461,244	5,103.1	3,891	8.1
	1998	48,944,000	2,724,169	5,565.9			344,329	703.5	2,379,840	4,862.4	3,797	7.8
Percent change			-3.6	-5.0			-5.5	-6.9	-3.3	-4.7	-2.4	-3.7
Delaware ⁷	1997	732,000	42,331	5,782.9			5,753	785.9	36,578	4,997.0	22	3.0
	1998	744,000	39,902	5,363.2			5,672	762.4	34,230	4,600.8	21	2.8
Percent change			-5.7	-7.3			-1.4	-3.0	-6.4	-7.9	-4.5	-6.7
District of Columbia ⁶	1997	529,000	52,049	9,839.1			10,708	2,024.2	41,341	7,814.9	301	56.9
	1998	523,000	46,210	8,835.6			8,988	1,718.5	37,222	7,117.0	260	49.7
Percent change			-11.2	-10.2			-16.1	-15.1	-10.0	-8.9	-13.6	-12.7
Florida	1997	14,654,000	1,065,609	7,271.8			149,996	1,023.6	915,613	6,248.2	1,012	6.9
	1998	14,916,000	1,027,123	6,886.0			140,016	938.7	887,107	5,947.4	967	6.5
Percent change			-3.6	-5.3			-6.7	-8.3	-3.1	-4.8	-4.4	-5.8
Georgia	1997	7,486,000	433,563	5,791.7			45,408	606.6	388,155	5,185.1	563	7.5
	1998	7,642,000	417,479	5,463.0			43,762	572.7	373,717	4,890.3	618	8.1
Percent change			-3.7	-5.7			-3.6	-5.6	-3.7	-5.7	+9.8	+8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
5,070	51.9	14,934	152.8	36,900	377.5	80,726	825.9	276,863	2,832.6	65,327	668.4		
4,946	50.4	15,293	155.8	39,987	407.3	82,249	837.8	258,186	2,630.0	58,338	594.3		
-2.4	-2.9	+2.4	+2.0	+8.4	+7.9	+1.9	+1.4	-6.7	-7.2	-10.7	-11.1		
4,566	40.8	17,755	158.7	25,862	231.2	94,472	844.6	315,908	2,824.1	45,419	406.0		
4,543	40.5	14,960	133.5	20,682	184.5	90,805	810.1	310,612	2,771.1	43,021	383.8		
-.5	-7	-15.7	-15.9	-20.0	-20.2	-3.9	-4.1	-1.7	-1.9	-5.3	-5.5		
1,048	20.3	5,214	100.9	7,521	145.5	29,503	570.7	131,002	2,533.9	15,640	302.5		
1,037	19.9	4,474	85.6	7,308	139.9	29,740	569.3	128,134	2,452.8	14,210	272.0		
-1.0	-2.0	-14.2	-15.2	-2.8	-3.8	+8	-2	-2.2	-3.2	-9.1	-10.1		
6,651	35.8	19,241	103.6	49,577	267.0	144,661	779.0	535,743	2,884.8	65,059	350.3		
6,555	35.1	17,730	94.8	48,367	258.7	138,965	743.4	519,473	2,778.8	59,472	318.1		
-1.4	-2.0	-7.9	-8.5	-2.4	-3.1	-3.9	-4.6	-3.0	-3.7	-8.6	-9.2		
579	20.3	1,593	55.9	6,617	232.0	22,003	771.5	71,301	2,500.0	6,682	234.3		
728	25.4	1,456	50.9	6,678	233.3	19,282	673.7	66,016	2,306.6	5,974	208.7		
+25.7	+25.1	-8.6	-8.9	+9	+6	-12.4	-12.7	-7.4	-7.7	-10.6	-10.9		
1,179	45.4	2,535	97.7	7,287	280.8	24,292	936.1	91,823	3,538.5	6,438	248.1		
1,119	42.6	2,283	86.8	6,882	261.8	23,466	892.6	87,845	3,341.4	5,988	227.8		
-5.1	-6.2	-9.9	-11.2	-5.6	-6.8	-3.4	-4.6	-4.3	-5.6	-7.0	-8.2		
2,446	52.2	5,373	114.7	7,879	168.1	35,265	752.6	137,872	2,942.2	17,869	381.3		
2,358	49.9	4,371	92.5	7,806	165.2	32,486	687.5	128,689	2,723.6	15,366	325.2		
-3.6	-4.4	-18.6	-19.4	-9	-1.7	-7.9	-8.7	-6.7	-7.4	-14.0	-14.7		
1,525	28.2	8,430	156.1	20,811	385.2	46,900	868.2	155,472	2,878.0	26,517	490.9		
1,463	26.9	8,116	149.2	20,244	372.2	47,455	872.5	160,363	2,948.4	24,466	449.8		
-4.1	-4.6	-3.7	-4.4	-2.7	-3.4	+1.2	+5	+3.1	+2.4	-7.7	-8.4		
406	24.5	1,097	66.2	5,712	344.7	9,813	592.2	48,363	2,918.7	5,541	334.4		
417	25.1	1,290	77.6	5,749	345.7	10,544	634.0	49,420	2,971.7	5,788	348.0		
+2.7	+2.4	+17.6	+17.2	+6	+3	+7.4	+7.1	+2.2	+1.8	+4.5	+4.1		
159	24.8	41	6.4	353	55.1	2,300	358.8	13,367	2,085.3	1,154	180.0		
212	33.2	65	10.2	286	44.8	2,274	356.4	13,134	2,058.6	1,127	176.6		
+33.3	+33.9	+58.5	+59.4	-19.0	-18.7	-1.1	-7	-1.7	-1.3	-2.3	-1.9		
357	48.4	172	23.3	918	124.4	4,088	553.9	17,545	2,377.4	858	116.3		
258	35.0	149	20.2	722	97.8	3,458	468.6	14,006	1,897.8	763	103.4		
-27.7	-27.7	-13.4	-13.3	-21.4	-21.4	-15.4	-15.4	-20.2	-20.2	-11.1	-11.1		
37,992	40.3	180,874	192.0	415,939	441.6	1,038,323	1,102.4	3,072,307	3,261.9	475,481	504.8		
36,377	38.1	161,394	169.1	398,857	418.0	997,632	1,045.4	2,934,116	3,074.7	448,920	470.4		
-4.3	-5.5	-10.8	-11.9	-4.1	-5.3	-3.9	-5.2	-4.5	-5.7	-5.6	-6.8		
18,746	38.9	107,980	223.9	233,901	485.0	551,994	1,144.5	1,652,617	3,426.5	256,633	532.1		
18,342	37.5	96,819	197.8	225,371	460.5	532,729	1,088.4	1,600,115	3,269.3	246,996	504.7		
-2.2	-3.6	-10.3	-11.7	-3.6	-5.1	-3.5	-4.9	-3.2	-4.6	-3.8	-5.1		
428	58.5	1,783	243.6	3,520	480.9	6,421	877.2	25,904	3,538.8	4,253	581.0		
499	67.1	1,445	194.2	3,707	498.3	6,395	859.5	24,649	3,313.0	3,186	428.2		
+16.6	+14.7	-19.0	-20.3	+5.3	+3.6	-.4	-2.0	-4.8	-6.4	-25.1	-26.3		
218	41.2	4,501	850.9	5,688	1,075.2	6,963	1,316.3	26,809	5,067.9	7,569	1,430.8		
190	36.3	3,606	689.5	4,932	943.0	6,361	1,216.3	24,360	4,657.7	6,501	1,243.0		
-12.8	-11.9	-19.9	-19.0	-13.3	-12.3	-8.6	-7.6	-9.1	-8.1	-14.1	-13.1		
7,599	51.9	40,459	276.1	100,926	688.7	213,926	1,459.8	594,492	4,056.9	107,195	731.5		
7,404	49.6	36,198	242.7	95,447	639.9	203,105	1,361.7	579,752	3,886.8	104,250	698.9		
-2.6	-4.4	-10.5	-12.1	-5.4	-7.1	-5.1	-6.7	-2.5	-4.2	-2.7	-4.5		
2,328	31.1	15,473	206.7	27,044	361.3	81,320	1,086.3	262,263	3,503.4	44,572	595.4		
2,322	30.4	14,308	187.2	26,514	347.0	75,720	990.8	255,459	3,342.8	42,538	556.6		
-.3	-2.3	-7.5	-9.4	-2.0	-4.0	-6.9	-8.8	-2.6	-4.6	-4.6	-6.5		

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Maryland	1997	5,094,000	287,969	5,653.1			43,127	846.6	244,842	4,806.5	502	9.9
	1998	5,135,000	275,527	5,365.7			40,903	796.6	234,624	4,569.1	513	10.0
	Percent change		-4.3	-5.1			-5.2	-5.9	-4.2	-4.9	+2.2	+1.0
North Carolina	1997	7,425,000	407,743	5,491.5			45,071	607.0	362,672	4,884.5	614	8.3
	1998	7,546,000	401,615	5,322.2			43,723	579.4	357,892	4,742.8	612	8.1
	Percent change		-1.5	-3.1			-3.0	-4.5	-1.3	-2.9	-3	-2.4
South Carolina	1997	3,760,000	230,637	6,134.0			37,235	990.3	193,402	5,143.7	314	8.4
	1998	3,836,000	221,607	5,777.0			34,647	903.2	186,960	4,873.8	306	8.0
	Percent change		-3.9	-5.8			-7.0	-8.8	-3.3	-5.2	-2.5	-4.8
Virginia	1997	6,734,000	261,022	3,876.2			23,249	345.2	237,773	3,530.9	488	7.2
	1998	6,791,000	248,576	3,660.4			22,115	325.7	226,461	3,334.7	422	6.2
	Percent change		-4.8	-5.6			-4.9	-5.6	-4.8	-5.6	-13.5	-13.9
West Virginia	1997	1,816,000	44,839	2,469.1			3,971	218.7	40,868	2,250.4	75	4.1
	1998	1,811,000	46,130	2,547.2			4,503	248.6	41,627	2,298.6	78	4.3
	Percent change		+2.9	+3.2			+13.4	+13.7	+1.9	+2.1	+4.0	+4.9
East South Central ⁴	1997	16,326,000	755,718	4,628.9			91,962	563.3	663,756	4,065.6	1,523	9.3
	1998	16,471,000	707,857	4,297.6			83,600	507.6	624,257	3,790.0	1,311	8.0
	Percent change		-6.3	-7.2			-9.1	-9.9	-6.0	-6.8	-13.9	-14.0
Alabama	1997	4,319,000	211,188	4,889.7			24,379	564.5	186,809	4,325.3	426	9.9
	1998	4,352,000	200,065	4,597.1			22,286	512.1	177,779	4,085.0	354	8.1
	Percent change		-5.3	-6.0			-8.6	-9.3	-4.8	-5.6	-16.9	-18.2
Kentucky ⁴	1997	3,908,000	122,205	3,127.0			12,386	316.9	109,819	2,810.1	228	5.8
	1998	3,936,000	113,725	2,889.4			11,180	284.0	102,545	2,605.3	182	4.6
	Percent change		-6.9	-7.6			-9.7	-10.4	-6.6	-7.3	-20.2	-20.7
Mississippi	1997	2,731,000	126,452	4,630.2			12,808	469.0	113,644	4,161.3	358	13.1
	1998	2,752,000	120,647	4,384.0			11,302	410.7	109,345	3,973.3	315	11.4
	Percent change		-4.6	-5.3			-11.8	-12.4	-3.8	-4.5	-12.0	-13.0
Tennessee	1997	5,368,000	295,873	5,511.8			42,389	789.7	253,484	4,722.1	511	9.5
	1998	5,431,000	273,420	5,034.4			38,832	715.0	234,588	4,319.4	460	8.5
	Percent change		-7.6	-8.7			-8.4	-9.5	-7.5	-8.5	-10.0	-10.5
West South Central	1997	29,631,000	1,647,338	5,559.5			186,227	628.5	1,461,111	4,931.0	2,488	8.4
	1998	30,014,000	1,552,689	5,173.2			176,118	586.8	1,376,571	4,586.4	2,311	7.7
	Percent change		-5.7	-6.9			-5.4	-6.6	-5.8	-7.0	-7.1	-8.3
Arkansas	1997	2,523,000	119,052	4,718.7			13,293	526.9	105,759	4,191.8	250	9.9
	1998	2,538,000	108,713	4,283.4			12,442	490.2	96,271	3,793.2	201	7.9
	Percent change		-8.7	-9.2			-6.4	-7.0	-9.0	-9.5	-19.6	-20.2
Louisiana	1997	4,352,000	280,671	6,449.2			37,248	855.9	243,423	5,593.4	682	15.7
	1998	4,369,000	266,435	6,098.3			34,057	779.5	232,378	5,318.8	560	12.8
	Percent change		-5.1	-5.4			-8.6	-8.9	-4.5	-4.9	-17.9	-18.5
Oklahoma	1997	3,317,000	182,258	5,494.7			18,560	559.5	163,698	4,935.1	229	6.9
	1998	3,347,000	167,479	5,003.9			18,053	539.4	149,426	4,464.5	204	6.1
	Percent change		-8.1	-8.9			-2.7	-3.6	-8.7	-9.5	-10.9	-11.6
Texas	1997	19,439,000	1,065,357	5,480.5			117,126	602.5	948,231	4,878.0	1,327	6.8
	1998	19,760,000	1,010,062	5,111.6			111,566	564.6	898,496	4,547.0	1,346	6.8
	Percent change		-5.2	-6.7			-4.7	-6.3	-5.2	-6.8	+1.4	-
West ⁴	1997	59,400,000	3,169,068	5,335.1			387,365	652.1	2,781,703	4,683.0	4,017	6.8
	1998	60,259,000	2,940,307	4,879.4			357,417	593.1	2,582,890	4,286.3	3,665	6.1
	Percent change		-7.2	-8.5			-7.7	-9.0	-7.1	-8.5	-8.8	-10.3
Mountain ⁴	1997	16,483,000	959,723	5,822.5			83,078	504.0	876,645	5,318.5	1,001	6.1
	1998	16,814,000	909,557	5,409.5			82,415	490.2	827,142	4,919.4	1,079	6.4
	Percent change		-5.2	-7.1			-8	-2.7	-5.6	-7.5	+7.8	+4.9
Arizona	1997	4,555,000	327,734	7,195.0			28,411	623.7	299,323	6,571.3	375	8.2
	1998	4,669,000	306,985	6,575.0			26,984	577.9	280,001	5,997.0	376	8.1
	Percent change		-6.3	-8.6			-5.0	-7.3	-6.5	-8.7	+3	-1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,814	35.6	17,157	336.8	23,654	464.4	47,918	940.7	166,256	3,263.8	30,668	602.0		
1,714	33.4	15,339	298.7	23,337	454.5	47,393	922.9	159,019	3,096.8	28,212	549.4		
-5.5	-6.2	-10.6	-11.3	-1.3	-2.1	-1.1	-1.9	-4.4	-5.1	-8.0	-8.7		
2,348	31.6	12,817	172.6	29,292	394.5	100,002	1,346.8	238,228	3,208.5	24,442	329.2		
2,311	30.6	12,133	160.8	28,667	379.9	99,951	1,324.6	233,325	3,092.0	24,616	326.2		
-1.6	-3.2	-5.3	-6.8	-2.1	-3.7	-1	-1.6	-2.1	-3.6	+7	-9		
1,837	48.9	6,624	176.2	28,460	756.9	46,322	1,232.0	131,325	3,492.7	15,755	419.0		
1,753	45.7	5,943	154.9	26,645	694.6	44,600	1,162.7	126,412	3,295.4	15,948	415.7		
-4.6	-6.5	-10.3	-12.1	-6.4	-8.2	-3.7	-5.6	-3.7	-5.6	+1.2	-8		
1,819	27.0	8,384	124.5	12,558	186.5	38,475	571.4	180,406	2,679.0	18,892	280.5		
1,810	26.7	7,171	105.6	12,712	187.2	38,094	560.9	170,012	2,503.5	18,355	270.3		
-.5	-1.1	-14.5	-15.2	+1.2	+4	-1.0	-1.8	-5.8	-6.6	-2.8	-3.6		
355	19.5	782	43.1	2,759	151.9	10,647	586.3	26,934	1,483.1	3,287	181.0		
339	18.7	676	37.3	3,410	188.3	11,110	613.5	27,127	1,497.9	3,390	187.2		
-4.5	-4.1	-13.6	-13.5	+23.6	+24.0	+4.3	+4.6	+7	+1.0	+3.1	+3.4		
6,821	41.8	25,705	157.4	57,913	354.7	165,752	1,015.3	429,833	2,632.8	68,171	417.6		
6,107	37.1	21,727	131.9	54,455	330.6	156,983	953.1	406,409	2,467.4	60,865	369.5		
-10.5	-11.2	-15.5	-16.2	-6.0	-6.8	-5.3	-6.1	-5.4	-6.3	-10.7	-11.5		
1,396	32.3	6,931	160.5	15,626	361.8	43,786	1,013.8	127,616	2,954.8	15,407	356.7		
1,443	33.2	5,698	130.9	14,791	339.9	41,965	964.3	120,943	2,779.0	14,871	341.7		
+3.4	+2.8	-17.8	-18.4	-5.3	-6.1	-4.2	-4.9	-5.2	-5.9	-3.5	-4.2		
1,304	33.4	3,546	90.7	7,308	187.0	26,638	681.6	73,487	1,880.4	9,694	248.1		
1,153	29.3	2,968	75.4	6,877	174.7	25,088	637.4	68,884	1,750.1	8,573	217.8		
-11.6	-12.3	-16.3	-16.9	-5.9	-6.6	-5.8	-6.5	-6.3	-6.9	-11.6	-12.2		
1,065	39.0	3,741	137.0	7,644	279.9	32,429	1,187.4	71,887	2,632.3	9,328	341.6		
1,026	37.3	3,394	123.3	6,567	238.6	31,498	1,144.5	68,525	2,490.0	9,322	338.7		
-3.7	-4.4	-9.3	-10.0	-14.1	-14.8	-2.9	-3.6	-4.7	-5.4	-1	-8		
3,056	56.9	11,487	214.0	27,335	509.2	62,899	1,171.7	156,843	2,921.8	33,742	628.6		
2,485	45.8	9,667	178.0	26,220	482.8	58,432	1,075.9	148,057	2,726.1	28,099	517.4		
-18.7	-19.5	-15.8	-16.8	-4.1	-5.2	-7.1	-8.2	-5.6	-6.7	-16.7	-17.7		
12,425	41.9	47,189	159.3	124,125	418.9	320,577	1,081.9	989,857	3,340.6	150,677	508.5		
11,928	39.7	42,848	142.8	119,031	396.6	307,920	1,025.9	927,592	3,090.5	141,059	470.0		
-4.0	-5.3	-9.2	-10.4	-4.1	-5.3	-3.9	-5.2	-6.3	-7.5	-6.4	-7.6		
1,098	43.5	2,814	111.5	9,131	361.9	25,568	1,013.4	72,253	2,863.8	7,938	314.6		
893	35.2	2,442	96.2	8,906	350.9	23,559	928.3	65,525	2,581.8	7,187	283.2		
-18.7	-19.1	-13.2	-13.7	-2.5	-3.0	-7.9	-8.4	-9.3	-9.8	-9.5	-10.0		
1,799	41.3	10,407	239.1	24,360	559.7	53,935	1,239.3	163,114	3,748.0	26,374	606.0		
1,609	36.8	8,651	198.0	23,237	531.9	51,210	1,172.1	157,507	3,605.1	23,661	541.6		
-10.6	-10.9	-16.9	-17.2	-4.6	-5.0	-5.1	-5.4	-3.4	-3.8	-10.3	-10.6		
1,517	45.7	3,446	103.9	13,368	403.0	40,015	1,206.4	109,039	3,287.3	14,644	441.5		
1,513	45.2	3,078	92.0	13,258	396.1	38,268	1,143.4	97,593	2,915.8	13,565	405.3		
-.3	-1.1	-10.7	-11.5	-8	-1.7	-4.4	-5.2	-10.5	-11.3	-7.4	-8.2		
8,011	41.2	30,522	157.0	77,266	397.5	201,059	1,034.3	645,451	3,320.4	101,721	523.3		
7,913	40.0	28,677	145.1	73,630	372.6	194,883	986.3	606,967	3,071.7	96,646	489.1		
-1.2	-2.9	-6.0	-7.6	-4.7	-6.3	-3.1	-4.6	-6.0	-7.5	-5.0	-6.5		
21,835	36.8	114,799	193.3	246,714	415.3	585,510	985.7	1,806,750	3,041.7	389,443	655.6		
21,355	35.4	100,715	167.1	231,682	384.5	539,742	895.7	1,693,292	2,810.0	349,856	580.6		
-2.2	-3.8	-12.3	-13.6	-6.1	-7.4	-7.8	-9.1	-6.3	-7.6	-10.2	-11.4		
6,681	40.5	20,735	125.8	54,661	331.6	173,682	1,053.7	602,629	3,656.1	100,334	608.7		
6,753	40.2	20,147	119.8	54,436	323.8	164,575	978.8	568,891	3,383.4	93,676	557.1		
+1.1	-7	-2.8	-4.8	-4	-2.4	-5.2	-7.1	-5.6	-7.5	-6.6	-8.5		
1,492	32.8	7,547	165.7	18,997	417.1	60,077	1,318.9	195,045	4,282.0	44,201	970.4		
1,451	31.1	7,715	165.2	17,442	373.6	56,473	1,209.5	183,137	3,922.4	40,391	865.1		
-2.7	-5.2	+2.2	-.3	-8.2	-10.4	-6.0	-8.3	-6.1	-8.4	-8.6	-10.9		

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Colorado	1997	3,893,000	181,041	4,650.4			14,139	363.2	166,902	4,287.2	157	4.0
	1998	3,971,000	178,197	4,487.5			15,008	377.9	163,189	4,109.5	183	4.6
	Percent change		-1.6	-3.5			+6.1	+4.0	-2.2	-4.1	+16.6	+15.0
Idaho	1997	1,210,000	47,495	3,925.2			3,107	256.8	44,388	3,668.4	39	3.2
	1998	1,229,000	45,653	3,714.6			3,468	282.2	42,185	3,432.5	36	2.9
	Percent change		-3.9	-5.4			+11.6	+9.9	-5.0	-6.4	-7.7	-9.4
Montana ⁴	1997	879,000	38,753	4,408.8			1,161	132.1	37,592	4,276.7	42	4.8
	1998	880,000	35,822	4,070.7			1,221	138.8	34,601	3,931.9	36	4.1
	Percent change		-7.6	-7.7			+5.2	+5.1	-8.0	-8.1	-14.3	-14.6
Nevada	1997	1,677,000	101,702	6,064.5			13,395	798.7	88,307	5,265.8	187	11.2
	1998	1,747,000	92,250	5,280.5			11,244	643.6	81,006	4,636.9	170	9.7
	Percent change		-9.3	-12.9			-16.1	-19.4	-8.3	-11.9	-9.1	-13.4
New Mexico	1997	1,730,000	119,483	6,906.5			14,762	853.3	104,721	6,053.2	134	7.7
	1998	1,737,000	116,711	6,719.1			16,700	961.4	100,011	5,757.7	190	10.9
	Percent change		-2.3	-2.7			+13.1	+12.7	-4.5	-4.9	+41.8	+41.6
Utah	1997	2,059,000	123,447	5,995.5			6,878	334.0	116,569	5,661.4	50	2.4
	1998	2,100,000	115,624	5,505.9			6,599	314.2	109,025	5,191.7	65	3.1
	Percent change		-6.3	-8.2			-4.1	-5.9	-6.5	-8.3	+30.0	+29.2
Wyoming	1997	480,000	20,068	4,180.8			1,225	255.2	18,843	3,925.6	17	3.5
	1998	481,000	18,315	3,807.7			1,191	247.6	17,124	3,560.1	23	4.8
	Percent change		-8.7	-8.9			-2.8	-3.0	-9.1	-9.3	+35.3	+37.1
Pacific	1997	42,917,000	2,209,345	5,147.9			304,287	709.0	1,905,058	4,438.9	3,016	7.0
	1998	43,445,000	2,030,750	4,674.3			275,002	633.0	1,755,748	4,041.3	2,586	6.0
	Percent change		-8.1	-9.2			-9.6	-10.7	-7.8	-9.0	-14.3	-14.3
Alaska	1997	609,000	32,110	5,272.6			4,270	701.1	27,840	4,571.4	54	8.9
	1998	614,000	29,331	4,777.0			4,015	653.9	25,316	4,123.1	41	6.7
	Percent change		-8.7	-9.4			-6.0	-6.7	-9.1	-9.8	-24.1	-24.7
California	1997	32,268,000	1,569,949	4,865.3			257,582	798.3	1,312,367	4,067.1	2,579	8.0
	1998	32,667,000	1,418,674	4,342.8			229,883	703.7	1,188,791	3,639.1	2,171	6.6
	Percent change		-9.6	-10.7			-10.8	-11.9	-9.4	-10.5	-15.8	-17.5
Hawaii	1997	1,187,000	71,492	6,022.9			3,299	277.9	68,193	5,745.0	47	4.0
	1998	1,193,000	63,623	5,333.0			2,946	246.9	60,677	5,086.1	24	2.0
	Percent change		-11.0	-11.5			-10.7	-11.2	-11.0	-11.5	-48.9	-50.0
Oregon	1997	3,243,000	203,328	6,269.8			14,412	444.4	188,916	5,825.3	95	2.9
	1998	3,282,000	185,323	5,646.6			13,778	419.8	171,545	5,226.8	126	3.8
	Percent change		-8.9	-9.9			-4.4	-5.5	-9.2	-10.3	+32.6	+31.0
Washington	1997	5,610,000	332,466	5,926.3			24,724	440.7	307,742	5,485.6	241	4.3
	1998	5,689,000	333,799	5,867.4			24,380	428.5	309,419	5,438.9	224	3.9
	Percent change		+4	-1.0			-1.4	-2.8	+5	-9	-7.1	-9.3
Puerto Rico ⁸	1997		94,875				19,595		75,280		723	
	1998		87,020				16,439		70,581		652	
	Percent change		-8.3				-16.1		-6.2		-9.8	

¹ Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1 and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.² Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.⁴ Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.⁵ Due to reporting changes, data are not comparable to previous years' data. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.⁶ Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.⁷ The 1997 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.⁸ The 1998 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided. Data for Puerto Rico are not included in totals.⁹ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,677	43.1	3,242	83.3	9,063	232.8	30,994	796.1	119,801	3,077.3	16,107	413.7		
1,883	47.4	3,238	81.5	9,704	244.4	31,231	786.5	115,871	2,917.9	16,087	405.1		
+12.3	+10.0	-.1	-2.2	+7.1	+5.0	+8	-1.2	-3.3	-5.2	-.1	-2.1		
350	28.9	237	19.6	2,481	205.0	9,175	758.3	32,784	2,709.4	2,429	200.7		
386	31.4	264	21.5	2,782	226.4	8,518	693.1	31,385	2,553.7	2,282	185.7		
+10.3	+8.7	+11.4	+9.7	+12.1	+10.4	-7.2	-8.6	-4.3	-5.7	-6.1	-7.5		
171	19.5	179	20.4	769	87.5	5,002	569.1	30,411	3,459.7	2,179	247.9		
157	17.8	175	19.9	853	96.9	4,501	511.5	28,086	3,191.6	2,014	228.9		
-8.2	-8.7	-2.2	-2.5	+10.9	+10.7	-10.0	-10.1	-7.6	-7.7	-7.6	-7.7		
1,005	59.9	5,071	302.4	7,132	425.3	21,975	1,310.4	53,112	3,167.1	13,220	788.3		
911	52.1	4,453	254.9	5,710	326.8	19,873	1,137.6	47,367	2,711.3	13,766	788.0		
-9.4	-13.0	-12.2	-15.7	-19.9	-23.2	-9.6	-13.2	-10.8	-14.4	+4.1	⁹		
872	50.4	2,966	171.4	10,790	623.7	25,126	1,452.4	67,188	3,883.7	12,407	717.2		
957	55.1	2,839	163.4	12,714	732.0	24,213	1,394.0	65,031	3,743.9	10,767	619.9		
+9.7	+9.3	-4.3	-4.7	+17.8	+17.4	-3.6	-4.0	-3.2	-3.6	-13.2	-13.6		
977	47.5	1,408	68.4	4,443	215.8	18,335	890.5	89,090	4,326.9	9,144	444.1		
875	41.7	1,385	66.0	4,274	203.5	17,070	812.9	84,255	4,012.1	7,700	366.7		
-10.4	-12.2	-1.6	-3.5	-3.8	-5.7	-6.9	-8.7	-5.4	-7.3	-15.8	-17.4		
137	28.5	85	17.7	986	205.4	2,998	624.6	15,198	3,166.3	647	134.8		
133	27.7	78	16.2	957	199.0	2,696	560.5	13,759	2,860.5	669	139.1		
-2.9	-2.8	-8.2	-8.5	-2.9	-3.1	-10.1	-10.3	-9.5	-9.7	+3.4	+3.2		
15,154	35.3	94,064	219.2	192,053	447.5	411,828	959.6	1,204,121	2,805.7	289,109	673.6		
14,602	33.6	80,568	185.4	177,246	408.0	375,167	863.5	1,124,401	2,588.1	256,180	589.7		
-3.6	-4.8	-14.3	-15.4	-7.7	-8.8	-8.9	-10.0	-6.6	-7.8	-11.4	-12.5		
403	66.2	648	106.4	3,165	519.7	4,276	702.1	20,780	3,412.2	2,784	457.1		
421	68.6	532	86.6	3,021	492.0	4,098	667.4	18,611	3,031.1	2,607	424.6		
+4.5	+3.6	-17.9	-18.6	-4.5	-5.3	-4.2	-4.9	-10.4	-11.2	-6.4	-7.1		
10,189	31.6	81,468	252.5	163,346	506.2	299,240	927.4	784,405	2,430.9	228,722	708.8		
9,782	29.9	68,782	210.6	149,148	456.6	269,012	823.5	724,262	2,217.1	195,517	598.5		
-4.0	-5.4	-15.6	-16.6	-8.7	-9.8	-10.1	-11.2	-7.7	-8.8	-14.5	-15.6		
371	31.3	1,403	118.2	1,478	124.5	12,741	1,073.4	48,984	4,126.7	6,468	544.9		
352	29.5	1,225	102.7	1,345	112.7	11,169	936.2	43,914	3,681.0	5,594	468.9		
-5.1	-5.8	-12.7	-13.1	-9.0	-9.5	-12.3	-12.8	-10.4	-10.8	-13.5	-13.9		
1,306	40.3	3,811	117.5	9,200	283.7	33,507	1,033.2	136,129	4,197.6	19,280	594.5		
1,307	39.8	3,452	105.2	8,893	271.0	30,442	927.5	123,841	3,773.3	17,262	526.0		
+1	-1.2	-9.4	-10.5	-3.3	-4.5	-9.1	-10.2	-9.0	-10.1	-10.5	-11.5		
2,885	51.4	6,734	120.0	14,864	265.0	62,064	1,106.3	213,823	3,811.5	31,855	567.8		
2,740	48.2	6,577	115.6	14,839	260.8	60,446	1,062.5	213,773	3,757.7	35,200	618.7		
-5.0	-6.2	-2.3	-3.7	-2	-1.6	-2.6	-4.0	⁹	-1.4	+10.5	+9.0		
278		13,642		4,952		26,942		32,715		15,623			
243		11,448		4,096		24,512		30,493		15,576			
-12.6		-16.1		-17.3		-9.0		-6.8		-.3			

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,947,427												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	155,347		16,395	138,952	286	1,101	4,874	10,134	32,065	94,207	12,680	
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,335		16,581	140,754	287	1,112	4,928	10,254	32,446	95,493	12,815	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	601,967												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	29,409		3,796	25,613	37	201	581	2,977	5,357	18,972	1,284	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,365		4,177	28,188	41	221	639	3,276	5,896	20,879	1,413	
Rural	802,606												
Area actually reporting	90.0%	9,327		1,375	7,952	23	99	118	1,135	3,260	4,113	579	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,365		1,528	8,837	26	110	131	1,261	3,623	4,571	643	
State Total	4,352,000	200,065		22,286	177,779	354	1,443	5,698	14,791	41,965	120,943	14,871	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,597.1		512.1	4,085.0	8.1	33.2	130.9	339.9	964.3	2,779.0	341.7	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	254,250												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,364		1,632	11,732	19	184	373	1,056	1,617	8,834	1,281	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	166,417												
Area actually reporting	53.2%	5,837		848	4,989	6	55	68	719	624	3,909	456	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,976		1,594	9,382	11	103	128	1,352	1,173	7,351	858	
Rural	193,333												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,991		789	4,202	11	134	31	613	1,308	2,426	468	
State Total	614,000	29,331		4,015	25,316	41	421	532	3,021	4,098	18,611	2,607	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,777.0		653.9	4,123.1	6.7	68.6	86.6	492.0	667.4	3,031.1	424.6	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,092,261												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	283,336		24,885	258,451	352	1,350	7,533	15,650	51,370	168,281	38,800	
Estimated totals	100.0%	286,123		25,105	261,018	358	1,367	7,569	15,811	52,047	169,832	39,139	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	284,019												
Area actually reporting	94.8%	13,919		1,040	12,879	12	52	107	869	2,514	9,552	813	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,686		1,098	13,588	13	55	113	917	2,652	10,078	858	
Rural	292,720												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,176		781	5,395	5	29	33	714	1,774	3,227	394	
State Total	4,669,000	306,985		26,984	280,001	376	1,451	7,715	17,442	56,473	183,137	40,391	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,575.0		577.9	5,997.0	8.1	31.1	165.2	373.6	1,209.5	3,922.4	865.1	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,230,733												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	68,283		7,929	60,354	112	579	1,801	5,437	13,265	42,348	4,741	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	489,783												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	27,430		3,136	24,294	43	176	557	2,360	6,110	16,774	1,410	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,669		3,164	24,505	43	178	562	2,381	6,163	16,920	1,422	
Rural	817,484												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,761		1,349	11,412	46	136	79	1,088	4,131	6,257	1,024	
State Total	2,538,000	108,713		12,442	96,271	201	893	2,442	8,906	23,559	65,525	7,187	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,283.4		490.2	3,793.2	7.9	35.2	96.2	350.9	928.3	2,581.8	283.2	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	31,547,182												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,375,647		224,351	1,151,296	2,116	9,482	68,093	144,660	257,266	701,973	192,057	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,376,167		224,423	1,151,744	2,117	9,485	68,115	144,706	257,365	702,253	192,126	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	471,176												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	24,530		2,765	21,765	23	145	506	2,091	5,663	14,142	1,960	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,668		2,781	21,887	23	146	509	2,103	5,695	14,221	1,971	
Rural	648,642												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,839		2,679	15,160	31	151	158	2,339	5,952	7,788	1,420	
State Total	32,667,000	1,418,674		229,883	1,188,791	2,171	9,782	68,782	149,148	269,012	724,262	195,517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,342.8		703.7	3,639.1	6.6	29.9	210.6	456.6	823.5	2,217.1	598.5	
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,323,930												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	152,962		13,444	139,518	162	1,643	3,107	8,532	27,311	97,373	14,834	
Estimated totals	100.0%	155,067		13,598	141,469	164	1,662	3,144	8,628	27,632	98,807	15,030	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	287,226												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	15,336		854	14,482	8	159	70	617	2,026	11,890	566	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,297		908	15,389	9	169	74	656	2,153	12,635	601	
Rural	359,844												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	6,213		456	5,757	9	47	18	382	1,315	4,027	415	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,833		502	6,331	10	52	20	420	1,446	4,429	456	
State Total	3,971,000	178,197		15,008	163,189	183	1,883	3,238	9,704	31,231	115,871	16,087	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,487.5		377.9	4,109.5	4.6	47.4	81.5	244.4	786.5	2,917.9	405.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,018,322												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	118,460		11,401	107,059	128	704	4,321	6,248	20,444	74,302	12,313	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	70,763												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,112		180	1,932	2	7	25	146	439	1,348	145	
Rural	184,915												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,399		412	2,987	5	17	33	357	918	1,822	247	
State Total	3,274,000	123,971		11,993	111,978	135	728	4,379	6,751	21,801	77,472	12,705	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,786.5		366.3	3,420.2	4.1	22.2	133.8	206.2	665.9	2,366.3	388.1	
DELAWARE⁴													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	611,782												
Area actually reporting	99.9%					20		1,343	2,903	5,163	21,353	2,996	
Estimated totals	100.0%					20		1,343	2,904	5,164	21,361	2,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	31,107												
Area actually reporting	100.0%					—		48	181	293	1,492	64	
Rural	101,111												
Area actually reporting	100.0%					1		54	622	938	1,796	126	
State Total	744,000	39,902		5,672	34,230	21	499	1,445	3,707	6,395	24,649	3,186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,363.2		762.4	4,600.8	2.8	67.1	194.2	498.3	859.5	3,313.0	428.2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA⁵													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	523,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,210		8,988	37,222	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,360	6,501	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	523,000	46,210		8,988	37,222	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,360	6,501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,835.6		1,718.5	7,117.0	49.7	36.3	689.5	943.0	1,216.3	4,657.7	1,243.0	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,839,284												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	975,347		132,519	842,828	920	6,938	35,263	89,398	190,270	551,373	101,185	
Estimated totals	100.0%	976,582		132,654	843,928	921	6,944	35,302	89,487	190,503	552,110	101,315	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	228,745												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	17,837		2,499	15,338	9	79	461	1,950	3,718	10,663	957	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,497		2,591	15,906	9	82	478	2,022	3,856	11,058	992	
Rural	847,971												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,044		4,771	27,273	37	378	418	3,938	8,746	16,584	1,943	
State Total	14,916,000	1,027,123		140,016	887,107	967	7,404	36,198	95,447	203,105	579,752	104,250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,886.0		938.7	5,947.4	6.5	49.6	242.7	639.9	1,361.7	3,886.8	698.9	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,243,778												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	314,067		32,418	281,649	479	1,621	12,469	17,849	54,719	190,580	36,350	
Estimated totals	100.0%	317,947		32,726	285,221	482	1,637	12,578	18,029	55,337	193,132	36,752	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	866,677												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	56,424		6,019	50,405	51	339	1,216	4,413	9,347	38,398	2,660	
Estimated totals	100.0%	60,368		6,440	53,928	55	363	1,301	4,721	10,000	41,082	2,846	
Rural	1,531,545												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	36,617		4,297	32,320	76	301	401	3,519	9,708	19,863	2,749	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,164		4,596	34,568	81	322	429	3,764	10,383	21,245	2,940	
State Total	7,642,000	417,479		43,762	373,717	618	2,322	14,308	26,514	75,720	255,459	42,538	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,463.0		572.7	4,890.3	8.1	30.4	187.2	347.0	990.8	3,342.8	556.6	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	874,736												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	47,453		2,342	45,111	17	242	1,052	1,031	7,692	32,669	4,750	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	318,264												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,170		604	15,566	7	110	173	314	3,477	11,245	844	
State Total	1,193,000	63,623		2,946	60,677	24	352	1,225	1,345	11,169	43,914	5,594	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,333.0		246.9	5,086.1	2.0	29.5	102.7	112.7	936.2	3,681.0	468.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	464,643												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,966		1,432	18,534	16	161	144	1,111	3,394	14,198	942	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	350,575												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	17,901		1,298	16,603	10	142	95	1,051	3,003	12,750	850	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,069		1,310	16,759	10	143	96	1,061	3,031	12,870	858	
Rural	413,782												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	7,528		718	6,810	10	81	24	603	2,068	4,266	476	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,618		726	6,892	10	82	24	610	2,093	4,317	482	
State Total	1,229,000	45,653		3,468	42,185	36	386	264	2,782	8,518	31,385	2,282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,714.6		282.2	3,432.5	2.9	31.4	21.5	226.4	693.1	2,553.7	185.7	
ILLINOIS⁶													
State Total	12,045,000	586,923		97,291	489,632	1,008	4,095	29,927	62,261	99,509	337,191	52,932	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,872.8		807.7	4,065.0	8.4	34.0	248.5	516.9	826.1	2,799.4	439.5	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,230,766												
Area actually reporting	83.8%	174,987		19,436	155,551	350	1,446	5,899	11,741	33,481	105,557	16,513	
Estimated totals	100.0%	193,785		21,059	172,726	370	1,563	6,082	13,044	36,460	118,424	17,842	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	568,289												
Area actually reporting	62.1%	18,766		1,010	17,756	15	99	226	670	2,862	13,744	1,150	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,226		1,627	28,599	24	160	364	1,079	4,610	22,137	1,852	
Rural	1,099,945												
Area actually reporting	39.9%	8,745		1,091	7,654	24	91	46	930	2,185	4,874	595	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,941		2,737	19,204	60	229	115	2,333	5,482	12,229	1,493	
State Total	5,899,000	245,952		25,423	220,529	454	1,952	6,561	16,456	46,552	152,790	21,187	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,169.4		431.0	3,738.4	7.7	33.1	111.2	279.0	789.2	2,590.1	359.2	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,272,315												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	63,759		6,173	57,586	37	530	1,275	4,331	11,099	42,277	4,210	
Estimated totals	100.0%	64,696		6,252	58,444	37	538	1,282	4,395	11,296	42,876	4,272	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	700,932												
Area actually reporting	87.5%	23,006		1,820	21,186	7	131	139	1,543	4,316	15,922	948	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,285		2,080	24,205	8	150	159	1,763	4,931	18,191	1,083	
Rural	888,753												
Area actually reporting	89.1%	8,204		520	7,684	8	36	13	463	2,722	4,410	552	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,207		584	8,623	9	40	15	520	3,055	4,949	619	
State Total	2,862,000	100,188		8,916	91,272	54	728	1,456	6,678	19,282	66,016	5,974	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,500.6		311.5	3,189.1	1.9	25.4	50.9	233.3	673.7	2,306.6	208.7	
KANSAS⁶													
State Total	2,629,000	127,737		10,438	117,299	154	1,119	2,283	6,882	23,466	87,845	5,988	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,858.8		397.0	4,461.7	5.9	42.6	86.8	261.8	892.6	3,341.4	227.8	
KENTUCKY⁶													
State Total	3,936,000	113,725		11,180	102,545	182	1,153	2,968	6,877	25,088	68,884	8,573	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,889.4		284.0	2,605.3	4.6	29.3	75.4	174.7	637.4	1,750.1	217.8	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,285,352												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	218,844		26,708	192,136	476	1,350	7,813	17,069	41,802	128,481	21,853	
Estimated totals	100.0%	221,887		27,043	194,844	478	1,365	7,869	17,331	42,310	130,501	22,033	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	395,268												
Area actually reporting	78.8%	21,506		3,005	18,501	34	98	465	2,408	3,833	13,896	772	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,284		3,812	23,472	43	124	590	3,055	4,863	17,630	979	
Rural	688,380												
Area actually reporting	90.8%	15,667		2,905	12,762	35	109	174	2,587	3,664	8,509	589	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,264		3,202	14,062	39	120	192	2,851	4,037	9,376	649	
State Total	4,369,000	266,435		34,057	232,378	560	1,609	8,651	23,237	51,210	157,507	23,661	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,098.3		779.5	5,318.8	12.8	36.8	198.0	531.9	1,172.1	3,605.1	541.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	458,465												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,238		732	16,506	8	117	180	427	3,643	12,241	622	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	430,288												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	14,527		648	13,879	14	78	71	485	2,455	10,915	509	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,591		651	13,940	14	78	71	487	2,466	10,963	511	
Rural	355,247												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,998		183	5,815	3	30	12	138	2,186	3,253	376	
State Total	1,244,000	37,826		1,565	36,261	25	225	263	1,052	8,295	26,457	1,509	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,040.7		125.8	2,914.9	2.0	18.1	21.1	84.6	666.8	2,126.8	121.3	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,759,357												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	259,222		38,891	220,331	497	1,571	15,004	21,819	43,928	148,936	27,467	
Estimated totals	100.0%	260,011		38,981	221,030	497	1,575	15,034	21,875	44,044	149,450	27,536	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	91,927												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,521		1,031	7,490	1	55	209	766	1,519	5,608	363	
Rural	283,716												
Area actually reporting	93.9%	6,570		837	5,733	14	79	90	654	1,719	3,720	294	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,995		891	6,104	15	84	96	696	1,830	3,961	313	
State Total	5,135,000	275,527		40,903	234,624	513	1,714	15,339	23,337	47,393	159,019	28,212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,365.7		796.6	4,569.1	10.0	33.4	298.7	454.5	922.9	3,096.8	549.4	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,848,070												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	192,046		34,749	157,297	123	1,542	5,738	27,346	33,624	98,671	25,002	
Estimated totals	100.0%	199,721		35,779	163,942	124	1,590	5,856	28,209	34,996	103,170	25,776	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	288,459												
Area actually reporting	91.5%	10,459		2,187	8,272	—	89	75	2,023	2,130	5,577	565	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,428		2,390	9,038	—	97	82	2,211	2,327	6,094	617	
Rural	10,471												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54		23	31	—	—	—	23	10	11	10	
State Total	6,147,000	211,203		38,192	173,011	124	1,687	5,938	30,443	37,333	109,275	26,403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,435.9		621.3	2,814.6	2.0	27.4	96.6	495.2	607.3	1,777.7	429.5	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,112,681												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	407,974		56,673	351,301	677	3,967	14,945	37,084	71,368	224,467	55,466	
Estimated totals	100.0%	420,182		57,813	362,369	684	4,100	15,147	37,882	73,332	232,432	56,605	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	598,772												
Area actually reporting	85.1%	17,358		1,087	16,271	4	236	69	778	2,328	13,327	616	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,392		1,277	19,115	5	277	81	914	2,735	15,656	724	
Rural	1,105,547												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	18,452		1,790	16,662	31	548	63	1,148	5,958	9,732	972	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,146		1,857	17,289	32	569	65	1,191	6,182	10,098	1,009	
State Total	9,817,000	459,720		60,947	398,773	721	4,946	15,293	39,987	82,249	258,186	58,338	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,682.9		620.8	4,062.1	7.3	50.4	155.8	407.3	837.8	2,630.0	594.3	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,303,347												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	150,467		12,573	137,894	101	1,725	4,245	6,502	24,137	100,901	12,856	
Estimated totals	100.0%	150,528		12,576	137,952	101	1,726	4,246	6,503	24,145	100,947	12,860	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	530,219												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	23,298		1,032	22,266	7	295	95	635	3,034	18,020	1,212	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,333		1,033	22,300	7	295	95	636	3,039	18,047	1,214	
Rural	891,434												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,336		1,047	16,289	13	337	30	667	5,302	9,695	1,292	
State Total	4,725,000	191,197		14,656	176,541	121	2,358	4,371	7,806	32,486	128,689	15,366	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,046.5		310.2	3,736.3	2.6	49.9	92.5	165.2	687.5	2,723.6	325.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	978,373												
Area actually reporting	72.4%	46,896		3,941	42,955	99	392	1,874	1,576	10,990	26,633	5,332	
Estimated totals	100.0%	55,646		4,508	51,138	112	450	2,054	1,892	13,550	31,719	5,869	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	640,778												
Area actually reporting	68.9%	31,851		2,659	29,192	53	262	675	1,669	7,259	20,175	1,758	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,203		3,857	42,346	77	380	979	2,421	10,530	29,266	2,550	
Rural	1,132,849												
Area actually reporting	32.7%	6,145		960	5,185	41	64	118	737	2,425	2,465	295	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,798		2,937	15,861	126	196	361	2,254	7,418	7,540	903	
State Total	2,752,000	120,647		11,302	109,345	315	1,026	3,394	6,567	31,498	68,525	9,322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,384.0		410.7	3,973.3	11.4	37.3	123.3	238.6	1,144.5	2,490.0	338.7	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,695,555												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	217,135		25,381	191,754	342	1,149	7,730	16,160	37,083	132,435	22,236	
Estimated totals	100.0%	220,443		25,643	194,800	345	1,168	7,773	16,357	37,663	134,658	22,479	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	501,050												
Area actually reporting	87.0%	22,700		1,887	20,813	16	137	241	1,493	3,786	16,154	873	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,096		2,168	23,928	18	157	277	1,716	4,353	18,571	1,004	
Rural	1,242,395												
Area actually reporting	53.6%	8,560		1,292	7,268	19	74	35	1,164	2,916	3,825	527	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,967		2,411	13,556	36	138	66	2,171	5,439	7,134	983	
State Total	5,439,000	262,506		30,222	232,284	399	1,463	8,116	20,244	47,455	160,363	24,466	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,826.4		555.7	4,270.7	7.3	26.9	149.2	372.2	872.5	2,948.4	449.8	
MONTANA⁶													
State Total	880,000	35,822		1,221	34,601	36	157	175	853	4,501	28,086	2,014	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,070.7		138.8	3,931.9	4.1	17.8	19.9	96.9	511.5	3,191.6	228.9	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	857,322												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	48,419		6,287	42,132	39	291	1,184	4,773	6,403	30,918	4,811	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	396,080												
Area actually reporting	93.0%	17,518		841	16,677	6	73	80	682	2,356	13,704	617	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,847		905	17,942	6	79	86	734	2,535	14,743	664	
Rural	409,598												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	5,897		310	5,587	6	46	20	238	1,580	3,699	308	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,993		315	5,678	6	47	20	242	1,606	3,759	313	
State Total	1,663,000	73,259		7,507	65,752	51	417	1,290	5,749	10,544	49,420	5,788	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,405.2		451.4	3,953.8	3.1	25.1	77.6	345.7	634.0	2,971.7	348.0	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,499,271												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	84,720		10,496	74,224	153	826	4,396	5,121	18,084	42,746	13,394	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	52,076												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,464		169	2,295	3	26	25	115	501	1,677	117	
Rural	195,653												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,066		579	4,487	14	59	32	474	1,288	2,944	255	
State Total	1,747,000	92,250		11,244	81,006	170	911	4,453	5,710	19,873	47,367	13,766	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,280.5		643.6	4,636.9	9.7	52.1	254.9	326.8	1,137.6	2,711.3	788.0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE⁶													
State Total	1,185,000	28,675		1,270	27,405	18	400	255	597	3,852	22,079	1,474	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,419.8		107.2	2,312.7	1.5	33.8	21.5	50.4	325.1	1,863.2	124.4	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,115,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	296,527		35,717	260,810	322	1,623	15,109	18,663	54,459	171,166	35,185	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	8,115,000	296,527		35,717	260,810	322	1,623	15,109	18,663	54,459	171,166	35,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,654.1		440.1	3,213.9	4.0	20.0	186.2	230.0	671.1	2,109.3	433.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	991,247												
Area actually reporting	90.6%	71,067		8,757	62,310	74	472	2,246	5,965	13,903	40,099	8,308	
Estimated totals	100.0%	74,737		9,380	65,357	84	517	2,355	6,424	15,001	41,677	8,679	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	436,239												
Area actually reporting	77.9%	25,336		4,165	21,171	23	239	314	3,589	5,274	14,973	924	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,510		5,345	27,165	30	307	403	4,605	6,767	19,212	1,186	
Rural	309,514												
Area actually reporting	67.5%	6,391		1,334	5,057	51	90	55	1,138	1,651	2,797	609	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,464		1,975	7,489	76	133	81	1,685	2,445	4,142	902	
State Total	1,737,000	116,711		16,700	100,011	190	957	2,839	12,714	24,213	65,031	10,767	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,719.1		961.4	5,757.7	10.9	55.1	163.4	732.0	1,394.0	3,743.9	619.9	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,677,583												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	607,788		111,221	496,567	891	3,488	48,582	58,260	94,605	335,474	66,488	
Estimated totals	100.0%	615,230		112,008	503,222	897	3,535	48,827	58,749	95,907	340,114	67,201	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	619,428												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	19,794		1,923	17,871	8	167	224	1,524	3,268	14,123	480	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,188		1,960	18,228	8	170	228	1,554	3,333	14,405	490	
Rural	877,989												
Area actually reporting	96.2%	16,140		1,872	14,268	18	133	67	1,654	5,367	8,439	462	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,784		1,947	14,837	19	138	70	1,720	5,581	8,776	480	
State Total	18,175,000	652,202		115,915	536,287	924	3,843	49,125	62,023	104,821	363,295	68,171	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,588.5		637.8	2,950.7	5.1	21.1	270.3	341.3	576.7	1,998.9	375.1	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,048,186												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	292,863		32,564	260,299	401	1,720	9,876	20,567	67,807	173,542	18,950	
Estimated totals	100.0%	295,417		32,779	262,638	404	1,732	9,928	20,715	68,358	175,207	19,073	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	738,299												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	58,086		6,045	52,041	71	278	1,559	4,137	13,409	36,128	2,504	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,905		6,235	53,670	73	287	1,608	4,267	13,829	37,259	2,582	
Rural	1,759,515												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	45,958		4,675	41,283	134	290	593	3,658	17,635	20,708	2,940	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,293		4,709	41,584	135	292	597	3,685	17,764	20,859	2,961	
State Total	7,546,000	401,615		43,723	357,892	612	2,311	12,133	28,667	99,951	233,325	24,616	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,322.2		579.4	4,742.8	8.1	30.6	160.8	379.9	1,324.6	3,092.0	326.2	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	274,058												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	10,227		373	9,854	5	139	46	183	1,139	8,063	652	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,246		375	9,871	5	140	46	184	1,140	8,078	653	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	148,234												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	3,794		112	3,682	—	43	10	59	445	2,986	251	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,672		138	4,534	—	53	12	73	548	3,677	309	
Rural	215,708												
Area actually reporting	89.2%	1,951		51	1,900	2	17	6	26	523	1,230	147	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,187		57	2,130	2	19	7	29	586	1,379	165	
State Total	638,000	17,105		570	16,535	7	212	65	286	2,274	13,134	1,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,681.0		89.3	2,591.7	1.1	33.2	10.2	44.8	356.4	2,058.6	176.6	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,076,357												
Area actually reporting	77.7%	359,853		34,192	325,661	381	3,507	13,329	16,975	68,282	220,720	36,659	
Estimated totals	100.0%	423,952		37,582	386,370	411	4,043	14,333	18,795	78,772	267,154	40,444	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	762,609												
Area actually reporting	65.3%	26,287		1,316	24,971	11	198	337	770	4,166	19,911	894	
Estimated totals	100.0%	40,254		2,015	38,239	17	303	516	1,179	6,379	30,491	1,369	
Rural	1,370,034												
Area actually reporting	65.0%	13,555		670	12,885	10	128	72	460	3,674	8,426	785	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,860		1,031	19,829	15	197	111	708	5,654	12,967	1,208	
State Total	11,209,000	485,066		40,628	444,438	443	4,543	14,960	20,682	90,805	310,612	43,021	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,327.5		362.5	3,965.0	4.0	40.5	133.5	184.5	810.1	2,771.1	383.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,020,630												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	120,450		12,944	107,506	130	1,107	2,699	9,008	25,868	70,898	10,740	
Estimated totals	100.0%	120,538		12,950	107,588	130	1,107	2,700	9,013	25,885	70,956	10,747	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	681,923												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	35,785		3,493	32,292	42	265	332	2,854	8,309	22,126	1,857	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,877		3,502	32,375	42	266	333	2,861	8,330	22,183	1,862	
Rural	644,447												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,064		1,601	9,463	32	140	45	1,384	4,053	4,454	956	
State Total	3,347,000	167,479		18,053	149,426	204	1,513	3,078	13,258	38,268	97,593	13,565	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,003.9		539.4	4,464.5	6.1	45.2	92.0	396.1	1,143.4	2,915.8	405.3	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,305,501												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	141,077		11,476	129,601	90	968	3,061	7,357	21,723	93,563	14,315	
Estimated totals	100.0%	141,155		11,480	129,675	90	969	3,062	7,359	21,734	93,619	14,322	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	454,976												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	29,219		1,193	28,026	13	136	299	745	4,619	21,805	1,602	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,572		1,208	28,364	13	138	303	754	4,675	22,068	1,621	
Rural	521,523												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,596		1,090	13,506	23	200	87	780	4,033	8,154	1,319	
State Total	3,282,000	185,323		13,778	171,545	126	1,307	3,452	8,893	30,442	123,841	17,262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,646.6		419.8	5,226.8	3.8	39.8	105.2	271.0	927.5	3,773.3	526.0	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,148,627												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	342,666		45,261	297,405	584	2,608	19,112	22,957	53,873	203,897	39,635	
Estimated totals	100.0%	352,314		46,126	306,188	589	2,670	19,318	23,549	55,110	210,658	40,420	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	766,375												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	18,639		1,994	16,645	10	160	252	1,572	2,777	13,019	849	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,956		2,455	20,501	12	197	310	1,936	3,420	16,035	1,046	
Rural	1,085,998												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,518		1,889	15,629	32	356	159	1,342	5,247	9,180	1,202	
State Total	12,001,000	392,788		50,470	342,318	633	3,223	19,787	26,827	63,777	235,873	42,668	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,273.0		420.5	2,852.4	5.3	26.9	164.9	223.5	531.4	1,965.4	355.5	
PUERTO RICO⁷													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	77,209		14,742	62,467	609	205	10,550	3,378	20,424	27,389	14,654	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,811		1,697	8,114	43	38	898	718	4,088	3,104	922	
Total		87,020		16,439	70,581	652	243	11,448	4,096	24,512	30,493	15,576	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	910,325												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,702		2,774	28,928	24	317	620	1,813	5,801	19,406	3,721	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	77,675												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,018		297	2,721	—	27	37	233	648	1,968	105	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36		13	23	—	7	2	4	3	17	3	
State Total	988,000	34,756		3,084	31,672	24	351	659	2,050	6,452	21,391	3,829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,517.8		312.1	3,205.7	2.4	35.5	66.7	207.5	653.0	2,165.1	387.6	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,677,311												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	160,534		22,790	137,744	186	1,267	4,548	16,789	31,268	93,943	12,533	
Estimated totals	100.0%	160,842		22,822	138,020	186	1,268	4,554	16,814	31,317	94,152	12,551	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	312,383												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	24,146		4,801	19,345	28	151	680	3,942	4,294	13,965	1,086	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,441		4,859	19,582	28	153	688	3,990	4,347	14,136	1,099	
Rural	846,306												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,324		6,966	29,358	92	332	701	5,841	8,936	18,124	2,298	
State Total	3,836,000	221,607		34,647	186,960	306	1,753	5,943	26,645	44,600	126,412	15,948	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,777.0		903.2	4,873.8	8.0	45.7	154.9	694.6	1,162.7	3,295.4	415.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	251,738												
Area actually reporting	92.7%	9,583		678	8,905	2	135	122	419	1,473	7,111	321	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,353		708	9,645	2	144	125	437	1,565	7,741	339	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	195,881												
Area actually reporting	65.9%	4,280		181	4,099	1	47	12	121	615	3,271	213	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,495		275	6,220	2	71	18	184	933	4,964	323	
Rural	290,381												
Area actually reporting	50.6%	1,275		79	1,196	3	22	3	51	486	659	51	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,518		156	2,362	6	43	6	101	960	1,301	101	
State Total	738,000	19,366		1,139	18,227	10	258	149	722	3,458	14,006	763	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,624.1		154.3	2,469.8	1.4	35.0	20.2	97.8	468.6	1,897.8	103.4	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,662,669												
Area actually reporting	88.7%	203,604		30,443	173,161	348	1,998	8,738	19,359	41,789	108,369	23,003	
Estimated totals	100.0%	215,907		32,031	183,876	363	2,098	8,930	20,640	44,856	114,939	24,081	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	640,363												
Area actually reporting	89.7%	31,846		3,603	28,243	32	192	535	2,844	5,945	20,448	1,850	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,508		4,018	31,490	36	214	597	3,171	6,628	22,799	2,063	
Rural	1,127,968												
Area actually reporting	67.0%	14,736		1,864	12,872	41	116	94	1,613	4,653	6,910	1,309	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,005		2,783	19,222	61	173	140	2,409	6,948	10,319	1,955	
State Total	5,431,000	273,420		38,832	234,588	460	2,485	9,667	26,220	58,432	148,057	28,099	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,034.4		715.0	4,319.4	8.5	45.8	178.0	482.8	1,075.9	2,726.1	517.4	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,647,585												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	914,657		101,275	813,382	1,203	7,051	27,730	65,291	170,188	551,229	91,965	
Estimated totals	100.0%	915,095		101,315	813,780	1,203	7,056	27,737	65,319	170,270	551,514	91,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,439,533												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	63,545		6,453	57,092	61	524	704	5,164	13,489	40,903	2,700	
Estimated totals	100.0%	63,773		6,473	57,300	61	525	706	5,181	13,535	41,056	2,709	
Rural	1,672,882												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	30,942		3,747	27,195	81	329	232	3,105	10,989	14,281	1,925	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,194		3,778	27,416	82	332	234	3,130	11,078	14,397	1,941	
State Total	19,760,000	1,010,062		111,566	898,496	1,346	7,913	28,677	73,630	194,883	606,967	96,646	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,111.6		564.6	4,547.0	6.8	40.0	145.1	372.6	986.3	3,071.7	489.1	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,612,864												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	95,628		5,708	89,920	47	722	1,328	3,611	13,772	69,335	6,813	
Estimated totals	100.0%	96,682		5,768	90,914	47	729	1,337	3,655	13,923	70,112	6,879	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	248,967												
Area actually reporting	78.2%	10,299		402	9,897	5	63	26	308	1,430	8,061	406	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,179		514	12,665	6	81	33	394	1,830	10,315	520	
Rural	238,169												
Area actually reporting	81.8%	4,716		259	4,457	10	53	12	184	1,078	3,133	246	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,763		317	5,446	12	65	15	225	1,317	3,828	301	
State Total	2,100,000	115,624		6,599	109,025	65	875	1,385	4,274	17,070	84,255	7,700	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,505.9		314.2	5,191.7	3.1	41.7	66.0	203.5	812.9	4,012.1	366.7	
VERMONT⁸													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	148,107												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,850		212	6,638	2	46	29	135	1,354	4,954	330	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	204,088												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	6,958		240	6,718	2	79	16	143	1,011	5,441	266	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,191		249	6,942	2	82	17	148	1,045	5,622	275	
Rural	238,805												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	4,038		149	3,889	8	31	9	101	1,403	2,245	241	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,511		167	4,344	9	35	10	113	1,567	2,508	269	
State Total	591,000	18,552		628	17,924	13	163	56	396	3,966	13,084	874	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,139.1		106.3	3,032.8	2.2	27.6	9.5	67.0	671.1	2,213.9	147.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,295,037												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	210,391		18,063	192,328	338	1,418	6,738	9,569	30,699	145,474	16,155	
Estimated totals	100.0%	213,438		18,253	195,185	342	1,439	6,795	9,677	31,100	147,715	16,370	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	412,144												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	16,310		1,461	14,849	16	134	197	1,114	2,385	11,774	690	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,549		1,482	15,067	16	136	200	1,130	2,420	11,947	700	
Rural	1,083,819												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,589		2,380	16,209	64	235	176	1,905	4,574	10,350	1,285	
State Total	6,791,000	248,576		22,115	226,461	422	1,810	7,171	12,712	38,094	170,012	18,355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,660.4		325.7	3,334.7	6.2	26.7	105.6	187.2	560.9	2,503.5	270.3	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,711,571												
Area actually reporting	92.0%	265,927		20,515	245,412	187	2,134	5,993	12,201	46,258	168,119	31,035	
Estimated totals	100.0%	280,920		21,538	259,382	196	2,274	6,210	12,858	49,495	177,317	32,570	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	443,194												
Area actually reporting	89.4%	32,018		1,542	30,476	9	249	258	1,026	5,236	23,809	1,431	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,824		1,726	34,098	10	279	289	1,148	5,858	26,639	1,601	
Rural	534,235												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,055		1,116	15,939	18	187	78	833	5,093	9,817	1,029	
State Total	5,689,000	333,799		24,380	309,419	224	2,740	6,577	14,839	60,446	213,773	35,200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,867.4		428.5	5,438.9	3.9	48.2	115.6	260.8	1,062.5	3,757.7	618.7	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	756,692												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,694		2,385	25,309	33	188	510	1,654	6,704	16,580	2,025	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	274,095												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	7,970		621	7,349	12	58	105	446	1,504	5,472	373	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,995		622	7,373	12	58	105	447	1,509	5,490	374	
Rural	780,213												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,441		1,496	8,945	33	93	61	1,309	2,897	5,057	991	
State Total	1,811,000	46,130		4,503	41,627	78	339	676	3,410	11,110	27,127	3,390	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,547.2		248.6	2,298.6	4.3	18.7	37.3	188.3	613.5	1,497.9	187.2	
WISCONSIN⁶													
State Total	5,224,000	185,093		13,009	172,084	190	1,037	4,474	7,308	29,740	128,134	14,210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,543.1		249.0	3,294.1	3.6	19.9	85.6	139.9	569.3	2,452.8	272.0	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	142,664												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,272		295	5,977	5	60	33	197	969	4,746	262	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	208,845												
Area actually reporting	97.2%	9,462		627	8,835	15	56	37	519	1,203	7,332	300	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,735		645	9,090	15	58	38	534	1,238	7,543	309	
Rural	129,491												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,308		251	2,057	3	15	7	226	489	1,470	98	
State Total	481,000	18,315		1,191	17,124	23	133	78	957	2,696	13,759	669	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,807.7		247.6	3,560.1	4.8	27.7	16.2	199.0	560.5	2,860.5	139.1	

¹ Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data were not available to estimate totals for this offense.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1998 UCR forcible rape totals for Delaware were estimated from the state's reported 1998 total. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

⁵ Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

⁶ Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

⁷ The 1998 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

⁸ Data are not comparable to previous years' data due to changes in reporting practices.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Taylor County.)	123,462												
City of Abilene	110,306	5,573		548	5,025	5	52	129	362	1,246	3,561	218	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,893		572	5,321	5	56	129	382	1,347	3,751	223	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,773.1		463.3	4,309.8	4.0	45.4	104.5	309.4	1,091.0	3,038.2	180.6	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)	120,126												
City of Albany	79,766	6,527		605	5,922	9	38	279	279	1,703	3,781	438	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.7%	7,526		651	6,875	10	39	287	315	2,029	4,351	495	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,751		669	7,082	10	40	293	326	2,062	4,503	517	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,452.4		556.9	5,895.5	8.3	33.3	243.9	271.4	1,716.5	3,748.6	430.4	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A. (Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)	677,816												
City of Albuquerque	422,417	45,648		5,563	40,085	37	219	1,693	3,614	8,037	25,709	6,339	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.4%	55,051		6,844	48,207	55	305	1,966	4,518	10,329	30,536	7,342	
Estimated Total	100.0%	57,617		7,217	50,400	59	334	2,021	4,803	10,972	31,869	7,559	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,500.4		1,064.7	7,435.6	8.7	49.3	298.2	708.6	1,618.7	4,701.7	1,115.2	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A. (Includes Rapides Parish.)	126,985												
City of Alexandria	46,402	5,341		598	4,743	7	41	218	332	1,200	3,377	166	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.9%	8,134		1,007	7,127	10	69	249	679	2,029	4,763	335	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,555		1,053	7,502	10	71	257	715	2,100	5,042	360	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,737.0		829.2	5,907.8	7.9	55.9	202.4	563.1	1,653.7	3,970.5	283.5	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Blair County.)	130,716												
City of Altoona	49,868	1,945		173	1,772	2	19	57	95	503	1,158	111	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.9%	3,580		264	3,316	2	30	73	159	871	2,230	215	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,616		267	3,349	2	30	74	161	876	2,255	218	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,766.3		204.3	2,562.0	1.5	23.0	56.6	123.2	670.2	1,725.1	166.8	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)	211,603												
City of Amarillo	173,838	13,280		1,265	12,015	12	66	245	942	1,963	9,326	726	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,111		1,345	12,766	14	67	251	1,013	2,136	9,843	787	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,668.6		635.6	6,033.0	6.6	31.7	118.6	478.7	1,009.4	4,651.6	371.9	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A. (Includes Anchorage Borough.)	254,250												
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,364		1,632	11,732	19	184	373	1,056	1,617	8,834	1,281	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,256.2		641.9	4,614.4	7.5	72.4	146.7	415.3	636.0	3,474.5	503.8	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)	538,465												
City of Ann Arbor	110,635	4,747		512	4,235	2	46	123	341	909	3,098	228	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.8%	17,834		1,741	16,093	16	228	346	1,151	3,062	11,779	1,252	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,584		1,811	16,773	16	235	360	1,200	3,175	12,271	1,327	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,451.3		336.3	3,115.0	3.0	43.6	66.9	222.9	589.6	2,278.9	246.4	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)	214,727												
City of Asheville	65,617	5,005		643	4,362	2	22	171	448	879	3,109	374	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.8%	7,916		918	6,998	7	35	202	674	1,778	4,649	571	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,621		979	7,642	8	39	214	718	1,975	5,058	609	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,014.9		455.9	3,558.9	3.7	18.2	99.7	334.4	919.8	2,355.5	283.6	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Clarke, Madison, and Oconee Counties.)	141,404												
City of Athens-Clarke County	91,911	7,407		506	6,901	4	38	174	290	1,134	5,257	510	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.9%	8,411		541	7,870	4	42	179	316	1,257	6,058	555	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,054		598	8,456	6	48	206	338	1,394	6,398	664	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,402.9		422.9	5,980.0	4.2	33.9	145.7	239.0	985.8	4,524.6	469.6	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)	3,702,527												
City of Atlanta	414,262	58,129		12,624	45,505	149	385	4,658	7,432	9,093	28,513	7,899	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.1%	198,506		23,794	174,712	322	1,020	9,117	13,335	34,182	114,682	25,848	
Estimated Total	100.0%	235,589		26,668	208,921	369	1,198	10,235	14,866	40,851	137,868	30,202	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,362.9		720.3	5,642.7	10.0	32.4	276.4	401.5	1,103.3	3,723.6	815.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Atlantic City-Cape May, N.J. M.S.A.	337,270												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,911	8,786		694	8,092	14	33	382	265	1,033	6,753	306	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	22,301		1,800	20,501	26	146	657	971	3,892	15,792	817	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,612.2		533.7	6,078.5	7.7	43.3	194.8	287.9	1,154.0	4,682.3	242.2	
Augusta-Aiken, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	466,660												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie, and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken and Edgefield Counties, S.C.)													
City of:													
Augusta, Ga. (Richmond County)	193,441	14,665		942	13,723	23	141	552	226	2,581	9,580	1,562	
Aiken, S.C.	23,463	1,459		155	1,304	1	8	49	97	229	997	78	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.4%	24,468		2,022	22,446	43	200	761	1,018	4,541	15,576	2,329	
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,401		2,105	23,296	44	204	786	1,071	4,680	16,204	2,412	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,443.1		451.1	4,992.1	9.4	43.7	168.4	229.5	1,002.9	3,472.3	516.9	
Austin-San Marcos, Tx. M.S.A.	1,088,710												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	559,758	39,193		3,025	36,168	31	219	1,097	1,678	6,952	26,133	3,083	
San Marcos	37,099	2,099		168	1,931	4	23	25	116	261	1,605	65	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	53,256		4,341	48,915	48	328	1,208	2,757	9,855	35,382	3,678	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,891.7		398.7	4,492.9	4.4	30.1	111.0	253.2	905.2	3,249.9	337.8	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	636,378												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	210,354	12,348		1,018	11,330	20	31	461	506	2,879	7,143	1,308	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.0%	30,539		3,733	26,806	55	167	924	2,587	7,585	15,994	3,227	
Estimated Total	100.0%	31,059		3,805	27,254	56	170	946	2,633	7,684	16,274	3,296	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,880.6		597.9	4,282.7	8.8	26.7	148.7	413.7	1,207.5	2,557.3	517.9	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	2,494,963												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard, and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	662,253	72,497		16,024	56,473	312	469	7,687	7,556	13,177	35,938	7,358	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.2%	150,375		25,929	124,446	356	895	10,582	14,096	26,327	84,670	13,449	
Estimated Total	100.0%	155,545		26,568	128,977	362	925	10,789	14,492	27,186	87,759	14,032	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,234.4		1,064.9	5,169.5	14.5	37.1	432.4	580.9	1,089.6	3,517.4	562.4	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	65,068												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	31,569	2,139		62	2,077	—	16	25	21	285	1,702	90	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,989		80	2,909	—	19	31	30	407	2,362	140	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,593.7		122.9	4,470.7	—	29.2	47.6	46.1	625.5	3,630.0	215.2	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, Ma. M.S.A.	148,848												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	44,593	1,850		519	1,331	1	16	23	479	309	924	98	
Yarmouth	22,791	753		72	681	2	3	6	61	160	484	37	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.7%	4,633		747	3,886	3	24	32	688	1,001	2,680	205	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,752		762	3,990	3	25	34	700	1,023	2,751	216	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,192.5		511.9	2,680.6	2.0	16.8	22.8	470.3	687.3	1,848.2	145.1	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	572,392												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	216,216	24,291		2,493	21,798	64	110	1,289	1,030	5,165	14,061	2,572	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.1%	45,794		4,013	41,781	79	199	1,665	2,070	9,076	28,928	3,777	
Estimated Total	100.0%	46,880		4,132	42,748	80	204	1,686	2,162	9,259	29,648	3,841	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,190.2		721.9	7,468.3	14.0	35.6	294.6	377.7	1,617.6	5,179.7	671.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	381,183												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	112,723	9,294		1,226	8,068	9	201	346	670	1,993	5,256	819	
Port Arthur	69,113	3,122		460	2,662	8	28	123	301	939	1,426	297	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	19,881		2,337	17,544	24	304	583	1,426	4,731	11,205	1,608	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,215.6		613.1	4,602.5	6.3	79.8	152.9	374.1	1,241.1	2,939.5	421.8	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	156,421												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	62,729	4,736		198	4,538	2	32	73	91	599	3,707	232	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,706		465	8,241	4	98	91	272	1,771	6,015	455	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,565.7		297.3	5,268.5	2.6	62.7	58.2	173.9	1,132.2	3,845.4	290.9	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	1,345,674												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
City of Passaic	57,839	3,147		632	2,515	2	22	265	343	781	1,234	500	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	36,715		3,501	33,214	31	143	1,357	1,970	6,340	22,314	4,560	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,728.4		260.2	2,468.2	2.3	10.6	100.8	146.4	471.1	1,658.2	338.9	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	906,749												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	259,453	22,533		3,147	19,386	85	206	969	1,887	4,130	12,613	2,643	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.5%	39,037		4,616	34,421	104	335	1,365	2,812	7,021	23,448	3,952	
Estimated Total	100.0%	39,229		4,634	34,595	104	336	1,370	2,824	7,054	23,576	3,965	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,326.3		511.1	3,815.3	11.5	37.1	151.1	311.4	777.9	2,600.1	437.3	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	90,618												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	52,838	2,242		48	2,194	2	7	18	21	235	1,859	100	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,154		174	2,980	4	53	18	99	312	2,498	170	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,480.5		192.0	3,288.5	4.4	58.5	19.9	109.2	344.3	2,756.6	187.6	
Boise City, Id. M.S.A.	389,633												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of Boise City	159,050	8,482		579	7,903	3	78	64	434	1,386	6,142	375	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,020		1,199	15,821	13	146	123	917	3,034	11,938	849	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,368.2		307.7	4,060.5	3.3	37.5	31.6	235.3	778.7	3,063.9	217.9	
Boston, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	3,468,653												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, Ma. and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of Boston, Ma.	559,631	34,981		7,427	27,554	34	356	2,334	4,703	3,610	17,578	6,366	
Total Area Actually Reporting	84.3%	93,846		14,015	79,831	59	699	3,339	9,918	14,609	53,012	12,210	
Estimated Total	100.0%	106,761		15,608	91,153	64	774	3,516	11,254	16,968	60,779	13,406	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,077.9		450.0	2,627.9	1.8	22.3	101.4	324.4	489.2	1,752.2	386.5	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	266,841												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	94,212	4,899		207	4,692	1	41	40	125	814	3,640	238	
Longmont	60,424	3,349		245	3,104	2	60	30	153	502	2,409	193	
Total Area Actually Reporting	80.8%	11,021		632	10,389	3	124	89	416	1,822	7,992	575	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,448		757	11,691	4	139	103	511	2,134	8,867	690	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,665.0		283.7	4,381.3	1.5	52.1	38.6	191.5	799.7	3,323.0	258.6	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	229,128												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	6,819		559	6,260	2	61	85	411	1,519	4,315	426	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,856		562	6,294	2	61	86	413	1,525	4,340	429	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,992.2		245.3	2,746.9	.9	26.6	37.5	180.2	665.6	1,894.1	187.2	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	237,912												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	42,795	2,759		353	2,406	1	56	63	233	616	1,570	220	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.3%	9,069		918	8,151	2	117	124	675	2,012	5,562	577	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,518		945	8,573	2	121	133	689	2,081	5,860	632	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,000.6		397.2	3,603.4	.8	50.9	55.9	289.6	874.7	2,463.1	265.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Bridgeport, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)	450,935												
City of Bridgeport	138,698	9,053		1,994	7,059	32	74	776	1,112	1,827	3,362	1,870	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	18,273		2,420	15,853	33	122	926	1,339	3,414	9,642	2,797	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,052.2		536.7	3,515.6	7.3	27.1	205.4	296.9	757.1	2,138.2	620.3	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)	249,817												
City of Brockton	93,845	5,094		1,044	4,050	7	53	219	765	785	2,293	972	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.8%	8,342		1,467	6,875	7	75	255	1,130	1,286	4,264	1,325	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,945		1,541	7,404	7	79	263	1,192	1,396	4,627	1,381	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,580.6		616.9	2,963.8	2.8	31.6	105.3	477.1	558.8	1,852.2	552.8	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Cameron County.)	323,425												
City of:													
Brownsville	137,252	7,860		904	6,956	14	24	168	698	1,346	5,141	469	
Harlingen	59,116	3,838		305	3,533	—	—	59	246	827	2,451	255	
San Benito	23,948	1,545		78	1,467	1	1	19	57	268	1,116	83	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	16,824		1,673	15,151	22	52	274	1,325	3,640	10,541	970	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,201.8		517.3	4,684.5	6.8	16.1	84.7	409.7	1,125.5	3,259.2	299.9	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Brazos County.)	135,204												
City of:													
Bryan	59,890	4,056		381	3,675	3	51	52	275	890	2,614	171	
College Station	60,415	2,531		131	2,400	—	37	30	64	414	1,938	48	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,711		531	7,180	3	95	84	349	1,495	5,441	244	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,703.2		392.7	5,310.5	2.2	70.3	62.1	258.1	1,105.7	4,024.3	180.5	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A. (Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin, and Grand Isle Counties.)	148,107												
City of Burlington	39,479	2,505		98	2,407	—	20	23	55	523	1,740	144	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.2%	6,778		206	6,572	1	43	28	134	1,330	4,918	324	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,958		210	6,748	1	44	28	137	1,356	5,062	330	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,698.0		141.8	4,556.2	.7	29.7	18.9	92.5	915.6	3,417.8	222.8	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A. (Includes Natrona County.)	63,771												
City of Casper	48,895	2,457		103	2,354	3	26	18	56	497	1,750	107	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,126		130	2,996	3	27	18	82	652	2,213	131	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,901.9		203.9	4,698.1	4.7	42.3	28.2	128.6	1,022.4	3,470.2	205.4	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)	520,162												
City of:													
Charleston	73,166	7,617		944	6,673	6	62	244	632	1,003	4,822	848	
North Charleston	61,706	7,402		1,034	6,368	4	63	314	653	1,063	4,326	979	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	32,103		4,097	28,006	24	265	851	2,957	5,352	19,392	3,262	
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,239		4,113	28,126	24	266	854	2,969	5,373	19,483	3,270	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,197.9		790.7	5,407.2	4.6	51.1	164.2	570.8	1,032.9	3,745.6	628.7	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	252,666												
City of Charleston	56,019	5,752		568	5,184	8	35	214	311	1,168	3,449	567	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	11,666		972	10,694	16	56	269	631	2,552	6,965	1,177	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,617.2		384.7	4,232.5	6.3	22.2	106.5	249.7	1,010.0	2,756.6	465.8	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C. and York County, S.C.)	1,372,645												
City of:													
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.	593,078	52,502		8,627	43,875	65	333	2,400	5,829	10,701	29,256	3,918	
Gastonia, N.C.	57,891	7,503		952	6,551	10	39	232	671	1,408	4,770	373	
Rock Hill, S.C.	46,083	3,185		539	2,646	4	38	101	396	459	2,036	151	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.8%	89,890		12,896	76,994	130	584	3,236	8,946	18,798	52,531	5,665	
Estimated Total	100.0%	91,010		12,995	78,015	131	589	3,260	9,015	19,006	53,290	5,719	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,630.3		946.7	5,683.6	9.5	42.9	237.5	656.8	1,384.6	3,882.3	416.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)	147,858												
City of Charlottesville	38,225	2,700		456	2,244	1	23	72	360	362	1,757	125	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,417		637	4,780	4	47	88	498	736	3,818	226	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,663.7		430.8	3,232.8	2.7	31.8	59.5	336.8	497.8	2,582.2	152.8	
Cheyenne, Wyo. M.S.A. (Includes Laramie County.)	78,893												
City of Cheyenne	53,940	2,503		103	2,400	1	16	12	74	211	2,085	104	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,146		165	2,981	2	33	15	115	317	2,533	131	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,987.7		209.1	3,778.5	2.5	41.8	19.0	145.8	401.8	3,210.7	166.0	
Chico-Paradise, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Butte County.)	196,561												
City of:													
Chico	46,824	2,653		205	2,448	2	38	47	118	587	1,656	205	
Paradise	26,109	1,002		109	893	—	5	7	97	269	582	42	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,690		661	8,029	6	84	135	436	2,234	5,026	769	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,421.0		336.3	4,084.7	3.1	42.7	68.7	221.8	1,136.5	2,557.0	391.2	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A. (Includes El Paso County.)	489,659												
City of Colorado Springs	357,741	20,922		1,931	18,991	8	267	511	1,145	3,483	14,211	1,297	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	24,461		2,301	22,160	10	296	554	1,441	4,321	16,335	1,504	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,533		2,306	22,227	10	297	555	1,444	4,332	16,384	1,511	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,010.2		470.9	4,539.3	2.0	60.7	113.3	294.9	884.7	3,346.0	308.6	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Boone County.)	129,188												
City of Columbia	78,734	4,403		376	4,027	6	38	77	255	494	3,327	206	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,965		460	5,505	6	46	85	323	757	4,493	255	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,617.3		356.1	4,261.2	4.6	35.6	65.8	250.0	586.0	3,477.9	197.4	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	514,392												
City of Columbia	115,344	11,344		1,426	9,918	10	58	406	952	1,501	7,616	801	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	32,189		4,391	27,798	35	210	1,061	3,085	6,078	19,320	2,400	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,257.7		853.6	5,404.0	6.8	40.8	206.3	599.7	1,181.6	3,755.9	466.6	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A. (Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)	279,624												
City of Columbus, Ga.	185,999	12,272		889	11,383	17	28	396	448	1,457	8,772	1,154	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.9%	14,761		1,175	13,586	21	43	472	639	2,123	10,121	1,342	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,987		1,194	13,793	21	44	478	651	2,157	10,273	1,363	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,359.7		427.0	4,932.7	7.5	15.7	170.9	232.8	771.4	3,673.9	487.4	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)	1,461,411												
City of Columbus	661,227	62,608		5,401	57,207	78	668	2,615	2,040	13,526	36,338	7,343	
Total Area Actually Reporting	77.5%	82,160		6,709	75,451	83	808	3,061	2,757	17,038	49,794	8,619	
Estimated Total	100.0%	92,361		7,240	85,121	88	896	3,218	3,038	18,728	57,174	9,219	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,320.0		495.4	5,824.6	6.0	61.3	220.2	207.9	1,281.5	3,912.2	630.8	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	394,488												
City of Corpus Christi	287,360	22,510		2,095	20,415	17	143	352	1,583	3,858	15,227	1,330	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.5%	25,376		2,366	23,010	18	177	372	1,799	4,687	16,869	1,454	
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,984		2,413	23,571	18	181	382	1,832	4,794	17,278	1,499	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,586.8		611.7	5,975.1	4.6	45.9	96.8	464.4	1,215.2	4,379.9	380.0	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W.V.)	99,630												
City of Cumberland, Md.	22,300	1,421		200	1,221	1	11	12	176	210	967	44	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.2%	2,864		318	2,546	2	23	16	277	549	1,876	121	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,403		380	3,023	2	26	37	315	629	2,226	168	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,415.6		381.4	3,034.2	2.0	26.1	37.1	316.2	631.3	2,234.3	168.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)	3,073,484												
City of Dallas	1,089,178	100,594		15,932	84,662	252	724	5,878	9,078	18,755	49,281	16,626	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	182,238		22,376	159,862	298	1,292	7,110	13,676	33,967	102,968	22,927	
Estimated Total	100.0%	182,389		22,387	160,002	298	1,293	7,112	13,684	33,994	103,070	22,938	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,934.3		728.4	5,205.9	9.7	42.1	231.4	445.2	1,106.0	3,353.5	746.3	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)	167,952												
City of Danbury	65,774	2,339		128	2,211	2	16	60	50	361	1,596	254	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,772		212	3,560	2	26	74	110	669	2,567	324	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,245.9		126.2	2,119.7	1.2	15.5	44.1	65.5	398.3	1,528.4	192.9	
Danville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)	109,521												
City of Danville	51,446	2,549		238	2,311	6	39	92	101	422	1,749	140	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.4%	3,168		303	2,865	8	44	102	149	639	2,030	196	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,362		319	3,043	8	45	108	158	665	2,168	210	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,069.7		291.3	2,778.5	7.3	41.1	98.6	144.3	607.2	1,979.5	191.7	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)	474,256												
City of Daytona Beach	67,233	8,257		1,362	6,895	4	99	466	793	2,009	4,047	839	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	27,369		3,593	23,776	14	259	801	2,519	6,221	15,503	2,052	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,770.9		757.6	5,013.3	3.0	54.6	168.9	531.1	1,311.7	3,268.9	432.7	
Decatur, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)	141,928												
City of Decatur	54,639	3,666		274	3,392	4	31	75	164	719	2,542	131	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.4%	4,764		337	4,427	9	36	79	213	1,021	3,189	217	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,856		345	4,511	9	36	81	219	1,037	3,251	223	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,421.5		243.1	3,178.4	6.3	25.4	57.1	154.3	730.7	2,290.6	157.1	
Denver, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)	1,929,700												
City of Denver	509,343	27,027		2,916	24,111	51	320	1,064	1,481	5,900	12,889	5,322	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.5%	81,203		6,835	74,368	110	771	2,014	3,940	14,950	48,722	10,696	
Estimated Total	100.0%	88,665		7,401	81,264	118	836	2,151	4,296	16,081	53,777	11,406	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,594.8		383.5	4,211.2	6.1	43.3	111.5	222.6	833.3	2,786.8	591.1	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)	430,798												
City of Des Moines	194,298	14,202		948	13,254	15	99	347	487	2,124	10,104	1,026	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	21,231		1,340	19,891	17	124	398	801	3,285	15,159	1,447	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,928.3		311.1	4,617.2	3.9	28.8	92.4	185.9	762.5	3,518.8	335.9	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)	4,486,023												
City of Detroit	999,976	117,911		24,427	93,484	430	858	8,558	14,581	21,516	43,317	28,651	
Total Area Actually Reporting	93.8%	243,598		37,011	206,587	507	1,968	11,043	23,493	40,008	123,941	42,638	
Estimated Total	100.0%	255,758		38,163	217,595	514	2,086	11,274	24,289	41,840	131,897	43,858	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,701.2		850.7	4,850.5	11.5	46.5	251.3	541.4	932.7	2,940.2	977.7	
Dover, De. M.S.A.⁴ (Includes Kent County.)	128,734												
City of Dover ⁴	31,156				2,551	—		96	187	215	2,175	161	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.8%				5,729	4		174	756	1,007	4,369	353	
Estimated Total	100.0%				5,738	4		174	757	1,008	4,377	353	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants					4,457.3	3.1		135.2	588.0	783.0	3,400.0	274.2	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dubuque County.)	88,432												
City of Dubuque	57,354	2,175		134	2,041	—	40	6	88	446	1,516	79	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,594		155	2,439	—	40	8	107	584	1,756	99	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,933.3		175.3	2,758.1	—	45.2	9.0	121.0	660.4	1,985.7	112.0	
Dutchess County, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Dutchess County.)	265,243												
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.1%	6,320		660	5,660	11	42	184	423	1,045	4,349	266	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,128		721	6,407	11	45	204	461	1,157	4,934	316	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,687.3		271.8	2,415.5	4.1	17.0	76.9	173.8	436.2	1,860.2	119.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.⁶ (Includes Elkhart County.)	171,744												
City of:													
Elkhart ⁶	44,992	4,923		259	4,664	7	40	159	53	911	3,293	460	
Goshen	25,363	1,520		60	1,460	—	6	14	40	186	1,201	73	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,878		660	8,218	15	57	203	385	1,758	5,743	717	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,169.3		384.3	4,785.0	8.7	33.2	118.2	224.2	1,023.6	3,343.9	417.5	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Chemung County.)	93,283												
City of Elmira	31,902	1,773		92	1,681	2	15	27	48	270	1,372	39	
Total Area Actually Reporting	87.8%	3,030		254	2,776	3	32	36	183	459	2,241	76	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,381		281	3,100	3	33	45	200	508	2,494	98	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,624.5		301.2	3,323.2	3.2	35.4	48.2	214.4	544.6	2,673.6	105.1	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes El Paso County.)	713,161												
City of El Paso	624,510	35,787		4,374	31,413	17	241	823	3,293	2,632	26,124	2,657	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	38,733		4,767	33,966	20	301	851	3,595	3,223	27,868	2,875	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,431.2		668.4	4,762.7	2.8	42.2	119.3	504.1	451.9	3,907.7	403.1	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Garfield County.)	57,212												
City of Enid	45,993	3,532		367	3,165	—	20	53	294	825	2,166	174	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,687		374	3,313	—	21	53	300	894	2,239	180	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,444.5		653.7	5,790.7	—	36.7	92.6	524.4	1,562.6	3,913.5	314.6	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Erie County.)	278,959												
City of Erie	104,869	4,635		581	4,054	2	40	289	250	927	2,763	364	
Total Area Actually Reporting	78.9%	7,354		735	6,619	3	70	316	346	1,489	4,648	482	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,886		870	8,016	4	80	349	437	1,684	5,720	612	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,185.4		311.9	2,873.5	1.4	28.7	125.1	156.7	603.7	2,050.5	219.4	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Lane County.)	315,100												
City of:													
Eugene	127,177	11,463		695	10,768	3	47	244	401	2,167	7,810	791	
Springfield	50,812	5,246		215	5,031	4	27	79	105	851	3,582	598	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,623		1,209	19,414	14	111	368	716	4,078	13,565	1,771	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,544.9		383.7	6,161.2	4.4	35.2	116.8	227.2	1,294.2	4,305.0	562.0	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Cass County, N.D. and Clay County, Mn.)	166,404												
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	84,662	2,965		106	2,859	—	46	13	47	306	2,345	208	
Moorhead, Mn.	33,665	1,282		93	1,189	—	21	15	57	125	975	89	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,153		234	4,919	1	80	28	125	568	3,998	353	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,096.7		140.6	2,956.1	.6	48.1	16.8	75.1	341.3	2,402.6	212.1	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland County.)	288,676												
City of Fayetteville	81,017	9,038		688	8,350	15	59	438	176	1,903	5,886	561	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,688		1,657	16,031	27	108	686	836	4,618	10,410	1,003	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,127.3		574.0	5,553.3	9.4	37.4	237.6	289.6	1,599.7	3,606.1	347.4	
Flagstaff, Az.-Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Coconino County, Az. and Kane County, Ut.)	122,509												
City of Flagstaff, Az.	57,307	4,954		318	4,636	3	19	45	251	553	3,916	167	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.7%	6,767		475	6,292	8	40	60	367	1,010	5,056	226	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,182		500	6,682	8	42	66	384	1,083	5,331	268	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,862.4		408.1	5,454.3	6.5	34.3	53.9	313.4	884.0	4,351.5	218.8	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Genesee County.)	437,229												
City of Flint	135,438	16,216		3,336	12,880	32	160	802	2,342	4,188	6,672	2,020	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.8%	30,173		4,389	25,784	40	301	1,043	3,005	7,203	15,090	3,491	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,980		4,465	26,515	40	309	1,058	3,058	7,325	15,618	3,572	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,085.5		1,021.2	6,064.3	9.1	70.7	242.0	699.4	1,675.3	3,572.0	817.0	
Florence, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)	138,337												
City of Florence	39,379	2,044		187	1,857	4	14	46	123	383	1,438	36	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	4,250		315	3,935	9	20	75	211	775	3,057	103	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,269		317	3,952	9	20	76	212	778	3,070	104	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,085.9		229.2	2,856.8	6.5	14.5	54.9	153.2	562.4	2,219.2	75.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	126,893												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	31,066	3,613		540	3,073	1	16	77	446	492	2,372	209	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.2%	7,891		1,185	6,706	7	63	166	949	1,411	4,837	458	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,035		1,201	6,834	7	64	169	961	1,433	4,934	467	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,332.1		946.5	5,385.6	5.5	50.4	133.2	757.3	1,129.3	3,888.3	368.0	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	230,550												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	108,476	4,903		409	4,494	3	54	31	321	741	3,575	178	
Loveland	46,768	1,924		113	1,811	1	37	9	66	227	1,491	93	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	9,017		687	8,330	5	173	49	460	1,308	6,662	360	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,911.1		298.0	3,613.1	2.2	75.0	21.3	199.5	567.3	2,889.6	156.1	
Fort Lauderdale, Fl. M.S.A.	1,206,383												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	157,760	18,260		1,774	16,486	16	72	935	751	3,714	10,418	2,354	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	66,484		7,905	58,579	51	397	2,282	5,175	12,662	37,925	7,992	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,511.0		655.3	4,855.8	4.2	32.9	189.2	429.0	1,049.6	3,143.7	662.5	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	394,012												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	47,495	6,063		1,095	4,968	14	32	362	687	979	2,812	1,177	
Cape Coral	91,080	3,329		248	3,081	3	18	27	200	776	2,101	204	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,757		2,420	18,337	31	224	632	1,533	4,540	10,940	2,857	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,268.1		614.2	4,653.9	7.9	56.9	160.4	389.1	1,152.2	2,776.6	725.1	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, Fl. M.S.A.	300,932												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	38,289	5,126		1,311	3,815	5	48	278	980	1,230	2,250	335	
Port St. Lucie	78,427	2,595		233	2,362	1	18	32	182	680	1,569	113	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,922		2,438	12,484	10	117	451	1,860	3,532	8,117	835	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,958.6		810.1	4,148.4	3.3	38.9	149.9	618.1	1,173.7	2,697.3	277.5	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	193,654												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar. and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	76,543	5,203		447	4,756	—	52	88	307	804	3,541	411	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	8,085		753	7,332	7	69	93	584	1,494	5,233	605	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,120		755	7,365	7	69	93	586	1,501	5,256	608	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,193.0		389.9	3,803.2	3.6	35.6	48.0	302.6	775.1	2,714.1	314.0	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	170,576												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	22,588	1,169		118	1,051	1	7	38	72	219	787	45	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,893		871	5,022	10	75	120	666	1,936	2,836	250	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,454.8		510.6	2,944.1	5.9	44.0	70.3	390.4	1,135.0	1,662.6	146.6	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	480,387												
(Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Huntington, Wells, and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	187,096	14,163		836	13,327	24	105	424	283	2,163	9,871	1,293	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.4%	18,700		1,215	17,485	29	136	469	581	2,884	12,996	1,605	
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,166		1,449	19,717	32	152	493	772	3,271	14,669	1,777	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,406.0		301.6	4,104.4	6.7	31.6	102.6	160.7	680.9	3,053.6	369.9	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	1,678,768												
(Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	497,830	35,491		4,329	31,162	64	293	1,357	2,615	7,422	19,626	4,114	
Arlington	305,948	19,520		1,859	17,661	13	138	506	1,202	2,974	12,703	1,984	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.7%	87,048		8,649	78,399	107	718	2,347	5,477	16,173	53,061	9,165	
Estimated Total	100.0%	87,981		8,722	79,259	108	724	2,362	5,528	16,336	53,688	9,235	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,240.8		519.5	4,721.3	6.4	43.1	140.7	329.3	973.1	3,198.1	550.1	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	879,444												
(Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)													
City of Fresno	404,297	32,075		4,254	27,821	36	175	1,394	2,649	5,202	16,948	5,671	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	52,188		7,671	44,517	69	329	1,814	5,459	9,342	26,826	8,349	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,934.2		872.3	5,061.9	7.8	37.4	206.3	620.7	1,062.3	3,050.3	949.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Alachua County.)	201,872												
City of Gainesville	89,260	9,498		1,225	8,273	1	70	300	854	1,783	5,954	536	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	19,116		2,515	16,601	4	184	455	1,872	3,946	11,514	1,141	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		9,469.4		1,245.8	8,223.5	2.0	91.1	225.4	927.3	1,954.7	5,703.6	565.2	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Galveston County.)	246,991												
City of:													
Galveston	61,742	5,310		365	4,945	8	40	166	151	841	3,602	502	
Texas City	43,563	4,196		442	3,754	6	30	79	327	1,333	2,104	317	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,757		1,376	13,381	22	129	316	909	3,371	8,888	1,122	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,974.7		557.1	5,417.6	8.9	52.2	127.9	368.0	1,364.8	3,598.5	454.3	
Gary, In. M.S.A. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	595,172												
City of Gary	111,713	7,487		1,349	6,138	77	80	583	609	2,046	2,365	1,727	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.9%	24,429		3,045	21,384	94	149	997	1,805	4,105	13,744	3,535	
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,499		3,279	24,220	96	164	1,034	1,985	4,453	16,043	3,724	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,620.3		550.9	4,069.4	16.1	27.6	173.7	333.5	748.2	2,695.5	625.7	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)	122,839												
City of Glens Falls	14,855	803		65	738	—	1	7	57	116	609	13	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.0%	3,065		343	2,722	—	24	15	304	643	2,021	58	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,442		372	3,070	—	26	24	322	695	2,294	81	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,802.0		302.8	2,499.2	—	21.2	19.5	262.1	565.8	1,867.5	65.9	
Goldsboro, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Wayne County, N.C.)	113,806												
City of Goldsboro	41,533	3,728		502	3,226	4	13	131	354	637	2,396	193	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.3%	5,553		685	4,868	7	25	146	507	1,289	3,291	288	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,921		715	5,206	7	27	154	527	1,360	3,541	305	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,202.7		628.3	4,574.5	6.2	23.7	135.3	463.1	1,195.0	3,111.4	268.0	
Grand Forks, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Mn.)	101,641												
City of Grand Forks, N.D.	49,435	2,896		61	2,835	—	22	14	25	355	2,280	200	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.1%	4,077		122	3,955	1	43	15	63	578	3,122	266	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,253		136	4,117	1	48	15	72	578	3,262	277	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,184.3		133.8	4,050.5	1.0	47.2	14.8	70.8	568.7	3,209.3	272.5	
Grand Junction, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Mesa County.)	112,899												
City of Grand Junction	35,999	2,983		206	2,777	3	12	32	159	470	2,142	165	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,666		379	5,287	5	25	50	299	973	4,015	299	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,018.6		335.7	4,682.9	4.4	22.1	44.3	264.8	861.8	3,556.3	264.8	
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Allegan, Kent, Muskegon, and Ottawa Counties.)	1,018,110												
City of:													
Grand Rapids	190,340	14,502		2,329	12,173	23	71	624	1,611	3,151	7,799	1,223	
Muskegon	39,950	3,558		347	3,211	3	19	70	255	805	1,961	445	
Holland	34,098	1,343		148	1,195	—	24	16	108	116	1,011	68	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.7%	39,115		4,494	34,621	36	493	921	3,044	8,256	23,490	2,875	
Estimated Total	100.0%	42,023		4,758	37,265	38	529	962	3,229	8,787	25,363	3,115	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,127.6		467.3	3,660.2	3.7	52.0	94.5	317.2	863.1	2,491.2	306.0	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Weld County.)	158,717												
City of Greeley	71,795	3,997		301	3,696	3	41	46	211	626	2,875	195	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.9%	6,579		964	5,615	9	71	72	812	1,153	4,061	401	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,318		1,020	6,298	10	77	86	847	1,265	4,562	471	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,610.7		642.7	3,968.1	6.3	48.5	54.2	533.7	797.0	2,874.3	296.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)	1,172,269												
City of:													
Greensboro	200,439	17,653		1,949	15,704	20	90	801	1,038	3,739	10,602	1,363	
Winston-Salem	157,133	16,243		1,968	14,275	18	155	626	1,169	3,571	9,462	1,242	
High Point	76,326	6,998		786	6,212	13	30	258	485	1,669	4,138	405	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.8%	67,438		6,735	60,703	84	417	2,141	4,093	15,872	40,538	4,293	
Estimated Total	100.0%	67,626		6,750	60,876	84	418	2,145	4,103	15,908	40,666	4,302	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,768.8		575.8	5,193.0	7.2	35.7	183.0	350.0	1,357.0	3,469.0	367.0	
Greenville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Pitt County.)	121,211												
City of Greenville	56,396	6,412		619	5,793	5	29	216	369	1,432	4,018	343	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,052		1,126	8,926	13	53	285	775	2,648	5,727	551	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,293.0		929.0	7,364.0	10.7	43.7	235.1	639.4	2,184.6	4,724.8	454.6	
Greenville-Spartanburg-Anderson, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Anderson, Cherokee, Greenville, Pickens, and Spartanburg Counties.)	924,142												
City of:													
Greenville	58,901	5,871		857	5,014	10	47	219	581	857	3,810	347	
Spartanburg	43,365	5,441		921	4,520	11	41	191	678	823	3,251	446	
Anderson	27,297	2,177		313	1,864	2	10	95	206	476	1,215	173	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.8%	48,034		7,534	40,500	60	377	1,439	5,658	9,948	27,304	3,248	
Estimated Total	100.0%	49,334		7,682	41,652	61	384	1,468	5,769	10,147	28,179	3,326	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,338.4		831.3	4,507.1	6.6	41.6	158.9	624.3	1,098.0	3,049.2	359.9	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A. (Includes Washington County.)	129,186												
City of Hagerstown	35,150	1,870		260	1,610	2	12	97	149	321	1,118	171	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,863		372	2,491	3	17	108	244	568	1,702	221	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,216.2		288.0	1,928.2	2.3	13.2	83.6	188.9	439.7	1,317.5	171.1	
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Butler County.)	327,386												
City of:													
Hamilton	62,610	4,969		1,077	3,892	4	72	158	843	920	2,591	381	
Middletown	48,626	3,199		137	3,062	2	32	56	47	629	2,311	122	
Total Area Actually Reporting	75.4%	13,711		1,493	12,218	8	133	279	1,073	2,477	9,073	668	
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,725		1,595	14,130	9	155	312	1,119	2,883	10,454	793	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,803.2		487.2	4,316.0	2.7	47.3	95.3	341.8	880.6	3,193.2	242.2	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)	1,045,559												
City of Hartford	132,681	11,955		1,651	10,304	25	62	846	718	1,762	6,932	1,610	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	39,424		3,403	36,021	44	220	1,461	1,678	6,804	25,165	4,052	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,770.6		325.5	3,445.1	4.2	21.0	139.7	160.5	650.8	2,406.8	387.5	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)	323,557												
City of:													
Hickory	31,417	3,261		225	3,036	8	13	77	127	634	2,212	190	
Morganton	15,325	906		59	847	2	5	14	38	163	648	36	
Lenoir	16,858	953		76	877	—	5	15	56	235	599	43	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	12,980		1,041	11,939	24	75	175	767	3,353	7,868	718	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,053		1,047	12,006	24	75	177	771	3,367	7,918	721	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,034.2		323.6	3,710.6	7.4	23.2	54.7	238.3	1,040.6	2,447.2	222.8	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A. (Includes Honolulu County.)	874,736												
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	47,453		2,342	45,111	17	242	1,052	1,031	7,692	32,669	4,750	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,424.8		267.7	5,157.1	1.9	27.7	120.3	117.9	879.4	3,734.7	543.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Houma, La. M.S.A. (Includes Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes.)	191,974												
City of Houma	30,653	2,959		488	2,471	3	27	91	367	448	1,819	204	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.7%	9,957		1,300	8,657	14	83	182	1,021	1,905	6,101	651	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,122		1,318	8,804	14	84	185	1,035	1,933	6,210	661	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,272.6		686.6	4,586.0	7.3	43.8	96.4	539.1	1,006.9	3,234.8	344.3	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)	3,914,915												
City of Houston	1,797,157	127,817		20,183	107,634	254	654	7,711	11,564	23,065	64,070	20,499	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	203,641		29,325	174,316	345	1,288	9,664	18,028	38,829	107,224	28,263	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,201.7		749.1	4,452.6	8.8	32.9	246.9	460.5	991.8	2,738.9	721.9	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)	335,537												
City of Huntsville	173,145	11,716		1,245	10,471	11	92	301	841	1,848	7,521	1,102	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.4%	14,879		1,516	13,363	17	117	351	1,031	2,536	9,488	1,339	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,965		1,523	13,442	17	117	353	1,036	2,551	9,546	1,345	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,460.0		453.9	4,006.1	5.1	34.9	105.2	308.8	760.3	2,845.0	400.8	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.⁵ (Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)	1,512,798												
City of Indianapolis ⁵	759,689	47,534		8,624	38,910	143	586	2,893	5,002	11,258	21,851	5,801	
Total Area Actually Reporting	78.2%	62,564		9,667	52,897	159	693	3,121	5,694	13,481	32,643	6,773	
Estimated Total	100.0%	70,880		10,493	60,387	169	749	3,197	6,378	14,875	38,142	7,370	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,685.4		693.6	3,991.7	11.2	49.5	211.3	421.6	983.3	2,521.3	487.2	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Johnson County.)	102,677												
City of Iowa City	61,575	2,485		454	2,031	—	33	28	393	468	1,478	85	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,956		562	3,394	1	56	35	470	726	2,525	143	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,852.9		547.3	3,305.5	1.0	54.5	34.1	457.7	707.1	2,459.2	139.3	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Jackson County.)	156,029												
City of Jackson	36,266	2,722		361	2,361	7	38	65	251	355	1,795	211	
Total Area Actually Reporting	85.2%	5,647		631	5,016	10	73	102	446	920	3,668	428	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,665		728	5,937	11	83	121	513	1,073	4,334	530	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,271.6		466.6	3,805.1	7.0	53.2	77.5	328.8	687.7	2,777.7	339.7	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A. (Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)	429,157												
City of Jackson	193,401	20,674		2,256	18,418	60	221	1,228	747	4,895	9,897	3,626	
Total Area Actually Reporting	84.9%	25,091		2,537	22,554	64	243	1,303	927	6,070	12,501	3,983	
Estimated Total	100.0%	28,458		2,711	25,747	68	262	1,373	1,008	6,743	14,836	4,168	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,631.1		631.7	5,999.4	15.8	61.0	319.9	234.9	1,571.2	3,457.0	971.2	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A. (Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)	100,484												
City of Jackson	51,400	5,711		765	4,946	6	47	250	462	1,101	3,279	566	
Total Area Actually Reporting	85.4%	6,799		895	5,904	11	51	262	571	1,435	3,829	640	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,269		952	6,317	11	55	269	617	1,538	4,108	671	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,234.0		947.4	6,286.6	10.9	54.7	267.7	614.0	1,530.6	4,088.2	667.8	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)	1,053,156												
City of Jacksonville	703,251	54,725		8,113	46,612	74	521	2,051	5,467	10,849	30,472	5,291	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	69,654		10,093	59,561	91	665	2,324	7,013	13,469	40,008	6,084	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,613.8		958.4	5,655.5	8.6	63.1	220.7	665.9	1,278.9	3,798.9	577.7	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Onslow County.)	145,344												
City of Jacksonville	71,085	2,621		282	2,339	2	22	54	204	539	1,676	124	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,447		449	4,998	3	40	101	305	1,452	3,185	361	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,747.7		308.9	3,438.7	2.1	27.5	69.5	209.8	999.0	2,191.4	248.4	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Hudson County.)	555,697												
City of Jersey City	231,073	13,242		3,278	9,964	20	74	1,527	1,657	2,850	4,975	2,139	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	25,641		4,563	21,078	29	105	2,071	2,358	5,136	11,470	4,472	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,614.2		821.1	3,793.1	5.2	18.9	372.7	424.3	924.2	2,064.1	804.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	464,976												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tn. and Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	57,045	3,164		322	2,842	1	32	58	231	467	2,164	211	
Kingsport, Tn.	42,134	2,590		314	2,276	1	37	22	254	369	1,782	125	
Bristol, Tn.	23,725	1,110		202	908	1	6	18	177	159	716	33	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.4%	13,281		1,645	11,636	13	146	128	1,358	2,455	8,376	805	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,648		1,679	11,969	13	148	137	1,381	2,510	8,628	831	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,935.2		361.1	2,574.1	2.8	31.8	29.5	297.0	539.8	1,855.6	178.7	
Jonesboro, Ar. M.S.A.	77,389												
(Includes Craighead County.)													
City of Jonesboro	53,549	2,909		212	2,697	1	15	52	144	606	1,885	206	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,508		264	3,244	6	18	54	186	789	2,189	266	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,532.9		341.1	4,191.8	7.8	23.3	69.8	240.3	1,019.5	2,828.6	343.7	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	304,690												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	79,650	5,304		573	4,731	10	63	143	357	1,292	3,191	248	
Temple	52,466	3,466		223	3,243	5	7	69	142	517	2,455	271	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	13,108		1,350	11,758	20	137	248	945	2,831	8,181	746	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,165		1,354	11,811	20	137	249	948	2,841	8,220	750	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,320.8		444.4	3,876.4	6.6	45.0	81.7	311.1	932.4	2,697.8	246.2	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	100,578												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,920	2,874		179	2,695	1	17	26	135	491	2,113	91	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.3%	3,643		231	3,412	2	24	32	173	682	2,596	134	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,883		258	3,625	2	26	34	196	729	2,744	152	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,860.7		256.5	3,604.2	2.0	25.9	33.8	194.9	724.8	2,728.2	151.1	
Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	145,195												
(Includes Clinton and Tippecanoe Counties.)													
City of Lafayette	44,655	3,096		221	2,875	—	31	33	157	483	2,250	142	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.3%	5,023		336	4,687	2	50	40	244	753	3,703	231	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,743		391	5,352	3	53	49	286	835	4,242	275	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,955.4		269.3	3,686.1	2.1	36.5	33.7	197.0	575.1	2,921.6	189.4	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	373,480												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	106,832	8,806		911	7,895	9	55	273	574	1,559	5,681	655	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.7%	16,122		1,776	14,346	22	124	402	1,228	3,604	9,720	1,022	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,642		2,051	16,591	25	135	450	1,441	4,029	11,391	1,171	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,991.4		549.2	4,442.3	6.7	36.1	120.5	385.8	1,078.8	3,050.0	313.5	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	179,573												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	72,038	5,562		665	4,897	5	30	187	443	1,092	3,350	455	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.9%	12,792		1,264	11,528	10	75	269	910	2,390	8,369	769	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,040		1,291	11,749	10	76	274	931	2,432	8,533	784	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,261.7		718.9	6,542.7	5.6	42.3	152.6	518.5	1,354.3	4,751.8	436.6	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	456,667												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	75,590	8,849		893	7,956	6	52	343	492	1,702	5,222	1,032	
Winter Haven	26,332	2,606		219	2,387	4	18	97	100	499	1,482	406	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	36,322		3,786	32,536	40	243	979	2,524	9,079	19,518	3,939	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,953.7		829.1	7,124.7	8.8	53.2	214.4	552.7	1,988.1	4,274.0	862.6	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	449,318												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	125,968	9,122		1,488	7,634	11	157	293	1,027	1,722	5,428	484	
East Lansing	48,263	1,798		128	1,670	—	44	26	58	375	1,205	90	
Total Area Actually Reporting	93.1%	19,557		2,113	17,444	16	300	401	1,396	3,593	12,907	944	
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,914		2,242	18,672	17	313	427	1,485	3,797	13,795	1,080	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,654.6		499.0	4,155.6	3.8	69.7	95.0	330.5	845.1	3,070.2	240.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Webb County.)	186,245												
City of Laredo	173,484	13,135		836	12,299	11	68	219	538	1,930	8,957	1,412	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,488		879	12,609	12	72	223	572	2,057	9,106	1,446	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,242.1		472.0	6,770.1	6.4	38.7	119.7	307.1	1,104.5	4,889.3	776.4	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A. (Includes Dona Ana County.)	167,750												
City of Las Cruces	77,115	7,041		541	6,500	8	63	97	373	1,458	4,759	283	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.7%	9,643		871	8,772	14	115	120	622	2,274	6,093	405	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,753		883	8,870	14	116	121	632	2,294	6,164	412	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,814.0		526.4	5,287.6	8.3	69.2	72.1	376.8	1,367.5	3,674.5	245.6	
Las Vegas, Nv.-Az. M.S.A. (Includes Clark and Nye Counties, Nv. and Mohave County, Az.)	1,312,825												
City of Las Vegas, Nv.	908,596	53,115		7,051	46,064	116	501	3,292	3,142	11,428	24,396	10,240	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	76,261		9,589	66,672	145	668	3,985	4,791	17,108	36,793	12,771	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,808.9		730.4	5,078.5	11.0	50.9	303.5	364.9	1,303.1	2,802.6	972.8	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Comanche County.)	114,988												
City of Lawton	82,606	5,605		482	5,123	7	53	108	314	1,294	3,565	264	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,074		582	5,492	7	64	115	396	1,429	3,765	298	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,282.3		506.1	4,776.2	6.1	55.7	100.0	344.4	1,242.7	3,274.3	259.2	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Androscoggin County.)	101,208												
City of:													
Lewiston	36,698	1,814		64	1,750	—	16	30	18	540	1,165	45	
Auburn	22,915	1,136		35	1,101	—	—	8	27	259	810	32	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	4,074		154	3,920	—	19	41	94	1,108	2,690	122	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,025.4		152.2	3,873.2	—	18.8	40.5	92.9	1,094.8	2,657.9	120.5	
Lima, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)	155,263												
City of Lima	42,795	3,536		363	3,173	6	53	104	200	822	2,180	171	
Total Area Actually Reporting	76.7%	5,323		569	4,754	8	74	121	366	1,125	3,377	252	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,684		641	6,043	9	83	141	408	1,316	4,398	329	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,305.0		412.8	3,892.1	5.8	53.5	90.8	262.8	847.6	2,832.6	211.9	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A. (Includes Lancaster County.)	234,164												
City of Lincoln	211,984	14,226		1,164	13,062	9	96	172	887	2,016	10,569	477	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	15,350		1,185	14,165	9	100	174	902	2,180	11,464	521	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,555.2		506.1	6,049.2	3.8	42.7	74.3	385.2	931.0	4,895.7	222.5	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A. (Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)	555,662												
City of:													
Little Rock	176,377	18,515		2,077	16,438	25	144	763	1,145	3,675	11,456	1,307	
North Little Rock	60,619	6,294		642	5,652	8	50	199	385	1,058	4,133	461	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	37,222		3,812	33,410	57	291	1,112	2,352	7,027	23,924	2,459	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,698.7		686.0	6,012.6	10.3	52.4	200.1	423.3	1,264.6	4,305.5	442.5	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)	214,265												
City of:													
Longview	76,518	4,950		499	4,451	4	85	139	271	871	3,145	435	
Marshall	24,671	1,420		133	1,287	2	23	30	78	327	851	109	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,191		980	9,211	12	144	204	620	2,152	6,273	786	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,756.3		457.4	4,298.9	5.6	67.2	95.2	289.4	1,004.4	2,927.7	366.8	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Los Angeles County.)	9,257,996												
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,621,680	183,706		49,201	134,505	426	1395	15,835	31,545	26,067	79,997	28,441	
Long Beach	430,018	19,078		3,697	15,381	38	111	1,765	1,783	3,908	7,922	3,551	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	400,975		94,152	306,823	959	2724	31,041	59,428	67,557	174,023	65,243	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,331.1		1,017.0	3,314.1	10.4	29.4	335.3	641.9	729.7	1,879.7	704.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A. (Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, and Oldham Counties, Ky. and Clark, Floyd, Harrison, and Scott Counties, In.)	1,000,093												
City of Louisville, Ky.	262,393	17,896		2,474	15,422	39	93	1,269	1,073	4,592	8,392	2,438	
Total Area Actually Reporting	75.6%	38,271		5,978	32,293	59	216	1,713	3,990	8,118	20,390	3,785	
Estimated Total	100.0%	50,124		7,184	42,940	68	266	1,953	4,897	9,855	28,539	4,546	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,011.9		718.3	4,293.6	6.8	26.6	195.3	489.7	985.4	2,853.6	454.6	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Lubbock County.)	233,660												
City of Lubbock	196,143	12,299		2,003	10,296	15	132	241	1,615	2,654	7,010	632	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,778		2,152	11,626	16	143	257	1,736	3,017	7,917	692	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,896.6		921.0	4,975.6	6.8	61.2	110.0	743.0	1,291.2	3,388.3	296.2	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Bedford and Lynchburg Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)	209,182												
City of Lynchburg	65,881	3,208		396	2,812	5	25	81	285	486	2,144	182	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,963		647	5,316	11	62	108	466	975	3,985	356	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,850.6		309.3	2,541.3	5.3	29.6	51.6	222.8	466.1	1,905.0	170.2	
Macon, Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)	322,664												
City of Macon	116,307	12,750		1,039	11,711	21	74	352	592	2,452	7,869	1,390	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.1%	22,149		1,800	20,349	31	104	532	1,133	4,480	13,905	1,964	
Estimated Total	100.0%	22,889		1,861	21,028	32	107	552	1,170	4,589	14,404	2,035	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,093.8		576.8	6,517.0	9.9	33.2	171.1	362.6	1,422.2	4,464.1	630.7	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack, and Rockingham Counties.)	179,671												
City of Manchester	103,675	4,018		234	3,784	1	63	113	57	649	2,672	463	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.9%	5,210		257	4,953	1	66	125	65	782	3,616	555	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,546		271	5,275	1	70	128	72	829	3,863	583	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,086.8		150.8	2,935.9	.6	39.0	71.2	40.1	461.4	2,150.0	324.5	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)	175,211												
City of Mansfield	50,927	3,501		289	3,212	3	47	85	154	910	2,144	158	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.6%	6,446		380	6,066	4	63	105	208	1,536	4,272	258	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,934		405	6,529	4	66	112	223	1,604	4,639	286	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,957.5		231.1	3,726.4	2.3	37.7	63.9	127.3	915.5	2,647.7	163.2	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Hidalgo County.)	519,359												
City of:													
McAllen	108,462	8,003		323	7,680	7	14	110	192	1,305	5,470	905	
Edinburg	39,608	3,526		292	3,234	1	14	54	223	646	2,368	220	
Mission	39,645	2,794		80	2,714	—	3	25	52	682	1,717	315	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	30,408		2,672	27,736	41	119	503	2,009	7,751	17,147	2,838	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,484		2,678	27,806	41	120	504	2,013	7,764	17,198	2,844	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,869.5		515.6	5,353.9	7.9	23.1	97.0	387.6	1,494.9	3,311.4	547.6	
Medford-Ashland, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Jackson County.)	173,016												
City of:													
Medford	57,607	4,799		229	4,570	2	26	41	160	640	3,715	215	
Ashland	18,163	831		19	812	1	6	9	3	96	683	33	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.7%	9,319		498	8,821	7	60	82	349	1,634	6,769	418	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,641		515	9,126	7	62	87	359	1,678	7,000	448	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,572.3		297.7	5,274.7	4.0	35.8	50.3	207.5	969.9	4,045.9	258.9	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Brevard County.)	469,219												
City of:													
Melbourne	69,819	5,492		769	4,723	4	39	174	552	959	3,524	240	
Titusville	42,887	2,285		328	1,957	3	23	70	232	542	1,256	159	
Palm Bay	77,408	4,220		629	3,591	3	41	75	510	705	2,682	204	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	23,708		3,340	20,368	18	217	529	2,576	4,701	14,390	1,277	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,052.7		711.8	4,340.8	3.8	46.2	112.7	549.0	1,001.9	3,066.8	272.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Merced, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Merced County.)	198,548												
City of Merced	59,757	4,523		447	4,076	5	22	147	273	956	2,747	373	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,159		1,396	8,763	17	78	212	1,089	2,858	4,977	928	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,116.6		703.1	4,413.5	8.6	39.3	106.8	548.5	1,439.5	2,506.7	467.4	
Miami, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Dade County.)	1,708,207												
City of Miami	372,949	44,922		9,505	35,417	86	140	3,797	5,482	7,831	20,905	6,681	
Total Area Actually Reporting	86.9%	151,702		20,123	131,579	158	945	6,228	12,792	24,518	86,084	20,977	
Estimated Total	100.0%	167,948		21,882	146,066	169	1,028	6,735	13,950	27,613	95,903	22,550	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		9,831.8		1,281.0	8,550.8	9.9	60.2	394.3	816.6	1,616.5	5,614.2	1,320.1	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)	1,114,033												
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	29,877		2,397	27,480	29	116	791	1,461	5,145	19,449	2,886	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,681.9		215.2	2,466.7	2.6	10.4	71.0	131.1	461.8	1,745.8	259.1	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.⁷ (Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, Mn. and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, Wi.)	2,818,088												
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn. ⁷	362,124	34,621		5,524	29,097	58	458	2,371	2,637	6,499	18,112	4,486	
St. Paul, Mn.	262,492	20,265		2,386	17,879	22	243	839	1,282	3,943	11,586	2,350	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	132,433		11,285	121,148	99	1,391	4,029	5,766	21,105	88,203	11,840	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,699.4		400.4	4,298.9	3.5	49.4	143.0	204.6	748.9	3,129.9	420.1	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.⁸ (Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)	531,145												
City of Mobile ⁸	245,233	18,357		1,508	16,849	36	71	877	524	4,438	10,510	1,901	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.9%	29,661		2,898	26,763	50	150	1,172	1,526	7,368	16,658	2,737	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,346		2,964	27,382	51	154	1,190	1,569	7,485	17,115	2,782	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,713.3		558.0	5,155.3	9.6	29.0	224.0	295.4	1,409.2	3,222.3	523.8	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Stanislaus County.)	427,034												
City of Modesto	183,305	12,349		1,110	11,239	6	74	359	671	2,346	7,432	1,461	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	26,165		3,247	22,918	25	171	640	2,411	5,333	14,340	3,245	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,127.1		760.4	5,366.8	5.9	40.0	149.9	564.6	1,248.8	3,358.0	759.9	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)	1,085,263												
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	29,678		2,285	27,393	13	167	587	1,518	5,595	20,532	1,266	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,734.6		210.5	2,524.1	1.2	15.4	54.1	139.9	515.5	1,891.9	116.7	
Monroe, La. M.S.A. (Includes Quachita Parish.)	147,629												
City of Monroe	54,882	7,986		1,246	6,740	3	40	241	962	1,404	4,976	360	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.2%	12,409		1,752	10,657	12	76	314	1,350	2,303	7,730	624	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,484		1,759	10,725	12	76	315	1,356	2,316	7,780	629	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,456.3		1,191.5	7,264.8	8.1	51.5	213.4	918.5	1,568.8	5,270.0	426.1	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)	324,278												
City of Montgomery	197,807	13,908		1,498	12,410	32	111	533	822	3,095	7,855	1,460	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	18,233		1,905	16,328	37	145	602	1,121	3,995	10,687	1,646	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,622.6		587.5	5,035.2	11.4	44.7	185.6	345.7	1,232.0	3,295.6	507.6	
Myrtle Beach, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Horry County.)	172,598												
City of Myrtle Beach	26,846	5,568		427	5,141	2	33	153	239	1,080	3,687	374	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.4%	17,540		1,897	15,643	13	108	371	1,405	3,804	10,427	1,412	
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,610		1,905	15,705	13	108	373	1,411	3,815	10,474	1,416	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		10,202.9		1,103.7	9,099.2	7.5	62.6	216.1	817.5	2,210.3	6,068.4	820.4	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Collier County.)	199,230												
City of Naples	20,867	1,247		86	1,161	—	1	17	68	200	910	51	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,495		1,195	9,300	4	90	200	901	2,244	6,306	750	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,267.8		599.8	4,668.0	2.0	45.2	100.4	452.2	1,126.3	3,165.2	376.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Newark, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)	1,958,610												
City of Newark	269,205	23,045		5,637	17,408	60	162	2,846	2,569	3,418	8,989	5,001	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.2%	82,648		13,107	69,541	110	470	6,486	6,041	15,098	40,263	14,180	
Estimated Total	100.0%	83,120		13,152	69,968	110	472	6,504	6,066	15,184	40,553	14,231	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,243.8		671.5	3,572.3	5.6	24.1	332.1	309.7	775.2	2,070.5	726.6	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)	176,602												
City of New Bedford	97,665	3,907		1,039	2,868	4	48	198	789	970	1,165	733	
Total Area Actually Reporting	93.9%	6,113		1,448	4,665	4	55	219	1,170	1,505	2,260	900	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,369		1,479	4,890	4	56	223	1,196	1,552	2,414	924	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,606.4		837.5	2,768.9	2.3	31.7	126.3	677.2	878.8	1,366.9	523.2	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)	557,162												
City of:													
New Haven	124,783	13,255		2,101	11,154	15	66	825	1,195	2,147	7,510	1,497	
Meriden	57,243	2,005		147	1,858	1	4	72	70	466	1,269	123	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	26,434		2,639	23,795	20	114	1,066	1,439	4,085	17,151	2,559	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,744.4		473.7	4,270.8	3.6	20.5	191.3	258.3	733.2	3,078.3	459.3	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)	1,313,102												
City of New Orleans	471,157	40,811		6,888	33,923	230	299	2,965	3,394	7,008	18,645	8,270	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.3%	84,766		11,933	72,833	285	538	4,033	7,077	14,530	45,292	13,011	
Estimated Total	100.0%	88,532		12,332	76,200	290	561	4,105	7,376	15,273	47,614	13,313	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,742.2		939.2	5,803.1	22.1	42.7	312.6	561.7	1,163.1	3,626.1	1,013.9	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)	8,653,748												
City of New York	7,357,745	323,150		85,891	237,259	633	2,046	39,359	43,853	46,185	147,018	44,056	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.7%	352,771		88,887	263,884	655	2,148	40,544	45,540	49,682	167,493	46,709	
Estimated Total	100.0%	364,143		89,759	274,384	662	2,195	40,824	46,078	51,258	175,713	47,413	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,207.9		1,037.2	3,170.7	7.6	25.4	471.7	532.5	592.3	2,030.5	547.9	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va.-N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Gloucester, Isle of Wight, James City, Mathews, and York Counties and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Poquoson, Portsmouth, Suffolk, Virginia Beach and Williamsburg Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)	1,558,156												
City of:													
Norfolk, Va.	231,328	16,188		1,568	14,620	32	158	732	646	2,214	11,137	1,269	
Virginia Beach, Va.	436,205	17,665		990	16,675	14	84	489	403	2,721	13,031	923	
Newport News, Va.	177,327	9,496		1,034	8,462	17	89	381	547	1,428	6,206	828	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	76,549		7,184	69,365	101	517	3,018	3,548	12,501	51,493	5,371	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,912.8		461.1	4,451.7	6.5	33.2	193.7	227.7	802.3	3,304.7	344.7	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)	2,298,398												
City of Oakland	376,375	36,863		7,008	29,855	72	340	2,651	3,945	6,119	18,554	5,182	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	133,624		16,974	116,650	161	862	6,168	9,783	22,818	76,539	17,293	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,813.8		738.5	5,075.3	7.0	37.5	268.4	425.6	992.8	3,330.1	752.4	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Marion County.)	241,551												
City of Ocala	46,931	5,617		636	4,981	4	28	165	439	999	3,715	267	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	11,781		1,804	9,977	18	101	244	1,441	2,620	6,766	591	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,877.2		746.8	4,130.4	7.5	41.8	101.0	596.6	1,084.7	2,801.1	244.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Odessa-Midland, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)	247,408												
City of:													
Odessa	92,998	5,647		828	4,819	3	20	85	720	935	3,656	228	
Midland	101,191	4,050		356	3,694	2	79	66	209	798	2,640	256	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	11,965		1,355	10,610	5	100	174	1,076	2,204	7,797	609	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,836.1		547.7	4,288.5	2.0	40.4	70.3	434.9	890.8	3,151.5	246.2	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)	1,039,904												
City of Oklahoma City	463,637	46,722		4,616	42,106	56	421	1,272	2,867	9,268	28,857	3,981	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	70,201		6,372	63,829	68	633	1,577	4,094	14,275	43,824	5,730	
Estimated Total	100.0%	70,254		6,376	63,878	68	633	1,578	4,097	14,285	43,859	5,734	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,755.8		613.1	6,142.7	6.5	60.9	151.7	394.0	1,373.7	4,217.6	551.4	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Thurston County.)	203,183												
City of Olympia	40,290	3,003		150	2,853	—	30	67	53	437	2,194	222	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,496		491	8,005	5	88	124	274	1,876	5,473	656	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,181.5		241.7	3,939.8	2.5	43.3	61.0	134.9	923.3	2,693.6	322.9	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, Nb. and Pottawatomie County, Ia.)	690,063												
City of Omaha, Nb.	368,258	26,409		4,841	21,568	28	173	948	3,692	3,245	14,560	3,763	
Total Area Actually Reporting	85.5%	35,871		5,401	30,470	32	227	1,069	4,073	4,570	21,412	4,488	
Estimated Total	100.0%	38,107		5,515	32,592	33	237	1,082	4,163	5,028	22,910	4,654	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,522.2		799.2	4,723.0	4.8	34.3	156.8	603.3	728.6	3,320.0	674.4	
Orange County, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Orange County.)	2,707,157												
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	82,556		9,497	73,059	85	487	3,143	5,782	15,473	46,394	11,192	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,049.5		350.8	2,698.7	3.1	18.0	116.1	213.6	571.6	1,713.8	413.4	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)	1,311,747												
City of Orlando	181,527	25,421		4,088	21,333	25	203	1,123	2,737	3,995	15,089	2,249	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	81,032		10,698	70,334	57	579	2,114	7,948	17,148	46,098	7,088	
Estimated Total	100.0%	81,129		10,708	70,421	57	579	2,117	7,955	17,167	46,157	7,097	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,184.8		816.3	5,368.5	4.3	44.1	161.4	606.4	1,308.7	3,518.7	541.0	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Bay County.)	148,837												
City of Panama City	37,025	3,036		266	2,770	3	27	65	171	452	2,161	157	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,666		843	7,823	8	72	144	619	1,716	5,689	418	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,822.5		566.4	5,256.1	5.4	48.4	96.8	415.9	1,152.9	3,822.3	280.8	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Wood County, W.V. and Washington County, Oh.)	150,532												
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	32,506	1,526		97	1,429	1	14	21	61	406	962	61	
Marietta, Oh.	15,077	551		29	522	—	13	2	14	61	444	17	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.0%	4,071		306	3,765	1	52	35	218	865	2,753	147	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,127		309	3,818	1	52	36	220	873	2,795	150	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,741.6		205.3	2,536.3	.7	34.5	23.9	146.1	579.9	1,856.7	99.6	
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	404,185												
City of Pensacola	61,302	3,757		506	3,251	2	24	142	338	741	2,279	231	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,160		3,227	16,933	25	232	656	2,314	4,424	11,448	1,061	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,987.8		798.4	4,189.4	6.2	57.4	162.3	572.5	1,094.5	2,832.4	262.5	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa. and Burlington, Camden, Gloucester, and Salem Counties, N.J.)	4,944,642												
City of Philadelphia, Pa.	1,449,419	106,078		21,226	84,852	338	752	11,435	8,701	15,437	49,892	19,523	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.0%	208,689		32,198	176,491	447	1420	15,026	15,305	31,731	114,405	30,355	
Estimated Total	100.0%	216,479		32,884	183,595	453	1468	15,196	15,767	32,723	119,854	31,018	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,378.1		665.0	3,713.0	9.2	29.7	307.3	318.9	661.8	2,423.9	627.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Phoenix-Mesa, Az. M.S.A. (Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)	2,910,641												
City of:													
Phoenix	1,225,692	104,734		10,201	94,533	185	346	3,764	5,906	18,733	57,957	17,843	
Mesa	364,588	25,322		2,413	22,909	11	120	501	1,781	3,944	15,911	3,054	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.9%	201,714		17,270	184,444	253	774	5,503	10,740	37,252	117,324	29,868	
Estimated Total	100.0%	205,504		17,555	187,949	260	796	5,558	10,941	38,097	119,521	30,331	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,060.4		603.1	6,457.3	8.9	27.3	191.0	375.9	1,308.9	4,106.3	1,042.1	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson County.)	82,748												
City of Pine Bluff	54,062	5,430		1,399	4,031	17	60	319	1,003	1,365	2,185	481	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,181		1,487	4,694	28	66	335	1,058	1,553	2,585	556	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,469.7		1,797.0	5,672.6	33.8	79.8	404.8	1278.6	1,876.8	3,123.9	671.9	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	2,363,888												
City of Pittsburgh	360,374	21,492		3,156	18,336	36	194	1,578	1,348	3,800	11,709	2,827	
Total Area Actually Reporting	80.5%	52,079		6,291	45,788	77	486	2,206	3,522	9,027	31,163	5,598	
Estimated Total	100.0%	64,108		7,351	56,757	86	561	2,468	4,236	10,559	39,576	6,622	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,712.0		311.0	2,401.0	3.6	23.7	104.4	179.2	446.7	1,674.2	280.1	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes Part of Berkshire County.)	97,349												
City of Pittsfield	46,373	1,509		97	1,412	—	8	23	66	373	971	68	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.1%	2,084		211	1,873	—	6	26	179	479	1,304	90	
Estimated Total	100.0%	2,266		233	2,033	—	7	28	198	512	1,414	107	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,327.7		239.3	2,088.4	—	7.2	28.8	203.4	525.9	1,452.5	109.9	
Pocatello, Id. M.S.A. (Includes Bannock County.)	75,010												
City of Pocatello	52,485	2,072		152	1,920	3	9	18	122	239	1,610	71	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,946		233	2,713	3	15	21	194	360	2,260	93	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,927.5		310.6	3,616.9	4.0	20.0	28.0	258.6	479.9	3,012.9	124.0	
Portland, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)	241,184												
City of Portland	63,592	3,657		337	3,320	3	52	82	200	872	2,320	128	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.3%	9,061		468	8,593	8	71	107	282	1,904	6,370	319	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,256		474	8,782	8	72	108	286	1,936	6,520	326	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,837.7		196.5	3,641.2	3.3	29.9	44.8	118.6	802.7	2,703.3	135.2	
Portland-Vancouver, Or.-Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, Or. and Clark County, Wa.)	1,812,321												
City of:													
Portland, Or.	488,813	46,067		6,707	39,360	26	361	1,639	4,681	6,713	26,606	6,041	
Vancouver, Wa.	63,125	5,500		655	4,845	—	41	122	492	879	3,322	644	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.1%	103,054		10,193	92,861	57	763	2,550	6,823	15,283	65,729	11,849	
Estimated Total	100.0%	104,081		10,249	93,832	57	771	2,567	6,854	15,430	66,445	11,957	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,743.0		565.5	5,177.4	3.1	42.5	141.6	378.2	851.4	3,666.3	659.8	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, R.I.-Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, R.I. and part of Bristol County, Ma.)	948,985												
City of:													
Providence, R.I.	151,367	11,190		1,047	10,143	15	88	362	582	2,140	5,992	2,011	
Fall River, Ma.	91,580	4,012		643	3,369	3	22	130	488	892	2,017	460	
Warwick, R.I.	84,368	2,911		181	2,730	1	13	21	146	362	2,114	254	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.9%	32,640		2,880	29,760	24	291	631	1,934	5,884	20,034	3,842	
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,804		2,964	30,840	24	302	643	1,995	6,099	20,821	3,920	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,562.1		312.3	3,249.8	2.5	31.8	67.8	210.2	642.7	2,194.0	413.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Utah County.)	334,676												
City of:													
Provo	104,096	3,739		145	3,594	3	40	28	74	667	2,725	202	
Orem	83,330	4,005		57	3,948	1	7	22	27	313	3,472	163	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.4%	11,614		405	11,209	6	81	60	258	1,512	9,114	583	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,164		487	12,677	6	90	70	321	1,740	10,270	667	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,933.4		145.5	3,787.8	1.8	26.9	20.9	95.9	519.9	3,068.6	199.3	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Pueblo County.)	135,564												
City of Pueblo	102,876	6,701		1,149	5,552	11	82	172	884	1,214	3,994	344	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,844		1,186	6,658	13	88	176	909	1,470	4,754	434	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,786.2		874.9	4,911.3	9.6	64.9	129.8	670.5	1,084.4	3,506.8	320.1	
Punta Gorda, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Charlotte County.)	136,071												
City of Punta Gorda	13,008	361		33	328	—	2	13	18	97	219	12	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,920		279	3,641	1	17	42	219	1,000	2,419	222	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,880.8		205.0	2,675.8	.7	12.5	30.9	160.9	734.9	1,777.7	163.2	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)	1,066,464												
City of:													
Raleigh	256,084	17,985		2,116	15,869	28	104	802	1,182	3,249	11,279	1,341	
Durham	154,436	16,433		1,745	14,688	30	99	1,027	589	3,952	9,015	1,721	
Chapel Hill	45,678	2,865		204	2,661	—	8	81	115	390	2,122	149	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.5%	59,029		5,829	53,200	78	341	2,322	3,088	13,020	35,703	4,477	
Estimated Total	100.0%	60,891		5,982	54,909	80	350	2,361	3,191	13,380	36,966	4,563	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,709.6		560.9	5,148.7	7.5	32.8	221.4	299.2	1,254.6	3,466.2	427.9	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A. (Includes Pennington County.)	87,190												
City of Rapid City	57,830	3,128		247	2,881	2	53	62	130	570	2,196	115	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,094		307	4,787	2	76	67	162	734	3,910	143	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,842.4		352.1	5,490.3	2.3	87.2	76.8	185.8	841.8	4,484.5	164.0	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Berks County.)	353,497												
City of Reading	76,024	6,291		886	5,405	11	22	469	384	1,875	3,105	425	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.8%	11,483		1,308	10,175	16	47	540	705	2,615	6,855	705	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,326		1,382	10,944	17	52	558	755	2,722	7,445	777	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,486.9		391.0	3,095.9	4.8	14.7	157.9	213.6	770.0	2,106.1	219.8	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Shasta County.)	165,196												
City of Redding	78,155	4,258		428	3,830	3	63	81	281	974	2,486	370	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,327		1,121	6,206	7	92	119	903	1,784	3,801	621	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,435.3		678.6	3,756.7	4.2	55.7	72.0	546.6	1,079.9	2,300.9	375.9	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A. (Includes Washoe County.)	318,556												
City of Reno	165,855	10,075		840	9,235	10	102	389	339	1,750	6,825	660	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	15,576		1,426	14,150	18	176	486	746	2,853	10,240	1,057	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,889.6		447.6	4,441.9	5.7	55.2	152.6	234.2	895.6	3,214.5	331.8	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)	185,373												
City of:													
Richland	38,321	1,272		63	1,209	1	8	13	41	217	950	42	
Kennewick	52,382	3,670		223	3,447	4	34	53	132	455	2,827	165	
Pasco	24,915	1,608		138	1,470	2	17	27	92	270	1,079	121	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.6%	8,003		548	7,455	11	78	99	360	1,297	5,746	412	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,442		574	7,868	11	82	107	374	1,365	6,038	465	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,554.1		309.6	4,244.4	5.9	44.2	57.7	201.8	736.4	3,257.2	250.8	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg, and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan, and Prince George Counties.)	951,250												
City of:													
Richmond	194,024	17,684		2,804	14,880	94	127	1,216	1,367	3,344	9,098	2,438	
Petersburg	34,427	3,341		411	2,930	4	19	122	266	794	1,790	346	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	48,694		4,810	43,884	138	265	1,876	2,531	8,366	31,312	4,206	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,118.9		505.7	4,613.3	14.5	27.9	197.2	266.1	879.5	3,291.7	442.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	3,082,283												
City of:													
Riverside	264,267	12,373		2,245	10,128	17	87	698	1,443	2,348	5,908	1,872	
San Bernardino	188,216	13,792		2,377	11,415	41	86	855	1,395	3,275	5,807	2,333	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	137,605		19,964	117,641	249	886	5,517	13,312	34,419	63,401	19,821	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,464.4		647.7	3,816.7	8.1	28.7	179.0	431.9	1,116.7	2,056.9	643.1	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)	230,468												
City of Roanoke	94,950	5,364		541	4,823	15	42	249	235	774	3,751	298	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,236		785	7,451	19	71	281	414	1,122	5,914	415	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,573.6		340.6	3,233.0	8.2	30.8	121.9	179.6	486.8	2,566.1	180.1	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Olmsted County.)	115,573												
City of Rochester	77,252	2,838		257	2,581	1	56	50	150	395	2,051	135	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,311		308	3,003	1	74	50	183	509	2,325	169	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,864.9		266.5	2,598.4	.9	64.0	43.3	158.3	440.4	2,011.7	146.2	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)	1,086,446												
City of Rochester	221,473	18,713		1,917	16,796	46	133	1,089	649	3,594	10,689	2,513	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.6%	40,593		2,924	37,669	49	240	1,352	1,283	6,805	27,374	3,490	
Estimated Total	100.0%	42,395		3,061	39,334	50	247	1,396	1,368	7,055	28,677	3,602	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,902.2		281.7	3,620.4	4.6	22.7	128.5	125.9	649.4	2,639.5	331.5	
Rocky Mount, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)	148,572												
City of Rocky Mount	54,108	5,842		661	5,181	8	15	218	420	1,408	3,545	228	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.4%	8,477		938	7,539	16	35	275	612	2,212	4,958	369	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,533		942	7,591	16	35	276	615	2,223	4,996	372	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,743.3		634.0	5,109.3	10.8	23.6	185.8	413.9	1,496.2	3,362.7	250.4	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)	1,521,655												
City of Sacramento	384,703	31,620		3,376	28,244	31	141	1,689	1,515	6,505	15,733	6,006	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	80,468		8,970	71,498	87	556	3,063	5,264	17,034	41,176	13,288	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,288.2		589.5	4,698.7	5.7	36.5	201.3	345.9	1,119.4	2,706.0	873.3	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Bay, Midland, and Saginaw Counties.)	404,722												
City of:													
Saginaw	65,157	4,964		1,259	3,705	20	106	227	906	1,298	2,025	382	
Bay City	36,618	1,979		205	1,774	2	21	33	149	389	1,284	101	
Midland	40,365	1,113		69	1,044	—	17	6	46	101	896	47	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.5%	15,122		1,993	13,129	25	232	322	1,414	2,864	9,414	851	
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,454		2,119	14,335	26	245	347	1,501	3,065	10,285	985	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,065.5		523.6	3,541.9	6.4	60.5	85.7	370.9	757.3	2,541.3	243.4	
Salem, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	329,164												
City of Salem	126,365	10,583		393	10,190	11	64	172	146	1,395	8,073	722	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.4%	19,017		679	18,338	19	105	260	295	2,741	14,149	1,448	
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,616		763	19,853	20	117	283	343	2,959	15,297	1,597	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,263.1		231.8	6,031.3	6.1	35.5	86.0	104.2	898.9	4,647.2	485.2	
Salinas, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Monterey County.)	366,382												
City of Salinas	116,982	6,374		1,193	5,181	17	57	440	679	916	3,570	695	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,601		2,103	12,498	27	119	641	1,316	2,842	8,389	1,267	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,985.2		574.0	3,411.2	7.4	32.5	175.0	359.2	775.7	2,289.7	345.8	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)	1,272,244												
City of:													
Salt Lake City	178,579	19,337		1,465	17,872	16	146	598	705	2,831	12,997	2,044	
Ogden	68,102	6,067		432	5,635	7	69	125	231	945	4,339	351	
Total Area Actually Reporting	75.5%	64,395		4,076	60,319	29	494	1,050	2,503	9,433	45,961	4,925	
Estimated Total	100.0%	78,497		4,835	73,662	32	582	1,144	3,077	11,502	56,441	5,719	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,170.0		380.0	5,789.9	2.5	45.7	89.9	241.9	904.1	4,436.3	449.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	104,343												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	90,100	5,095		330	4,765	4	46	31	249	730	3,863	172	
Total Area Actually Reporting	86.3%	5,183		331	4,852	4	47	31	249	740	3,940	172	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,574		384	5,190	5	52	38	289	849	4,134	207	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,342.0		368.0	4,974.0	4.8	49.8	36.4	277.0	813.7	3,961.9	198.4	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	1,536,344												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	1,100,791	77,408		4,969	72,439	89	734	1,780	2,366	11,984	53,301	7,154	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	94,004		6,613	87,391	107	887	1,991	3,628	14,988	64,367	8,036	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,118.7		430.4	5,688.2	7.0	57.7	129.6	236.1	975.6	4,189.6	523.1	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	2,756,316												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,205,728	54,421		8,744	45,677	42	371	2,121	6,210	7,349	28,388	9,940	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	108,908		16,594	92,314	87	779	4,227	11,501	18,378	55,251	18,685	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,951.2		602.0	3,349.2	3.2	28.3	153.4	417.3	666.8	2,004.5	677.9	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	1,682,556												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	741,362	46,139		7,337	38,802	58	244	3,927	3,108	6,706	25,349	6,747	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	75,775		10,602	65,173	82	416	4,778	5,326	11,368	44,246	9,559	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,503.6		630.1	3,873.5	4.9	24.7	284.0	316.5	675.6	2,629.7	568.1	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	1,628,933												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	860,211	30,382		5,155	25,227	29	357	901	3,868	4,129	17,925	3,173	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	55,385		8,013	47,372	44	538	1,396	6,035	7,817	34,691	4,864	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,400.1		491.9	2,908.2	2.7	33.0	85.7	370.5	479.9	2,129.7	298.6	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, Ca. M.S.A.	236,176												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	43,576	2,225		161	2,064	1	38	26	96	413	1,534	117	
Atascadero	24,916	792		92	700	—	12	15	65	217	438	45	
Paso Robles	18,392	705		65	640	3	11	9	42	184	431	25	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,357		822	6,535	7	127	79	609	1,533	4,652	350	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,115.0		348.0	2,767.0	3.0	53.8	33.4	257.9	649.1	1,969.7	148.2	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	395,024												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	88,407	3,385		506	2,879	2	16	81	407	591	2,133	155	
Santa Maria	68,764	2,988		454	2,534	3	28	97	326	580	1,767	187	
Lompoc	41,995	1,798		153	1,645	1	14	35	103	433	1,125	87	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	12,355		1,873	10,482	11	104	267	1,491	2,732	7,163	587	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,127.7		474.1	2,653.5	2.8	26.3	67.6	377.4	691.6	1,813.3	148.6	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, Ca. M.S.A.	243,462												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	52,391	2,875		399	2,476	2	7	68	322	343	1,977	156	
Watsonville	33,544	2,175		471	1,704	3	17	63	388	305	1,250	149	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	9,985		1,394	8,591	9	58	188	1,139	1,629	6,422	540	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,101.3		572.6	3,528.7	3.7	23.8	77.2	467.8	669.1	2,637.8	221.8	
Santa Rosa, Ca. M.S.A.	433,909												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of Santa Rosa	125,520	6,868		584	6,284	4	75	193	312	1,086	4,725	473	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,232		1,549	15,683	11	173	346	1,019	3,394	11,194	1,095	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,971.3		357.0	3,614.4	2.5	39.9	79.7	234.8	782.2	2,579.8	252.4	
Sarasota-Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	548,416												
(Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)													
City of:													
Sarasota	52,467	4,617		717	3,900	3	32	236	446	860	2,746	294	
Bradenton	48,756	2,674		283	2,391	3	6	98	176	717	1,433	241	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	28,192		3,479	24,713	20	164	758	2,537	6,157	16,969	1,587	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,140.6		634.4	4,506.3	3.6	29.9	138.2	462.6	1,122.7	3,094.2	289.4	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	290,010												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	139,251	11,597		1,100	10,497	29	61	563	447	1,903	7,431	1,163	
Total Area Actually Reporting	77.8%	15,704		1,473	14,231	35	85	616	737	2,630	10,129	1,472	
Estimated Total	100.0%	19,261		1,750	17,511	39	102	722	887	3,256	12,375	1,880	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,641.5		603.4	6,038.1	13.4	35.2	249.0	305.9	1,122.7	4,267.1	648.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)	2,299,063												
City of:													
Seattle	538,105	52,870		4,475	48,395	49	242	1,728	2,456	6,959	33,327	8,109	
Bellevue	94,688	4,570		162	4,408	1	30	64	67	490	3,562	356	
Everett	85,197	6,321		622	5,699	3	139	168	312	1,086	3,424	1,189	
Total Area Actually Reporting	84.1%	127,272		8,898	118,374	85	1,021	3,142	4,650	18,429	81,641	18,304	
Estimated Total	100.0%	142,736		10,034	132,702	96	1,167	3,390	5,381	21,774	91,059	19,869	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,208.4		436.4	5,772.0	4.2	50.8	147.5	234.1	947.1	3,960.7	864.2	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Grayson County.)	103,218												
City of:													
Sherman	34,118	2,302		175	2,127	1	7	33	134	406	1,634	87	
Denison	22,779	1,397		79	1,318	4	8	18	49	319	924	75	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	4,800		312	4,488	11	28	57	216	1,012	3,253	223	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,650.4		302.3	4,348.1	10.7	27.1	55.2	209.3	980.4	3,151.6	216.0	
Shreveport-Bossier City, La. M.S.A. (Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)	380,217												
City of:													
Shreveport	191,440	18,510		2,178	16,332	34	128	558	1,458	3,863	11,371	1,098	
Bossier City	56,415	3,815		503	3,312	2	11	74	416	599	2,500	213	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	26,171		3,344	22,827	44	170	659	2,471	5,531	15,859	1,437	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,883.2		879.5	6,003.7	11.6	44.7	173.3	649.9	1,454.7	4,171.0	377.9	
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A. (Includes Woodbury County, Ia. and Dakota County, Nb.)	121,249												
City of Sioux City, Ia.	83,775	6,352		568	5,784	1	66	42	459	959	4,469	356	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,312		628	6,684	2	74	48	504	1,197	5,059	428	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,030.6		517.9	5,512.6	1.6	61.0	39.6	415.7	987.2	4,172.4	353.0	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A. (Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)	164,548												
City of Sioux Falls	113,026	3,915		326	3,589	—	52	49	225	591	2,853	145	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.8%	4,490		372	4,118	—	59	55	258	739	3,201	178	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,261		403	4,858	—	68	58	277	831	3,831	196	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,197.2		244.9	2,952.3	—	41.3	35.2	168.3	505.0	2,328.2	119.1	
South Bend, In. M.S.A. (Includes St. Joseph County.)	259,596												
City of South Bend	102,996	9,168		784	8,384	14	73	359	338	2,066	5,562	756	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	16,110		1,653	14,457	21	118	439	1,075	3,067	10,310	1,080	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,205.8		636.8	5,569.0	8.1	45.5	169.1	414.1	1,181.5	3,971.6	416.0	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Spokane County.)	410,348												
City of Spokane	189,649	17,664		1,577	16,087	14	93	488	982	3,632	11,144	1,311	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.1%	28,463		2,254	26,209	18	152	631	1,453	6,156	17,987	2,066	
Estimated Total	100.0%	28,728		2,270	26,458	18	154	636	1,462	6,197	18,163	2,098	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,000.9		553.2	6,447.7	4.4	37.5	155.0	356.3	1,510.2	4,426.2	511.3	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)	505,110												
City of Springfield	150,509	13,728		4,541	9,187	17	116	406	4,002	3,650	3,929	1,608	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.2%	23,301		6,424	16,877	23	187	535	5,679	5,706	8,918	2,253	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,713		6,598	18,115	24	195	554	5,825	5,964	9,767	2,384	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,892.6		1,306.3	3,586.3	4.8	38.6	109.7	1,153.2	1,180.7	1,933.6	472.0	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)	329,863												
City of Springfield	145,251	11,313		736	10,577	7	56	152	521	1,930	7,981	666	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.0%	14,226		1,177	13,049	9	78	178	912	2,700	9,496	853	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,551		1,200	13,351	9	80	183	928	2,745	9,727	879	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,411.2		363.8	4,047.4	2.7	24.3	55.5	281.3	832.2	2,948.8	266.5	
Stamford-Norwalk Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield County.)	333,124												
City of:													
Stamford	110,506	4,491		436	4,055	3	32	193	208	531	3,112	412	
Norwalk	78,296	3,603		195	3,408	4	9	102	80	543	2,610	255	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,656		737	9,919	7	48	313	369	1,522	7,510	887	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,198.8		221.2	2,977.6	2.1	14.4	94.0	110.8	456.9	2,254.4	266.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Benton and Stearns Counties.)	162,552												
City of St. Cloud	51,850	3,034		190	2,844	—	43	52	95	501	2,177	166	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	4,662		247	4,415	—	62	53	132	800	3,372	243	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,868.0		152.0	2,716.1	—	38.1	32.6	81.2	492.2	2,074.4	149.5	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)	97,776												
City of St. Joseph	70,608	4,907		229	4,678	3	13	34	179	733	3,641	304	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.4%	5,306		287	5,019	4	14	34	235	846	3,844	329	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,524		302	5,222	4	15	37	246	876	4,000	346	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,649.6		308.9	5,340.8	4.1	15.3	37.8	251.6	895.9	4,091.0	353.9	
Stockton-Lodi, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes San Joaquin County.)	549,212												
City of:													
Stockton	239,734	17,526		2,707	14,819	27	116	1,011	1,553	3,180	9,669	1,970	
Lodi	56,245	3,052		332	2,720	—	14	51	267	376	2,024	320	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	31,889		4,126	27,763	42	222	1,275	2,587	5,956	17,990	3,817	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,806.3		751.3	5,055.1	7.6	40.4	232.2	471.0	1,084.5	3,275.6	695.0	
Sumter, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Sumter County.)	108,743												
City of Sumter	39,216	2,940		501	2,439	3	23	135	340	543	1,660	236	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.3%	4,448		832	3,616	9	53	192	578	1,172	2,004	440	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,497		837	3,660	9	53	193	582	1,180	2,037	443	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,135.4		769.7	3,365.7	8.3	48.7	177.5	535.2	1,085.1	1,873.2	407.4	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)	743,177												
City of Syracuse	154,911	9,949		1,423	8,526	12	49	465	897	2,194	5,678	654	
Total Area Actually Reporting	83.9%	23,297		2,158	21,139	21	126	615	1,396	4,776	15,360	1,003	
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,586		2,418	24,168	23	143	681	1,571	5,317	17,671	1,180	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,577.3		325.4	3,252.0	3.1	19.2	91.6	211.4	715.4	2,377.8	158.8	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Pierce County.)	674,773												
City of Tacoma	184,343	19,319		2,658	16,661	25	151	783	1,699	2,958	10,752	2,951	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.4%	52,112		5,731	46,381	54	398	1,547	3,732	9,517	30,734	6,130	
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,866		5,775	47,091	54	404	1,561	3,756	9,634	31,235	6,222	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,834.6		855.8	6,978.8	8.0	59.9	231.3	556.6	1,427.7	4,629.0	922.1	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)	265,270												
City of Tallahassee	139,754	14,507		1,788	12,719	6	108	489	1,185	2,511	9,420	788	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,603		2,974	17,629	11	154	708	2,101	4,069	12,324	1,236	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,766.8		1,121.1	6,645.7	4.1	58.1	266.9	792.0	1,533.9	4,645.8	465.9	
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)	1,628,331												
City of:													
Tampa	295,027	35,960		7,543	28,417	40	266	2,464	4,773	5,720	17,622	5,075	
St. Petersburg	241,140	22,833		4,672	18,161	23	135	1,201	3,313	4,615	11,547	1,999	
Clearwater	102,318	7,382		1,093	6,289	1	66	253	773	1,236	4,700	353	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	85,361		9,114	76,247	71	658	1,701	6,684	16,998	52,297	6,952	
Estimated Total	100.0%	85,479		9,127	76,352	71	659	1,705	6,692	17,021	52,368	6,963	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,249.5		560.5	4,689.0	4.4	40.5	104.7	411.0	1,045.3	3,216.1	427.6	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A. (Includes Bowie County, Tx. and Miller County, Ar.)	124,998												
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	32,814	2,636		293	2,343	5	26	72	190	578	1,630	135	
Texarkana, Ar.	23,246	1,908		169	1,739	1	20	34	114	251	1,362	126	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,330		721	5,609	8	63	122	528	1,329	3,876	404	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,064.1		576.8	4,487.3	6.4	50.4	97.6	422.4	1,063.2	3,100.8	323.2	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)	613,063												
City of Toledo	317,823	25,571		2,877	22,694	22	181	894	1,780	5,182	14,103	3,409	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.1%	34,276		3,205	31,071	23	237	959	1,986	6,466	20,800	3,805	
Estimated Total	100.0%	36,547		3,326	33,221	24	253	993	2,056	6,784	22,504	3,933	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,961.4		542.5	5,418.9	3.9	41.3	162.0	335.4	1,106.6	3,670.7	641.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	332,325												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	85,979	5,960		1,130	4,830	15	58	535	522	1,169	2,657	1,004	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,114		1,554	11,560	15	95	719	725	2,362	7,438	1,760	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,946.1		467.6	3,478.5	4.5	28.6	216.4	218.2	710.8	2,238.2	529.6	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	799,675												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	467,677	45,296		4,834	40,462	45	364	1,485	2,940	6,736	28,022	5,704	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	60,504		5,964	54,540	74	491	1,742	3,657	9,434	37,497	7,609	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,566.1		745.8	6,820.3	9.3	61.4	217.8	457.3	1,179.7	4,689.0	951.5	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	771,310												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	386,251	28,296		4,370	23,926	38	267	849	3,216	6,493	13,992	3,441	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	39,499		5,489	34,010	52	380	949	4,108	9,001	20,562	4,447	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,121.0		711.6	4,409.4	6.7	49.3	123.0	532.6	1,167.0	2,665.9	576.6	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	161,946												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	83,995	11,276		844	10,432	8	52	261	523	1,476	8,464	492	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,174		1,235	12,939	11	84	306	834	2,086	10,130	723	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,752.3		762.6	7,989.7	6.8	51.9	189.0	515.0	1,288.1	6,255.2	446.4	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	169,397												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	84,592	6,123		526	5,597	12	60	109	345	1,049	4,156	392	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	9,093		870	8,223	15	119	127	609	1,944	5,709	570	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,367.9		513.6	4,854.3	8.9	70.2	75.0	359.5	1,147.6	3,370.2	336.5	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	297,301												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	60,881	3,185		241	2,944	5	30	149	57	603	2,091	250	
Rome	40,654	844		50	794	1	7	25	17	245	501	48	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.1%	8,498		761	7,737	6	81	193	481	1,822	5,516	399	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,666		774	7,892	6	82	197	489	1,845	5,638	409	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,914.9		260.3	2,654.5	2.0	27.6	66.3	164.5	620.6	1,896.4	137.6	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	496,352												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	112,198	7,563		1,544	6,019	6	59	382	1,097	1,523	3,727	769	
Fairfield	87,645	4,878		605	4,273	3	29	170	403	895	2,937	441	
Napa	66,805	2,714		249	2,465	1	18	48	182	505	1,817	143	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	21,720		3,216	18,504	15	165	730	2,306	4,344	12,242	1,918	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,375.9		647.9	3,728.0	3.0	33.2	147.1	464.6	875.2	2,466.4	386.4	
Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	734,945												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	101,652	3,828		336	3,492	5	38	125	168	818	2,366	308	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	19,971		2,326	17,645	24	151	777	1,374	4,388	11,393	1,864	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,717.3		316.5	2,400.9	3.3	20.5	105.7	187.0	597.1	1,550.2	253.6	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	83,378												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	62,371	3,283		428	2,855	5	24	37	362	673	2,061	121	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,778		479	3,299	6	29	42	402	800	2,354	145	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,531.2		574.5	3,956.7	7.2	34.8	50.4	482.1	959.5	2,823.3	173.9	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	141,992												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	56,208	3,402		386	3,016	—	21	152	213	670	2,150	196	
Millville	26,508	1,590		218	1,372	—	22	63	133	390	925	57	
Bridgeton	18,593	1,395		302	1,093	3	13	90	196	335	684	74	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,216		1,036	6,180	5	69	322	640	1,642	4,146	392	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,082.0		729.6	4,352.4	3.5	48.6	226.8	450.7	1,156.4	2,919.9	276.1	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	357,542												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	89,665	5,711		680	5,031	6	32	114	528	1,054	3,434	543	
Tulare	40,781	2,697		575	2,122	3	10	79	483	738	1,033	351	
Porterville	35,256	2,050		270	1,780	1	15	43	211	446	997	337	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,579		2,570	15,009	22	98	352	2,098	3,993	8,854	2,162	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,916.6		718.8	4,197.8	6.2	27.4	98.4	586.8	1,116.8	2,476.4	604.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Waco, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes McLennan County.)	206,335												
City of Waco	111,017	9,535		1,126	8,409	11	111	282	722	1,886	5,566	957	
Total Area Actually Reporting	76.9%	12,025		1,301	10,724	12	136	301	852	2,340	7,293	1,091	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,537		1,475	12,062	14	151	328	982	2,707	8,137	1,218	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,560.7		714.9	5,845.8	6.8	73.2	159.0	475.9	1,311.9	3,943.6	590.3	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.-W.V. M.S.A.	4,629,510												
(Includes District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities and Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren Counties, Va.; and Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, W.V.)													
City of Washington, D.C.	523,000	46,171		8,988	37,183	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,321	6,501	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.8%	204,142		24,024	180,118	443	1,129	9,022	13,430	28,108	126,988	25,022	
Estimated Total	100.0%	209,096		24,379	184,717	449	1,159	9,136	13,635	28,764	130,576	25,377	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,516.6		526.6	3,990.0	9.7	25.0	197.3	294.5	621.3	2,820.5	548.2	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)	185,995												
City of Waterbury	106,513	7,187		774	6,413	7	59	260	448	1,308	4,298	807	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,790		819	7,971	8	65	267	479	1,552	5,487	932	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,725.9		440.3	4,285.6	4.3	34.9	143.6	257.5	834.4	2,950.1	501.1	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Black Hawk County.)	121,928												
City of:													
Waterloo	64,853	4,526		340	4,186	1	40	117	182	1,009	2,911	266	
Cedar Falls	34,794	1,206		98	1,108	—	15	5	78	126	941	41	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.2%	6,168		457	5,711	1	59	125	272	1,277	4,115	319	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,366		469	5,897	1	60	127	281	1,305	4,263	329	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,221.1		384.7	4,836.5	.8	49.2	104.2	230.5	1,070.3	3,496.3	269.8	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Palm Beach County.)	1,036,734												
City of:													
West Palm Beach	82,538	12,803		1,570	11,233	20	65	721	764	2,094	7,197	1,942	
Boca Raton	71,300	3,959		258	3,701	1	12	91	154	844	2,498	359	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	86,639		10,026	76,613	73	541	2,967	6,445	17,474	49,086	10,053	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,356.9		967.1	7,389.8	7.0	52.2	286.2	621.7	1,685.5	4,734.7	969.7	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)	139,367												
City of Wichita Falls	101,378	5,891		724	5,167	6	83	124	511	942	3,860	365	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,572		799	5,773	6	87	128	578	1,119	4,269	385	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,715.6		573.3	4,142.3	4.3	62.4	91.8	414.7	802.9	3,063.1	276.2	
Williamsport, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Lycoming County.)	118,218												
City of Williamsport	30,339	1,819		145	1,674	4	18	63	60	323	1,272	79	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.9%	3,206		252	2,954	4	28	80	140	601	2,224	129	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,456		274	3,182	4	30	85	155	633	2,399	150	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,923.4		231.8	2,691.6	3.4	25.4	71.9	131.1	535.5	2,029.3	126.9	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)	217,061												
City of Wilmington	64,784	6,899		825	6,074	9	33	364	419	1,496	4,043	535	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	13,611		1,376	12,235	21	85	443	827	3,709	7,592	934	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,661		1,380	12,281	21	85	444	830	3,719	7,626	936	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,293.6		635.8	5,657.9	9.7	39.2	204.6	382.4	1,713.3	3,513.3	431.2	
Worcester, Ma.-Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Windham County, Ct. and Hampden and Worcester Counties, Ma.)	483,458												
City of Worcester, Ma.	168,695	10,074		1,831	8,243	4	161	388	1,278	1,691	5,390	1,162	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.7%	15,224		2,971	12,253	9	206	427	2,329	2,653	8,161	1,439	
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,326		3,243	14,083	10	218	456	2,559	3,027	9,403	1,653	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,583.8		670.8	2,913.0	2.1	45.1	94.3	529.3	626.1	1,944.9	341.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	220,398												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	66,701	7,220		405	6,815	2	53	148	202	1,488	4,620	707	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.3%	15,390		782	14,608	10	151	216	405	3,873	9,177	1,558	
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,505		789	14,716	10	152	218	409	3,891	9,253	1,572	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,035.0		358.0	6,677.0	4.5	69.0	98.9	185.6	1,765.4	4,198.3	713.3	
Yolo, Ca. M.S.A.	154,686												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,712		1,113	5,599	8	42	145	918	1,025	3,800	774	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,339.1		719.5	3,619.6	5.2	27.2	93.7	593.5	662.6	2,456.6	500.4	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	369,932												
(Includes York County.)													
City of York	41,004	3,235		466	2,769	7	34	283	142	530	1,972	267	
Total Area Actually Reporting	82.5%	10,353		870	9,483	9	75	391	395	1,373	7,529	581	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,044		1,019	11,025	10	86	428	495	1,588	8,712	725	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,255.7		275.5	2,980.3	2.7	23.2	115.7	133.8	429.3	2,355.0	196.0	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	141,037												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	33,525	2,027		180	1,847	–	18	36	126	418	1,250	179	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,882		664	5,218	7	54	116	487	1,430	3,189	599	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,170.5		470.8	3,699.7	5.0	38.3	82.2	345.3	1,013.9	2,261.1	424.7	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁹													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	53,182		10,949	42,233	459	145	8,199	2,146	12,619	18,032	11,582	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁹													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,484		409	3,075	14	5	238	152	1,402	1,436	237	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁹													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,635		447	3,188	18	6	280	143	1,300	1,181	707	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁹													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,708		1,208	4,500	30	22	839	317	1,956	1,357	1,187	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁹													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,147		652	4,495	15	8	398	231	1,701	2,557	237	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁹													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,053		1,077	4,976	73	19	596	389	1,446	2,826	704	

¹ Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

⁵ Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government with a total population of 759,689; therefore, their Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁶ Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁷ The Minneapolis-St. Paul M.S.A. meeting the established criteria for inclusion in Table 6 represent only Minnesota crime counts. Complete 1998 data for the state of Wisconsin were not available.

⁸ The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

⁹ The 1998 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 7

Offense Analysis
 United States, 1994-1998

Classification	1994	1995	1996	1997 ¹	1998
Murder	23,330	21,610	19,650	18,210	16,910
Forcible rape	102,220	97,470	96,250	96,150	93,100
Robbery:					
Total	618,950	580,510	535,590	498,530	446,630
Street/highway	337,758	315,391	274,348	249,477	219,416
Commercial house	76,130	71,458	72,050	68,726	61,156
Gas or service station	13,436	13,427	13,066	11,829	9,848
Convenience store	31,831	30,021	31,505	28,234	25,940
Residence	67,389	62,968	56,979	57,893	54,430
Bank	8,961	9,174	10,705	9,658	8,629
Miscellaneous	83,446	78,071	76,937	72,713	67,211
Burglary:					
Total	2,712,800	2,593,800	2,506,400	2,460,500	2,330,000
Residence (dwelling):	1,814,172	1,735,078	1,666,485	1,639,612	1,561,254
Night	556,647	530,120	493,541	468,123	448,462
Day	805,992	763,623	701,120	694,908	667,835
Unknown	451,533	441,335	471,824	476,581	444,957
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	898,628	858,722	839,915	820,888	768,746
Night	400,856	374,331	374,323	358,983	327,833
Day	242,758	235,636	200,726	190,552	190,189
Unknown	255,014	248,755	264,866	271,353	250,724
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	7,879,800	7,997,700	7,904,700	7,743,800	7,373,900
By type:					
Pocket-picking	63,716	51,082	35,255	45,849	44,301
Purse-snatching	60,476	51,132	46,592	46,686	42,470
Shoplifting	1,178,223	1,204,156	1,214,436	1,181,811	1,094,054
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,865,813	1,939,671	1,999,254	1,979,201	1,936,109
Motor vehicle accessories	1,014,214	964,038	844,314	771,665	737,990
Bicycles	496,637	500,456	438,982	431,131	375,226
From buildings	1,026,961	1,003,668	1,007,009	1,053,094	990,143
From coin-operated machines	53,147	49,672	47,535	44,792	44,114
All others	2,120,612	2,233,824	2,271,323	2,189,570	2,109,494
By value:					
Over \$200	2,946,988	3,060,562	3,046,031	2,971,748	2,885,922
\$50 to \$200	1,845,866	1,863,551	1,849,408	1,817,408	1,714,689
Under \$50	3,086,946	3,073,587	3,009,261	2,954,644	2,773,288
Motor vehicle theft	1,539,300	1,472,400	1,394,200	1,354,200	1,240,800

¹ The 1997 figures have been adjusted.

Note: Because of rounding, offenses may not add to total.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
ALABAMA											
Albertville	16,551	310		—	2	3	16	59	196	34	
Auburn	39,135	2,132		—	5	27	73	304	1,678	45	
Bessemer	31,363	4,065		14	34	183	197	802	2,494	341	
Birmingham	259,453	22,533	22,688	85	206	969	1,887	4,130	12,613	2,643	155
Cullman	18,488	748		—	5	1	30	102	575	35	
Daphne	15,669	542		—	3	14	18	73	415	19	
Decatur	54,639	3,666		4	31	75	164	719	2,542	131	
Eufaula	13,445	690		1	5	23	9	102	523	27	
Fairfield	11,537	1,566		2	6	68	90	171	1,105	124	
Florence	39,379	2,044		4	14	46	123	383	1,438	36	
Fort Payne	12,639	519		—	1	2	7	101	391	17	
Hartselle	12,189	377		2	3	2	3	58	301	8	
Hueytown	15,184	654		1	2	18	50	105	421	57	
Huntsville	173,145	11,716	11,758	11	92	301	841	1,848	7,521	1,102	42
Leeds	10,523	598		—	2	20	38	84	432	22	
Mobile ²	245,233	18,357	18,512	36	71	877	524	4,438	10,510	1,901	155
Montgomery	197,807	13,908	13,986	32	111	533	822	3,095	7,855	1,460	78
Muscle Shoals	10,640	707		—	—	11	30	88	578	—	
Opelika	24,980	3,061		4	34	73	620	523	1,723	84	
Oxford	10,540	1,083		1	7	34	39	116	811	75	
Phenix City	27,722	1,468		4	6	56	117	357	801	127	
Sheffield	10,365	696		1	4	10	25	99	540	17	
Sylacauga	12,704	864		—	3	9	42	126	659	25	
Talladega	18,432	271		1	5	16	8	60	155	26	
Tuscaloosa	83,995	11,276		8	52	261	523	1,476	8,464	492	
Tuskegee	11,480	1,047		—	12	25	57	293	601	59	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	254,250	13,364	13,441	19	184	373	1,056	1,617	8,834	1,281	77
Fairbanks	33,453	1,681	1,693	4	28	45	291	188	933	192	12
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	20,348	1,318	1,322	1	15	15	95	282	797	113	4
Avondale	25,546	1,918	1,921	—	10	34	115	475	1,124	160	3
Bullhead City	28,733	2,144	2,160	2	4	27	161	632	1,153	165	16
Casa Grande	22,427	2,694	2,701	1	7	43	190	470	1,845	138	7
Chandler	151,136	8,490	8,562	5	35	119	177	1,831	5,332	991	72
Douglas	15,626	927	928	—	2	13	24	253	523	112	1
Flagstaff	57,307	4,954	4,963	3	19	45	251	553	3,916	167	9
Florence	13,615	199	199	—	—	—	45	41	108	5	—
Gilbert	68,025	3,276	3,299	4	6	27	43	1,204	1,722	270	23
Glendale	192,696	13,021	13,077	12	68	277	721	2,123	7,471	2,349	56
Goodyear	11,224	816	819	—	2	16	25	271	449	53	3
Kingman	18,104	1,711	1,712	3	9	20	76	315	1,223	65	1
Lake Havasu City	41,410	1,327	1,332	3	2	4	62	206	974	76	5
Mesa	364,588	25,322	25,410	11	120	501	1,781	3,944	15,911	3,054	88
Nogales	23,310	1,098	1,099	—	3	29	72	199	617	178	1
Oro Valley	18,102	308	311	—	1	2	6	27	259	13	3
Paradise Valley	14,886	646	647	—	—	2	11	399	202	32	1
Payson	11,495	526	530	—	6	—	6	48	444	22	4
Peoria	80,417	3,263	3,280	2	28	43	133	658	1,961	438	17
Phoenix	1,225,692	104,734	105,010	185	346	3,764	5,906	18,733	57,957	17,843	276
Scottsdale	189,305	9,934	9,996	4	37	133	225	1,779	6,470	1,286	62
Sierra Vista	38,958	1,622	1,627	3	—	15	47	223	1,251	83	5
Tempe	172,056	15,282	15,324	4	66	428	501	2,150	10,107	2,026	42
Tucson	467,677	45,296	45,534	45	364	1,485	2,940	6,736	28,022	5,704	238
Winslow	10,999	972	991	—	7	6	76	198	653	32	19
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,563	289	289	1	—	2	7	26	243	10	—
Benton	22,637	1,329	1,331	1	10	11	65	238	928	76	2
Bentonville	17,577	771	773	—	7	6	17	96	611	34	2
Blytheville	18,821	2,524	2,551	4	22	65	185	794	1,297	157	27
Cabot	13,501	443	447	—	6	6	69	33	313	16	4
Camden	13,540	1,072	1,073	3	8	20	87	197	706	51	1
Conway	37,245	2,098	2,100	1	13	17	155	223	1,623	66	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
ARKANSAS—Continued											
El Dorado	22,367	1,450	1,453	3	9	43	128	457	712	98	3
Fayetteville	53,474	2,551	2,562	1	29	37	119	490	1,770	105	11
Forrest City	13,327	1,556	1,561	4	10	34	248	331	827	102	5
Fort Smith	76,543	5,203	5,220	—	52	88	307	804	3,541	411	17
Harrison	11,657	479	483	1	4	2	10	50	395	17	4
Hot Springs	37,023	3,664	3,676	5	28	112	189	875	2,296	159	12
Jacksonville	29,264	1,528	1,535	2	4	40	121	194	1,117	50	7
Jonesboro	53,549	2,909	2,927	1	15	52	144	606	1,885	206	18
Little Rock	176,377	18,515	18,604	25	144	763	1,145	3,675	11,456	1,307	89
Magnolia	10,952	692	695	2	2	14	51	180	407	36	3
Mountain Home	11,412	298	298	—	—	2	6	22	253	15	—
North Little Rock	60,619	6,294	6,322	8	50	199	385	1,058	4,133	461	28
Paragould	21,506	621	621	2	—	3	—	128	451	37	—
Pine Bluff	54,062	5,430	5,487	17	60	319	1,003	1,365	2,185	481	57
Russellville	25,026	1,597	1,603	—	13	24	70	248	1,140	102	6
Searcy ³	17,569	—	—	—	2	13	—	98	679	31	—
Sherwood	20,954	936	937	—	6	18	33	81	694	104	1
Siloam Springs	10,406	446	446	—	6	1	16	61	341	21	—
Springdale	39,408	1,463	1,464	—	9	7	67	198	1,064	118	1
Texarkana	23,246	1,908	1,918	1	20	34	114	251	1,362	126	10
Van Buren	18,945	794	794	1	4	—	21	120	594	54	—
West Memphis	27,156	1,660	1,677	9	22	103	184	472	667	203	17
CALIFORNIA											
Adelanto	14,930	580	587	1	3	18	230	198	85	45	7
Agoura Hills	21,116	399	400	—	4	7	62	84	212	30	1
Alameda	77,936	3,576	3,589	1	14	108	123	519	2,448	363	13
Albany	16,798	640	645	—	—	34	23	148	363	72	5
Alhambra	85,253	2,495	2,511	8	13	160	131	478	1,243	462	16
Anaheim	298,630	10,438	10,491	18	73	550	877	2,085	5,208	1,627	53
Antioch	78,773	3,293	3,315	6	20	157	424	703	1,391	592	22
Apple Valley	56,283	2,255	2,271	2	10	72	123	567	1,270	211	16
Arcadia	51,454	1,596	1,607	—	4	86	55	253	1,050	148	11
Arcata	16,500	852	868	1	8	7	22	121	664	29	16
Arroyo Grande	15,316	404	407	—	—	6	17	66	288	27	3
Artesia	16,061	696	698	7	3	62	92	112	300	120	2
Arvin	10,979	489	509	1	1	13	14	108	261	91	20
Atascadero	24,916	792	815	—	12	15	65	217	438	45	23
Atwater	24,313	1,262	1,270	2	7	27	183	503	435	105	8
Auburn	12,700	380	381	1	3	4	33	91	229	19	1
Avenal	12,084	234	236	1	1	6	59	71	84	12	2
Azusa	42,934	1,386	1,388	1	16	82	99	311	656	221	2
Bakersfield	210,354	12,348	12,498	20	31	461	506	2,879	7,143	1,308	150
Baldwin Park	72,788	1,380	1,398	8	19	90	142	304	437	380	18
Banning	26,464	1,010	1,010	—	17	38	239	390	209	117	—
Barstow	23,796	1,443	1,449	2	11	58	99	372	732	169	6
Beaumont	10,993	519	519	1	3	16	55	197	180	67	—
Bell	35,752	777	779	3	3	115	76	130	237	213	2
Bellflower	64,436	3,035	3,060	4	16	274	442	557	1,120	622	25
Bell Gardens	44,949	1,626	1,632	5	15	154	280	367	423	382	6
Belmont	26,223	493	494	1	4	11	28	111	312	26	1
Benicia	26,413	676	690	—	—	9	31	180	403	53	14
Berkeley	105,814	9,274	9,310	2	33	431	472	1,443	5,922	971	36
Beverly Hills	32,990	1,619	1,623	—	6	105	70	295	1,046	97	4
Blythe	13,450	919	930	1	7	26	115	225	516	29	11
Brawley	23,475	1,218	1,223	—	1	30	54	433	605	95	5
Brea	35,956	1,675	1,681	—	11	43	86	312	1,073	150	6
Brentwood	13,642	605	611	—	4	6	43	105	401	46	6
Buena Park	74,412	2,447	2,468	1	23	139	168	437	1,232	447	21
Burbank	98,437	3,160	3,164	4	8	94	179	421	1,853	601	4
Burlingame	28,433	1,071	1,080	—	9	24	69	104	751	114	9
Calabasas	17,742	327	331	—	1	9	36	78	170	33	4
Calexico	26,578	1,364	1,373	1	6	54	69	448	458	328	9
Camarillo	58,708	1,263	1,272	1	8	36	62	217	851	88	9
Campbell	39,362	1,501	1,512	—	9	17	162	175	1,053	85	11
Canyon Lake	12,503	234	234	—	2	1	28	36	140	27	—
Capitola	10,628	861	862	—	2	9	43	43	746	18	1
Carlsbad	71,110	2,281	2,288	2	8	68	140	449	1,386	228	7
Carpinteria	14,472	264	268	2	3	1	53	75	121	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Carson	88,180	3,549	3,575	8	23	199	583	597	1,504	635	26
Cathedral City	37,637	1,430	1,432	2	11	61	240	377	478	261	2
Ceres	31,974	2,191	2,197	1	15	48	143	305	1,449	230	6
Cerritos	54,677	3,137	3,151	3	5	187	148	423	1,621	750	14
Chico	46,824	2,653	2,708	2	38	47	118	587	1,656	205	55
Chino	66,396	2,547	2,615	2	7	94	178	512	1,375	379	68
Chino Hills	43,158	1,071	1,081	—	3	18	32	266	633	119	10
Chula Vista	156,454	8,150	8,191	5	50	350	764	1,265	4,101	1,615	41
Claremont	34,151	1,071	1,076	—	6	37	25	214	716	73	5
Clearlake	12,106	1,012	1,026	2	4	24	96	373	451	62	14
Clovis	64,569	2,660	2,685	1	20	36	66	487	1,729	321	25
Coachella	22,552	773	776	3	5	26	273	183	153	130	3
Colton	44,428	2,139	2,157	6	19	92	116	551	860	495	18
Commerce	12,816	1,289	1,302	3	7	70	114	113	577	405	13
Compton	93,464	4,860	4,870	48	29	609	805	1,279	1,221	869	10
Concord	118,584	6,801	6,828	4	44	149	460	1,107	4,324	713	27
Corcoran	14,424	514	514	—	4	7	47	151	289	16	—
Corona	103,822	4,076	4,096	1	40	141	206	816	2,198	674	20
Coronado	26,460	608	613	—	5	11	38	126	378	50	5
Costa Mesa	104,321	3,956	3,964	1	17	117	158	549	2,583	531	8
Covina	45,142	1,858	1,865	1	9	89	221	333	958	247	7
Cudahy	23,804	651	654	2	4	52	128	78	252	135	3
Culver City	40,048	1,525	1,525	4	5	131	54	256	817	258	—
Cupertino	43,927	1,164	1,167	—	12	38	81	220	755	58	3
Cypress	48,608	1,205	1,218	—	14	32	84	189	762	124	13
Daly City	100,176	2,779	2,797	6	17	125	180	275	1,670	506	18
Dana Point	35,010	757	763	—	7	12	47	164	471	56	6
Danville	39,643	694	700	—	4	13	20	151	482	24	6
Davis	53,863	1,700	1,712	1	5	15	153	123	1,298	105	12
Delano	32,855	1,908	2,007	2	7	54	86	384	1,030	345	99
Desert Hot Springs	15,353	1,468	1,471	3	26	59	230	578	480	92	3
Diamond Bar	55,179	1,101	1,107	—	4	55	102	255	508	177	6
Dinuba	14,874	966	971	—	3	14	78	292	473	106	5
Dixon	13,357	505	506	1	7	9	38	104	299	47	1
Downey	94,863	4,146	4,158	6	24	269	136	635	1,890	1,186	12
Duarte	21,728	527	532	1	2	21	97	121	216	69	5
Dublin	25,859	752	762	2	6	10	79	127	459	69	10
East Palo Alto	25,158	1,343	1,347	7	14	66	301	350	361	244	4
El Cajon	94,777	4,818	4,856	7	44	175	559	860	2,217	956	38
El Centro	38,217	2,265	2,273	2	13	74	248	889	859	180	8
El Cerrito	24,333	1,445	1,450	—	5	78	59	228	891	184	5
El Monte	112,142	3,920	3,952	11	39	465	618	690	1,442	655	32
El Segundo	15,907	860	860	—	1	27	34	123	526	149	—
Encinitas	59,583	1,506	1,512	—	6	51	105	396	767	181	6
Escondido	119,617	5,670	5,694	1	51	184	489	960	2,962	1,023	24
Eureka	26,586	2,591	2,612	2	26	74	88	441	1,731	229	21
Fairfield	87,645	4,878	4,917	3	29	170	403	895	2,937	441	39
Fillmore	13,171	419	422	—	2	14	33	153	192	25	3
Folsom	42,027	1,244	1,245	—	7	15	66	528	540	88	1
Fontana	106,815	4,006	4,047	11	34	281	503	970	1,145	1,062	41
Foster City	30,467	555	564	—	4	3	23	89	401	35	9
Fountain Valley	57,660	1,886	1,893	2	4	67	79	321	1,194	219	7
Fremont	192,477	7,323	7,361	9	24	169	475	1,287	4,606	753	38
Fresno	404,297	32,075	32,914	36	175	1,394	2,649	5,202	16,948	5,671	839
Fullerton	124,217	4,482	4,513	2	31	153	243	787	2,660	606	31
Galt	15,999	561	566	1	3	17	71	112	284	73	5
Gardena	54,125	2,533	2,544	6	22	305	273	533	892	502	11
Garden Grove	154,209	5,623	5,664	7	27	220	469	921	2,988	991	41
Gilroy	35,276	2,075	2,087	3	9	67	308	336	1,221	131	12
Glendale	187,866	5,346	5,391	2	19	206	331	737	3,178	873	45
Glendora	52,491	1,140	1,153	—	8	30	85	234	667	116	13
Grand Terrace	12,446	367	367	—	—	10	14	53	200	90	—
Grover Beach	12,060	420	425	1	7	9	49	71	251	32	5
Half Moon Bay	10,658	203	208	—	3	2	14	48	133	3	5
Hawaiian Gardens	13,883	569	573	2	3	60	97	121	239	47	4
Hawthorne	74,345	4,310	4,341	9	28	477	711	720	1,611	754	31
Hayward	124,660	7,122	7,170	5	47	368	359	1,044	3,977	1,322	48
Hemet	53,202	2,812	2,836	—	19	73	277	964	1,195	284	24
Hercules	19,996	524	530	—	—	17	60	77	295	75	6
Hermosa Beach	18,878	641	642	—	8	17	44	84	413	75	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Hesperia	62,202	2,179	2,195	6	17	71	138	551	1,124	272	16
Highland	41,523	1,892	1,904	—	13	90	145	466	903	275	12
Hillsborough	11,600	86	86	1	—	2	—	20	61	2	—
Hollister	26,790	938	947	1	9	20	113	215	519	61	9
Huntington Beach	197,145	5,907	5,921	—	46	156	339	1,332	3,393	641	14
Huntington Park	58,352	2,648	2,658	13	10	480	203	368	856	718	10
Imperial Beach	28,874	1,085	1,096	—	7	53	137	238	493	157	11
Indio	45,318	2,370	2,370	8	11	114	283	661	863	430	—
Inglewood	113,176	5,069	5,121	35	33	682	739	941	1,630	1,009	52
Irvine	132,159	3,593	3,609	4	16	46	152	859	2,151	365	16
La Canada-Flintridge	20,118	363	366	—	—	11	13	101	215	23	3
Lafayette	26,921	634	635	1	1	13	14	166	402	37	1
Laguna Niguel	53,434	770	778	1	4	13	40	168	509	35	8
Laguna Beach	25,467	731	736	2	6	8	50	182	445	38	5
Laguna Hills	30,400	865	867	—	6	18	37	215	515	74	2
La Habra	55,504	1,787	1,805	6	3	64	149	319	1,054	192	18
Lake Elsinore	26,886	1,411	1,415	7	10	47	242	308	648	149	4
Lake Forest	75,568	1,181	1,187	1	6	31	69	274	713	87	6
Lakewood	76,913	3,176	3,197	1	14	181	331	444	1,596	609	21
La Mesa	56,465	2,302	2,313	5	10	86	142	378	1,265	416	11
La Mirada	44,715	1,162	1,168	1	1	43	127	202	607	181	6
Lancaster	117,900	5,368	5,405	8	57	253	1,021	1,215	2,190	624	37
La Palma	16,631	450	452	1	1	21	39	100	240	48	2
La Puente	39,202	1,141	1,154	7	16	107	252	202	351	206	13
La Quinta	18,636	960	961	2	6	12	102	248	509	81	1
La Verne	32,611	777	781	—	4	23	40	142	496	72	4
Lawndale	29,076	1,283	1,292	2	4	140	221	264	439	213	9
Lemon Grove	26,045	919	924	—	8	58	96	237	368	152	5
Lemoore	16,738	686	686	1	8	9	39	126	450	53	—
Livermore	66,257	1,893	1,910	2	17	37	93	382	1,190	172	17
Livingston	10,301	349	351	—	3	5	52	99	139	51	2
Lodi	56,245	3,052	3,069	—	14	51	267	376	2,024	320	17
Loma Linda	22,895	771	772	2	4	15	13	171	406	160	1
Lomita	20,184	632	638	2	2	28	132	148	245	75	6
Lompoc	41,995	1,798	1,813	1	14	35	103	433	1,125	87	15
Long Beach	430,018	19,078	19,264	38	111	1,765	1,783	3,908	7,922	3,551	186
Los Alamitos	12,911	400	405	1	1	23	22	103	207	43	5
Los Altos	28,419	396	398	—	1	11	49	89	233	13	2
Los Angeles	3,621,680	183,706	186,281	426	1,395	15,835	31,545	26,067	79,997	28,441	2,575
Los Banos	19,551	749	749	1	13	7	69	136	481	42	—
Los Gatos	29,598	711	718	—	5	14	42	147	461	42	7
Lynwood	64,126	2,758	2,789	15	23	337	633	450	656	644	31
Madera	37,004	2,751	2,754	6	21	111	400	461	1,282	470	3
Malibu	12,587	381	383	—	2	9	45	79	225	21	2
Manhattan Beach	33,873	1,252	1,261	1	5	42	34	228	831	111	9
Manteca	46,884	2,247	2,257	—	18	41	119	325	1,424	320	10
Marina	24,750	600	600	1	4	22	23	130	378	42	—
Martinez	34,547	1,320	1,325	2	4	22	39	243	835	175	5
Marysville	12,254	911	914	1	8	35	69	181	509	108	3
Maywood	28,742	739	740	7	1	70	68	94	310	189	1
Menlo Park	30,260	953	958	—	2	36	33	198	632	52	5
Merced	59,757	4,523	4,586	5	22	147	273	956	2,747	373	63
Millbrae	21,791	513	516	—	—	32	41	72	309	59	3
Mill Valley	13,210	367	368	—	1	5	10	85	254	12	1
Milpitas	60,126	2,256	2,260	—	16	65	167	330	1,498	180	4
Mission Viejo	87,528	1,490	1,500	—	8	21	87	295	982	97	10
Modesto	183,305	12,349	12,431	6	74	359	671	2,346	7,432	1,461	82
Monrovia	37,982	1,042	1,047	—	13	53	100	215	543	118	5
Montclair	30,821	2,167	2,169	3	10	78	162	356	1,166	392	2
Montebello	61,440	2,520	2,542	5	10	150	234	278	1,246	597	22
Monterey	29,018	1,785	1,785	1	10	35	116	296	1,266	61	—
Monterey Park	63,103	1,832	1,835	2	4	140	115	399	750	422	3
Moorpark	29,660	386	390	—	2	12	22	111	207	32	4
Moraga	18,268	222	224	1	—	—	11	47	155	8	2
Moreno Valley	146,014	7,587	7,621	9	48	327	820	2,266	3,322	795	34
Morgan Hill	29,488	1,323	1,323	1	11	19	44	172	993	83	—
Morro Bay	10,223	302	302	—	2	—	84	43	167	6	—
Mountain View	72,426	2,484	2,509	—	17	60	391	235	1,640	141	25
Murrieta	23,864	735	735	—	1	20	30	168	427	89	—
Napa	66,805	2,714	2,747	1	18	48	182	505	1,817	143	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
National City	52,580	3,122	3,148	5	20	210	308	453	1,402	724	26
Newark	40,935	2,000	2,017	—	15	47	110	260	1,370	198	17
Newport Beach	71,993	2,527	2,544	—	16	30	152	635	1,517	177	17
Norco	26,498	826	829	4	1	15	88	183	444	91	3
Norwalk	102,136	3,554	3,576	16	25	252	573	530	1,336	822	22
Novato	49,167	1,382	1,386	—	8	22	122	297	850	83	4
Oakdale	15,035	1,121	1,126	1	11	16	172	251	612	58	5
Oakland	376,375	36,863	37,182	72	340	2,651	3,945	6,119	18,554	5,182	319
Oceanside	150,254	5,917	5,944	8	80	272	738	1,340	2,830	649	27
Ontario	148,598	8,328	8,420	18	43	362	652	1,354	4,337	1,562	92
Orange	123,909	3,592	3,641	1	19	119	366	759	1,852	476	49
Orinda	19,182	291	293	—	—	4	4	96	172	15	2
Oroville	12,351	973	973	1	1	33	5	250	573	110	—
Oxnard	155,288	6,378	6,392	7	47	393	487	1,096	3,571	777	14
Pacifica	41,059	891	898	1	9	32	132	165	486	66	7
Pacific Grove	16,056	440	440	—	2	1	42	124	250	21	—
Palmdale	108,589	4,792	4,836	7	37	197	879	1,063	2,028	581	44
Palm Desert	28,923	2,298	2,303	3	5	38	127	521	1,499	105	5
Palm Springs	44,910	3,205	3,242	1	24	124	318	826	1,541	371	37
Palo Alto	59,796	2,502	2,516	3	6	42	40	310	1,967	134	14
Palos Verdes Estates	13,985	131	133	—	1	4	5	45	73	3	2
Paradise	26,109	1,002	1,007	—	5	7	97	269	582	42	5
Paramount	51,770	3,077	3,113	7	13	201	394	587	1,128	747	36
Parlier	10,094	464	469	—	1	6	101	69	235	52	5
Pasadena	136,695	5,889	5,946	10	25	354	459	1,061	3,432	548	57
Paso Robles	18,392	705	708	3	11	9	42	184	431	25	3
Perris	32,651	2,201	2,209	4	21	93	214	596	930	343	8
Petaluma	49,902	1,986	2,012	2	12	21	100	283	1,445	123	26
Pico Rivera	61,121	2,080	2,099	8	19	157	551	336	672	337	19
Piedmont	10,798	242	244	—	—	6	5	65	137	29	2
Pinole	19,514	1,272	1,290	—	4	57	77	180	796	158	18
Pittsburg	52,465	2,773	2,778	8	7	95	181	435	1,658	389	5
Placentia	46,313	1,147	1,157	3	4	33	183	280	524	120	10
Pleasant Hill	33,186	1,970	1,979	—	7	35	84	425	1,257	162	9
Pleasanton	58,701	1,819	1,827	—	6	44	35	255	1,352	127	8
Pomona	137,297	6,383	6,437	16	50	409	1,233	1,167	2,440	1,068	54
Porterville	35,256	2,050	2,050	1	15	43	211	446	997	337	—
Port Hueneme	20,765	734	734	—	4	37	65	179	390	59	—
Poway	48,671	879	886	1	4	22	75	209	497	71	7
Rancho Cucamonga	119,627	3,705	3,732	5	16	114	134	667	2,128	641	27
Rancho Mirage	11,287	495	496	—	2	10	36	147	274	26	1
Rancho Palos Verdes	43,154	596	603	1	4	10	74	179	260	68	7
Red Bluff	13,451	1,034	1,054	2	11	14	165	181	594	67	20
Redding	78,155	4,258	4,278	3	63	81	281	974	2,486	370	20
Redlands	68,417	2,785	2,799	6	29	101	252	557	1,405	435	14
Redondo Beach	63,567	2,115	2,118	1	12	84	106	346	1,286	280	3
Redwood City	72,981	2,577	2,590	2	18	79	232	377	1,652	217	13
Reedley	18,837	849	856	1	6	12	121	158	465	86	7
Rialto	84,448	3,528	3,542	6	17	258	213	1,057	1,218	759	14
Richmond	93,977	7,525	7,634	18	84	448	745	1,388	3,819	1,023	109
Ridgecrest	31,349	637	672	—	8	12	67	127	381	42	35
Riverbank	13,991	679	681	2	7	10	44	145	409	62	2
Riverside	264,267	12,373	12,582	17	87	698	1,443	2,348	5,908	1,872	209
Rocklin	28,494	776	777	—	3	11	46	194	453	69	1
Rohnert Park	40,656	1,820	1,832	—	11	37	60	589	1,014	109	12
Rosemead	53,714	1,824	1,839	3	9	150	269	418	642	333	15
Roseville	65,597	2,704	2,710	—	16	55	159	531	1,634	309	6
Sacramento	384,703	31,620	31,881	31	141	1,689	1,515	6,505	15,733	6,006	261
Salinas	116,982	6,374	6,420	17	57	440	679	916	3,570	695	46
San Anselmo	11,776	291	292	—	2	6	23	62	190	8	1
San Bernardino	188,216	13,792	13,925	41	86	855	1,395	3,275	5,807	2,333	133
San Bruno	41,316	1,270	1,282	—	5	38	27	127	932	141	12
San Carlos	28,391	631	631	—	6	13	64	117	391	40	—
San Clemente	46,937	890	896	3	7	30	47	159	562	82	6
San Diego	1,205,728	54,421	54,644	42	371	2,121	6,210	7,349	28,388	9,940	223
San Dimas	34,339	872	878	—	7	27	159	168	419	92	6
San Fernando	23,345	1,016	1,017	2	11	68	72	125	520	218	1
San Francisco	741,362	46,139	46,492	58	244	3,927	3,108	6,706	25,349	6,747	353
San Gabriel	38,422	1,164	1,176	1	5	109	170	264	478	137	12
Sanger	18,630	694	699	3	6	14	79	111	376	105	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Jacinto	24,537	604	607	—	3	15	73	300	106	107	3
San Jose	860,211	30,382	30,711	29	357	901	3,868	4,129	17,925	3,173	329
San Juan Capistrano	30,002	702	711	—	4	16	37	120	475	50	9
San Leandro	71,719	4,456	4,467	4	26	228	290	715	2,583	610	11
San Luis Obispo	43,576	2,225	2,280	1	38	26	96	413	1,534	117	55
San Marcos	48,662	1,543	1,546	1	6	58	156	390	704	228	3
San Marino	13,198	162	162	—	—	10	7	28	108	9	—
San Mateo	92,494	3,012	3,025	3	14	97	192	530	1,957	219	13
San Pablo	26,977	2,423	2,435	4	11	164	229	380	1,265	370	12
San Rafael	51,539	2,009	2,024	—	12	62	283	374	1,098	180	15
San Ramon	41,164	921	926	1	4	17	36	183	623	57	5
Santa Ana	312,556	11,525	11,889	21	68	844	797	1,506	5,833	2,456	364
Santa Barbara	88,407	3,385	3,389	2	16	81	407	591	2,133	155	4
Santa Clara	101,253	3,485	3,528	1	19	55	344	487	2,302	277	43
Santa Clarita	127,560	2,900	2,926	6	20	60	439	609	1,463	303	26
Santa Cruz	52,391	2,875	2,900	2	7	68	322	343	1,977	156	25
Santa Fe Springs	15,531	1,384	1,388	3	4	81	62	183	764	287	4
Santa Maria	68,764	2,988	3,005	3	28	97	326	580	1,767	187	17
Santa Monica	90,173	5,380	5,466	12	22	268	345	703	3,300	730	86
Santa Paula	27,219	1,118	1,124	4	4	69	145	480	334	82	6
Santa Rosa	125,520	6,868	6,917	4	75	193	312	1,086	4,725	473	49
Santee	57,587	1,357	1,366	—	8	34	129	310	689	187	9
Saratoga	30,225	356	359	—	—	3	19	93	231	10	3
Seal Beach	26,694	518	520	1	3	16	45	85	313	55	2
Seaside	32,874	1,373	1,380	3	9	51	166	217	848	79	7
Selma	17,440	1,332	1,336	2	5	38	137	208	791	151	4
Shafter	11,024	535	561	1	2	9	37	165	269	52	26
Sierra Madre	11,086	120	121	—	1	2	5	28	77	7	1
Simi Valley	110,005	1,788	1,804	2	13	32	113	417	1,055	156	16
Solana Beach	13,795	278	279	—	3	5	17	80	140	33	1
South El Monte	21,549	774	779	4	9	71	156	130	303	101	5
South Gate	89,820	3,213	3,229	4	21	318	261	516	1,068	1,025	16
South Lake Tahoe	24,150	1,060	1,064	2	8	23	81	282	599	65	4
South Pasadena	24,554	688	693	1	—	32	17	132	396	110	5
South San Francisco	58,841	1,924	1,942	—	7	62	104	259	1,252	240	18
Stanton	33,707	1,196	1,212	3	5	70	131	202	594	191	16
Stockton	239,734	17,526	17,632	27	116	1,011	1,553	3,180	9,669	1,970	106
Suisun City	27,030	813	818	—	3	19	25	193	479	94	5
Sunnyvale	128,359	3,000	3,027	2	25	61	104	409	2,133	266	27
Susanville	14,166	460	465	—	1	3	41	92	307	16	5
Temecula	40,733	1,638	1,642	1	8	27	129	370	954	149	4
Temple City	32,331	632	634	—	1	37	97	188	253	56	2
Thousand Oaks	116,580	1,997	2,012	—	15	32	95	449	1,253	153	15
Torrance	138,802	5,130	5,161	3	21	226	214	901	2,953	812	31
Tracy	46,137	2,046	2,053	1	4	29	114	257	1,428	213	7
Tulare	40,781	2,697	2,756	3	10	79	483	738	1,033	351	59
Turlock	50,296	2,936	2,978	7	17	65	170	553	1,541	583	42
Tustin	64,308	2,406	2,418	—	19	55	260	431	1,372	269	12
Twenty-Nine Palms	14,523	527	534	1	4	12	27	159	282	42	7
Twin Cities	21,101	604	604	—	3	16	6	185	366	28	—
Union City	59,746	2,812	2,844	—	30	79	138	493	1,749	323	32
Upland	68,829	3,126	3,175	2	16	119	311	697	1,631	350	49
Vacaville	83,289	2,462	2,487	3	24	64	268	392	1,521	190	25
Vallejo	112,198	7,563	7,629	6	59	382	1,097	1,523	3,727	769	66
Ventura	101,652	3,828	3,855	5	38	125	168	818	2,366	308	27
Victorville	68,823	3,348	3,360	5	15	140	173	666	1,821	528	12
Visalia	89,665	5,711	5,749	6	32	114	528	1,054	3,434	543	38
Vista	80,814	3,432	3,443	3	22	189	282	850	1,647	439	11
Walnut	31,441	607	610	—	5	17	66	196	262	61	3
Walnut Creek	64,827	3,014	3,026	—	4	39	88	634	2,036	213	12
Watsonville	33,544	2,175	2,181	3	17	63	388	305	1,250	149	6
West Covina	103,479	4,702	4,719	5	21	224	268	667	2,645	872	17
West Hollywood	37,203	2,228	2,239	3	16	153	214	283	1,183	376	11
Westminster	85,188	3,376	3,409	3	14	116	182	730	1,794	537	33
West Sacramento	30,579	2,042	2,058	2	17	60	468	323	800	372	16
Whittier	80,254	2,537	2,550	3	20	131	183	472	1,435	293	13
Windsor	13,623	408	411	—	3	9	54	65	250	27	3
Woodland	43,473	1,625	1,638	1	13	60	223	321	799	208	13
Yorba Linda	60,072	885	894	—	8	13	59	170	571	64	9
Yuba City	33,525	2,027	2,036	—	18	36	126	418	1,250	179	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Yucaipa	37,006	997	1,002	1	14	20	61	288	517	96	5
Yucca Valley	19,207	733	743	1	9	15	34	171	431	72	10
COLORADO											
Arvada ³	99,538			2	17	43		531	2,997	266	
Aurora	262,465	14,529	14,589	28	189	477	802	2,324	8,873	1,836	60
Boulder	94,212	4,899	4,934	1	41	40	125	814	3,640	238	35
Brighton	16,788	875	875	—	5	6	25	99	664	76	—
Broomfield	32,932	1,233	1,249	—	15	14	104	235	760	105	16
Canon City	15,422	833	833	—	7	1	12	97	695	21	—
Castle Rock	14,815	471	476	—	1	2	13	59	372	24	5
Colorado Springs	357,741	20,922	21,076	8	267	511	1,145	3,483	14,211	1,297	154
Commerce City	18,271	1,665	1,678	3	12	35	165	279	960	211	13
Denver	509,343	27,027	27,361	51	320	1,064	1,481	5,900	12,889	5,322	334
Durango	14,464	1,022	1,037	1	22	2	31	145	797	24	15
Englewood	32,833	2,241	2,257	—	25	39	87	301	1,548	241	16
Federal Heights	11,013	557	560	1	8	7	8	66	407	60	3
Fort Collins	108,476	4,903	4,939	3	54	31	321	741	3,575	178	36
Fort Morgan	10,460	537	538	—	7	4	6	55	447	18	1
Golden	15,518	531	538	—	—	4	37	61	396	33	7
Grand Junction	35,999	2,983	3,009	3	12	32	159	470	2,142	165	26
Greeley	71,795	3,997	4,030	3	41	46	211	626	2,875	195	33
Lafayette	19,462	841	852	—	6	6	44	162	586	37	11
Littleton	41,122	1,516	1,527	—	5	15	91	283	978	144	11
Longmont	60,424	3,349	3,394	2	60	30	153	502	2,409	193	45
Louisville	18,422	452	452	—	5	1	10	58	356	22	—
Loveland	46,768	1,924	1,936	1	37	9	66	227	1,491	93	12
Montrose	11,480	782	794	—	11	10	28	108	599	26	12
Northglenn	30,432	1,475	1,485	1	15	22	75	220	966	176	10
Parker	13,588	348	356	—	—	3	12	63	248	22	8
Pueblo	102,876	6,701	6,753	11	82	172	884	1,214	3,994	344	52
Sterling	10,792	617	621	—	9	3	13	95	484	13	4
Thornton	70,020	4,134	4,161	5	32	50	258	674	2,753	362	27
Westminster	96,647	4,427	4,443	1	16	62	169	658	3,084	437	16
Wheat Ridge	30,913	1,799	1,816	2	14	35	65	279	1,254	150	17
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	17,882	566	566	—	15	21	116	71	287	56	—
Avon	13,791	282	283	—	—	1	4	41	232	4	1
Berlin	17,145	396	397	—	—	6	2	53	284	51	1
Bethel	17,840	165	170	—	1	1	13	46	102	2	5
Bloomfield	19,097	595	595	—	7	8	48	84	406	42	—
Branford	27,349	975	978	—	13	12	12	74	795	69	3
Bridgeport	138,698	9,053	9,342	32	74	776	1,112	1,827	3,362	1,870	289
Bristol	59,438	1,646	1,658	2	18	25	202	364	941	94	12
Brookfield	14,541	184	184	—	—	2	8	31	135	8	—
Cheshire	26,092	381	382	1	—	3	5	79	269	24	1
Clinton	13,148	278	278	—	—	3	15	28	214	18	—
Coventry	10,953	143	143	—	—	—	11	36	79	17	—
Cromwell	12,567	323	325	—	5	7	3	31	227	50	2
Danbury	65,774	2,339	2,350	2	16	60	50	361	1,596	254	11
Darien	18,209	330	331	—	—	3	—	48	240	39	1
Derby	11,971	472	477	—	3	6	20	92	305	46	5
East Hampton	11,036	171	171	1	—	—	3	20	136	11	—
East Hartford	47,937	2,321	2,335	1	8	86	71	373	1,447	335	14
East Haven Town	26,671	873	876	—	2	14	21	135	596	105	3
Enfield	43,347	1,119	1,128	1	1	22	54	167	775	99	9
Fairfield	53,741	2,003	2,004	—	3	23	3	489	1,278	207	1
Farmington	20,878	869	869	1	7	8	9	82	696	66	—
Glastonbury	28,413	532	533	2	5	10	8	70	414	23	1
Greenwich	58,613	1,030	1,031	—	5	7	66	142	732	78	1
Groton Town	42,593	728	730	—	44	27	19	88	523	27	2
Guilford	20,005	463	468	—	6	6	10	77	345	19	5
Hamden	53,382	2,128	2,128	—	9	50	25	261	1,574	209	—
Hartford	132,681	11,955	12,135	25	62	846	718	1,762	6,932	1,610	180
Madison Town	16,022	251	251	—	—	1	2	34	214	—	—
Manchester	51,509	2,637	2,653	—	40	64	85	630	1,729	89	16
Meriden	57,243	2,005	2,005	1	4	72	70	466	1,269	123	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Middletown	43,661	1,490	1,492	2	3	25	11	166	1,118	165	2
Milford	48,054	2,162	2,169	—	19	27	24	282	1,598	212	7
Monroe	18,067	200	201	—	—	—	1	37	147	15	1
Naugatuck	30,348	653	660	—	1	1	16	57	512	66	7
New Britain	71,295	5,042	5,043	5	13	205	244	1,420	2,628	527	1
New Canaan	18,004	233	233	—	—	—	—	55	164	14	—
New Haven	124,783	13,255	13,341	15	66	825	1,195	2,147	7,510	1,497	86
Newington	28,293	956	958	—	11	10	10	77	759	89	2
New London	25,070	1,504	1,525	3	10	59	129	302	868	133	21
New Milford	25,421	575	580	—	6	7	30	114	389	29	5
Newtown	22,608	293	296	—	3	3	6	72	187	22	3
North Branford	13,770	239	239	—	—	—	6	61	152	20	—
North Haven	22,109	668	673	—	2	12	8	82	513	51	5
Norwalk	78,296	3,603	3,608	4	9	102	80	543	2,610	255	5
Norwich	35,914	1,554	1,564	2	20	43	82	303	959	145	10
Orange	12,489	609	610	—	3	8	3	59	515	21	1
Plainfield	14,561	331	335	1	2	1	17	80	210	20	4
Plainville	16,859	631	635	—	4	8	14	102	441	62	4
Plymouth	12,105	217	218	—	2	1	4	49	146	15	1
Ridgefield Town	21,768	153	153	—	—	1	—	41	105	6	—
Rocky Hill	16,459	440	442	—	—	5	9	54	317	55	2
Seymour	14,206	358	363	—	2	6	22	80	224	24	5
Shelton	37,332	701	701	—	1	11	10	144	478	57	—
Simsbury	21,716	278	279	2	—	3	3	45	214	11	1
Southington	38,274	1,155	1,165	—	4	7	15	189	859	81	10
South Windsor	22,432	285	286	—	3	1	8	60	183	30	1
Stamford	110,506	4,491	4,525	3	32	193	208	531	3,112	412	34
Stonington	16,827	443	443	—	2	5	3	33	389	11	—
Stratford	49,297	1,531	1,534	1	5	43	17	270	995	200	3
Suffield	11,182	125	125	—	—	—	—	25	87	13	—
Torrington	34,782	684	—	—	1	1	35	143	429	75	—
Trumbull	33,427	1,162	1,173	—	—	12	13	106	924	107	11
Vernon	29,707	637	639	—	1	11	20	97	434	74	2
Wallingford	40,837	1,174	1,180	1	2	10	41	161	900	59	6
Waterbury	106,513	7,187	7,203	7	59	260	448	1,308	4,298	807	16
Waterford	17,994	786	789	1	1	17	25	92	628	22	3
Watertown	21,627	395	395	1	1	1	3	72	289	28	—
West Hartford	56,622	2,081	2,083	—	4	59	33	360	1,471	154	2
West Haven	52,202	2,348	2,353	2	7	46	12	311	1,638	332	5
Westport	24,284	709	712	—	2	4	14	135	482	72	3
Wethersfield	25,102	534	534	—	—	17	33	78	335	71	—
Willimantic	15,478	977	977	1	—	19	90	212	614	41	—
Wilton	16,396	170	171	—	—	4	—	50	104	12	1
Windsor	27,579	705	707	2	4	11	8	45	579	56	2
Windsor Locks	12,039	232	232	—	1	4	4	31	148	44	—
Winsted	11,524	172	175	1	2	3	14	29	113	10	3
Wolcott	14,158	319	321	—	4	2	6	62	231	14	2
DELAWARE⁴											
Dover	31,156	—	—	—	—	96	187	215	2,175	161	22
Newark	28,595	—	—	—	—	34	100	169	922	81	21
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	523,000	46,171	46,290	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,321	6,501	119
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	40,007	2,217	2,221	2	14	68	95	276	1,504	258	4
Apopka	19,186	2,290	2,299	3	3	48	246	740	1,100	150	9
Atlantic Beach	13,186	588	591	—	5	23	47	113	362	38	3
Aventura	20,349	3,339	3,342	1	2	47	27	187	2,811	264	3
Bartow	15,502	1,613	1,613	—	9	44	137	361	919	143	—
Belle Glade	17,335	2,344	2,353	1	9	143	357	574	1,106	154	9
Boca Raton	71,300	3,959	3,963	1	12	91	154	844	2,498	359	4
Boynton Beach	52,811	5,786	5,811	3	24	181	503	792	3,488	795	25
Bradenton	48,756	2,674	2,676	3	6	98	176	717	1,433	241	2
Cape Coral	91,080	3,329	3,338	3	18	27	200	776	2,101	204	9
Casselberry	25,526	1,426	1,427	—	8	36	134	234	868	146	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
FLORIDA—Continued											
Clearwater	102,318	7,382	7,406	1	66	253	773	1,236	4,700	353	24
Cocoa	18,870	1,750	1,752	—	19	52	263	494	792	130	2
Cocoa Beach	13,044	973	973	—	9	11	49	123	743	38	—
Coconut Creek	35,376	1,203	1,206	1	10	19	69	286	661	157	3
Cooper City	29,760	611	615	1	8	8	30	136	380	48	4
Coral Gables	40,771	3,735	3,739	—	14	90	153	583	2,543	352	4
Coral Springs	109,405	4,273	4,286	3	20	83	225	723	2,845	374	13
Crestview	11,997	752	754	—	14	15	74	86	528	35	2
Dania	15,023	1,935	1,936	2	15	105	139	308	1,103	263	1
Davie	60,966	4,033	4,045	2	7	87	229	816	2,484	408	12
Daytona Beach	67,233	8,257	8,281	4	99	466	793	2,009	4,047	839	24
Deerfield Beach	51,435	2,374	2,377	4	13	103	166	400	1,354	334	3
De Land	19,186	2,661	2,664	—	14	66	260	464	1,716	141	3
Delray Beach	52,788	5,773	5,783	3	29	205	579	1,015	3,243	699	10
Dunedin	35,557	1,198	1,198	1	14	21	76	225	824	37	—
Edgewater	17,988	764	764	—	5	6	52	164	501	36	—
Eustis	15,295	641	644	—	1	16	63	72	447	42	3
Fernandina Beach	10,484	744	746	1	6	15	80	115	502	25	2
Fort Lauderdale	157,760	18,260	18,330	16	72	935	751	3,714	10,418	2,354	70
Fort Myers	47,495	6,063	6,077	14	32	362	687	979	2,812	1,177	14
Fort Pierce	38,289	5,126	5,143	5	48	278	980	1,230	2,250	335	17
Fort Walton Beach	22,588	1,169	1,170	1	7	38	72	219	787	45	1
Gainesville	89,260	9,498	9,508	1	70	300	854	1,783	5,954	536	10
Greenacres City	28,429	1,724	1,726	1	6	41	111	404	992	169	2
Gulfport	11,791	1,048	1,052	—	6	40	64	250	630	58	4
Haines City	12,763	1,926	1,933	3	7	45	43	340	1,337	151	7
Hallandale	32,386	1,324	1,326	—	8	72	151	296	666	131	2
Hialeah	209,069	16,776	16,842	8	73	697	1,260	2,783	8,273	3,682	66
Hialeah Gardens	14,607	1,008	1,008	1	1	17	22	187	631	149	—
Holly Hill	11,870	1,225	1,228	—	9	32	77	290	704	113	3
Hollywood	132,911	11,017	11,042	6	49	458	570	1,922	6,582	1,430	25
Homestead	23,498	4,313	4,316	5	35	292	608	1,070	1,974	329	3
Jacksonville	703,251	54,725	55,101	74	521	2,051	5,467	10,849	30,472	5,291	376
Jacksonville Beach	20,472	1,967	1,974	4	14	70	110	292	1,385	92	7
Jupiter	28,711	1,601	1,603	—	2	18	76	325	1,081	99	2
Key Biscayne	10,108	332	332	—	—	3	7	35	273	14	—
Key West	25,801	2,719	2,719	1	3	53	108	405	1,855	294	—
Kissimmee	38,553	4,188	4,209	4	29	146	358	820	2,522	309	21
Lady Lake	13,060	345	345	—	2	1	34	108	188	12	—
Lake City	10,898	1,248	1,253	1	2	25	150	198	828	44	5
Lakeland	75,590	8,849	8,849	6	52	343	492	1,702	5,222	1,032	—
Lake Wales	10,260	1,337	1,337	—	5	43	82	208	901	98	—
Lake Worth	29,652	4,091	4,100	3	4	215	250	1,044	2,061	514	9
Largo	67,229	3,425	3,437	3	24	65	347	642	2,159	185	12
Lauderdale Lakes	29,247	1,935	1,940	—	17	80	178	439	866	355	5
Lauderhill	52,504	3,172	3,184	—	24	155	344	552	1,654	443	12
Leesburg	17,410	1,613	1,618	—	20	56	248	399	805	85	5
Lighthouse Point	11,056	305	307	—	—	9	7	54	209	26	2
Longwood	14,288	814	816	—	11	19	59	153	519	53	2
Lynn Haven	12,061	354	356	—	5	10	18	92	224	5	2
Margate	52,559	1,980	1,989	1	10	57	110	371	1,221	210	9
Melbourne	69,819	5,492	5,537	4	39	174	552	959	3,524	240	45
Miami	372,949	44,922	45,166	86	140	3,797	5,482	7,831	20,905	6,681	244
Miami Beach	96,565	15,189	15,212	8	54	568	763	1,985	10,075	1,736	23
Miami Shores	10,046	1,064	1,067	1	4	63	28	191	638	139	3
Miami Springs	13,431	945	948	1	1	54	43	162	560	124	3
Miramar	52,955	2,912	2,929	3	12	84	268	828	1,366	351	17
Naples	20,867	1,247	1,248	—	1	17	68	200	910	51	1
New Port Richey	15,406	1,235	1,242	1	2	16	96	315	740	65	7
New Smyrna Beach	18,555	1,226	1,228	2	7	16	77	212	855	57	2
Niceville	12,312	262	263	—	3	9	22	83	128	17	1
North Lauderdale	29,386	1,623	1,629	1	14	67	109	363	843	226	6
North Miami	51,844	5,258	5,273	5	33	342	485	1,334	2,117	942	15
North Miami Beach	35,587	2,554	2,560	3	6	159	106	664	1,127	489	6
North Palm Beach	12,227	664	665	—	4	7	29	149	442	33	1
North Port	15,705	584	588	—	6	6	38	104	408	22	4
Oakland Park	29,239	3,552	3,560	2	17	155	281	648	1,924	525	8
Ocala	46,931	5,617	5,635	4	28	165	439	999	3,715	267	18
Ocoee	19,773	1,818	1,820	1	7	27	134	292	1,210	147	2
Opa Locka	15,404	2,571	2,579	12	11	166	374	384	1,249	375	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
FLORIDA—Continued											
Orange Park	10,416	403	403	—	3	11	23	63	276	27	—
Orlando	181,527	25,421	25,487	25	203	1,123	2,737	3,995	15,089	2,249	66
Ormond Beach	33,270	1,556	1,556	—	4	31	76	267	1,108	70	—
Oviedo	20,925	669	672	1	10	14	62	128	430	24	3
Palatka	11,136	1,410	1,417	1	11	57	158	289	835	59	7
Palm Bay	77,408	4,220	4,232	3	41	75	510	705	2,682	204	12
Palm Beach	10,030	273	273	—	—	3	7	29	214	20	—
Palm Beach Gardens	33,747	2,747	2,757	—	12	50	75	411	1,957	242	10
Palmetto	10,379	693	693	1	2	23	50	183	393	41	—
Palm Springs	10,159	499	499	—	1	14	24	61	313	86	—
Panama City	37,025	3,036	3,040	3	27	65	171	452	2,161	157	4
Parkland	11,223	179	180	—	1	1	11	63	90	13	1
Pembroke Pines	104,611	4,289	4,295	2	12	78	203	748	2,809	437	6
Pensacola	61,302	3,757	3,779	2	24	142	338	741	2,279	231	22
Pinellas Park	44,940	2,973	2,989	1	7	54	155	696	1,912	148	16
Plantation	81,760	5,252	5,263	3	9	130	146	798	3,439	727	11
Plant City	26,812	2,648	2,656	—	15	67	265	412	1,560	329	8
Pompano Beach	77,509	7,475	7,511	9	49	338	816	1,705	3,812	746	36
Port Orange	42,675	1,158	1,159	—	—	13	21	204	870	50	1
Port St. Lucie	78,427	2,595	2,602	1	18	32	182	680	1,569	113	7
Punta Gorda	13,008	361	362	—	2	13	18	97	219	12	1
Riviera Beach	29,794	5,941	5,962	10	15	258	416	1,426	3,073	743	21
Rockledge	19,510	773	775	—	3	8	29	157	526	50	2
Royal Palm Beach	18,626	1,028	1,030	—	13	20	48	229	615	103	2
Sanford	37,068	3,648	3,654	4	23	105	419	657	2,000	440	6
Sarasota	52,467	4,617	4,630	3	32	236	446	860	2,746	294	13
Satellite Beach	10,420	338	338	—	7	—	14	54	256	7	—
Sebastian	13,449	534	537	—	2	3	30	137	346	16	3
Seminole Tribal	10,096	305	305	—	2	10	21	77	148	47	—
South Daytona	13,643	576	576	1	6	14	30	141	337	47	—
South Miami	10,678	1,014	1,015	—	2	62	82	197	607	64	1
St. Augustine	12,959	1,167	1,176	—	15	27	107	154	812	52	9
St. Cloud	15,300	1,153	1,157	1	5	18	54	261	754	60	4
St. Petersburg	241,140	22,833	22,970	23	135	1,201	3,313	4,615	11,547	1,999	137
Stuart	13,028	1,095	1,097	—	11	24	126	182	717	35	2
Sunrise	80,636	6,162	6,171	—	29	146	162	802	4,384	639	9
Sweetwater	14,223	439	444	—	1	18	66	73	208	73	5
Tallahassee	139,754	14,507	14,552	6	108	489	1,185	2,511	9,420	788	45
Tamarac	53,085	1,767	1,768	1	8	58	78	312	1,029	281	1
Tampa	295,027	35,960	36,241	40	266	2,464	4,773	5,720	17,622	5,075	281
Tarpon Springs	19,067	1,095	1,100	1	9	22	150	182	683	48	5
Temple Terrace	18,409	692	694	—	4	21	48	94	434	91	2
Titusville	42,887	2,285	2,290	3	23	70	232	542	1,256	159	5
Venice	18,255	484	485	—	5	6	15	66	380	12	1
Vero Beach	17,008	1,256	1,259	2	10	30	58	237	868	51	3
Village of Pinecrest	17,986	1,049	1,050	1	—	28	26	149	755	90	1
Weston	25,887	594	596	1	4	4	29	119	372	65	2
West Palm Beach	82,538	12,803	12,827	20	65	721	764	2,094	7,197	1,942	24
Wilton Manors	12,565	1,028	1,030	3	5	44	41	206	602	127	2
Winter Garden	11,808	757	759	—	10	17	78	163	437	52	2
Winter Haven	26,332	2,606	2,616	4	18	97	100	499	1,482	406	10
Winter Park	24,266	1,539	1,543	—	15	57	101	326	938	102	4
Winter Springs	27,958	785	788	—	7	6	63	169	509	31	3
GEORGIA											
Albany	79,766	6,527	6,527	9	38	279	279	1,703	3,781	438	—
Alpharetta	21,137	1,354	—	—	3	23	33	109	1,071	115	—
Americus	17,594	1,372	1,378	2	11	31	79	205	985	59	6
Athens-Clarke County	91,911	7,407	—	4	38	174	290	1,134	5,257	510	—
Atlanta	414,262	58,129	58,325	149	385	4,658	7,432	9,093	28,513	7,899	196
Bainbridge	11,194	1,192	—	1	11	34	61	265	776	44	—
Brunswick	16,138	2,043	—	2	20	65	182	282	1,377	115	—
Carrollton	17,367	1,638	1,639	—	8	31	60	225	1,221	93	1
Cartersville	13,836	1,078	—	—	6	14	78	202	682	96	—
College Park	20,956	3,958	—	5	32	204	190	638	2,169	720	—
Columbus	185,999	12,272	12,277	17	28	396	448	1,457	8,772	1,154	5
Cordele	10,951	1,179	—	2	5	26	80	164	874	28	—
Covington	10,566	1,016	1,016	2	5	18	54	130	756	51	—
Dalton	23,904	2,168	—	—	28	48	162	311	1,461	158	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GEORGIA—Continued											
Decatur	18,211	1,003		3	1	32	57	159	665	86	
Douglas	11,446	1,750	1,755	—	5	19	103	252	1,312	59	5
Douglasville	15,253	2,078		1	7	33	107	253	1,516	161	
Dublin	17,899	1,244		2	14	34	52	182	902	58	
Duluth	16,079	508		—	—	2	14	98	346	48	
East Point	35,255	4,001	4,029	4	32	212	134	930	1,990	699	28
Forest Park	17,627	2,258		4	8	108	92	404	1,338	304	
Gainesville	20,036	1,999		1	13	30	79	252	1,462	162	
Griffin	21,795	2,530		2	8	75	295	479	1,506	165	
Hinesville	27,358	1,303		—	16	42	51	238	924	32	
Kennesaw	13,417	385		—	3	6	7	52	286	31	
Kingsland	10,593	627		—	5	16	61	117	405	23	
La Grange	26,028	2,664	2,688	1	9	55	61	387	2,024	127	24
Lawrenceville	20,595	962	970	2	4	16	43	138	691	68	8
Lilburn	11,923	536		—	1	19	6	90	340	80	
Macon	116,307	12,750	12,823	21	74	352	592	2,452	7,869	1,390	73
Marietta	53,316	3,809		5	27	164	207	515	2,343	548	
Milledgeville	18,461	993		—	8	18	82	153	703	29	
Monroe	14,900	1,128	1,128	2	10	13	234	151	680	38	—
Moultrie	16,061	1,299	1,303	2	5	37	85	333	768	69	4
Newnan	14,423	1,170	1,173	3	3	20	82	162	808	92	3
Peachtree City	29,893	373	374	—	1	1	6	27	308	30	1
Perry	10,086	605		3	—	2	3	90	500	7	
Powder Springs	10,563	224	226	—	—	2	9	65	136	12	2
Riverdale	10,353	973		1	1	8	21	110	703	129	
Rome	29,518	3,370	3,385	4	8	74	525	557	2,035	167	15
Roswell	57,249	2,587	2,598	3	13	48	92	369	1,855	207	11
Savannah	139,251	11,597	11,636	29	61	563	447	1,903	7,431	1,163	39
Snellville	16,511	480	480	—	—	6	3	86	368	17	—
Statesboro	22,007	1,399		1	3	36	14	178	1,125	42	
St. Marys	13,412	558	558	—	3	9	18	81	432	15	—
Thomasville	18,269	1,769		2	7	54	68	348	1,165	125	
Tifton	14,563	1,518	1,519	—	9	32	126	211	1,086	54	1
Union City	10,692	1,010	1,010	—	—	35	67	132	574	202	—
Valdosta	42,745	5,300		9	35	119	267	808	3,831	231	
Vidalia	11,992	787	789	—	5	25	75	123	530	29	2
Warner Robins	47,584	3,950		—	14	92	218	853	2,519	254	
Waycross	16,272	1,465		1	13	58	38	146	1,161	48	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	874,736	47,453	47,731	17	242	1,052	1,031	7,692	32,669	4,750	278
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,648	518	521	—	9	2	31	69	373	34	3
Boise	159,050	8,482	8,553	3	78	64	434	1,386	6,142	375	71
Caldwell	22,193	1,608	1,627	2	6	12	89	244	1,131	124	19
Coeur d'Alene	32,627	2,622	2,633	1	13	26	159	416	1,903	104	11
Idaho Falls	49,336	3,003	3,018	1	22	14	253	472	2,108	133	15
Lewiston	30,957	1,554	1,562	—	5	8	26	255	1,190	70	8
Meridian	21,512	814	821	—	1	3	29	123	628	30	7
Moscow	20,367	754	759	—	5	—	15	75	628	31	5
Nampa	39,524	2,587	2,606	2	37	19	129	426	1,880	94	19
Pocatello	52,485	2,072	2,083	3	9	18	122	239	1,610	71	11
Post Falls	15,017	838	840	1	7	1	66	135	596	32	2
Rexburg	14,467	457	459	1	6	1	12	29	395	13	2
Twin Falls	33,028	2,734	2,752	4	19	21	151	524	1,876	139	18
ILLINOIS^{4,5}											
Aurora	121,237			11		165	573	1,138	3,707	372	56
Chicago	2,750,917			703		23,117	36,740	36,009	121,537	31,826	1,289
Naperville	109,653			—		17	49	410	1,766	104	26
Peoria	113,418			5		381	537	2,301	6,388	1,359	90
Rockford	145,993			12		593	830	3,221	7,983	1,070	43
Springfield	114,333			8		292	844	1,942	4,521	379	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
INDIANA											
Anderson	59,246	3,191	3,211	5	40	94	85	656	2,102	209	20
Bedford	14,840	734	737	2	4	3	3	104	561	57	3
Beech Grove	13,299	540	548	—	4	9	7	129	356	35	8
Bloomington	67,300	2,829	2,845	—	20	36	88	573	1,963	149	16
Carmel	38,832	919	924	1	2	5	5	142	714	50	5
Chesterton	10,160	345	346	—	—	2	24	66	242	11	1
Clarksville	20,057	2,115	2,119	1	17	21	13	117	1,811	135	4
Crawfordsville	14,332	825	826	—	6	3	16	136	636	28	1
Crown Point	19,133	256	257	—	1	2	1	23	207	22	1
Dyer	12,759	327	327	—	1	7	4	27	265	23	—
Elkhart	44,992	4,923	4,975	7	40	159	53	911	3,293	460	52
Evansville	123,960	7,812	7,871	8	36	192	292	1,805	4,926	553	59
Fishers	21,784	588	588	—	7	4	21	56	477	23	—
Fort Wayne	187,096	14,163	14,241	24	105	424	283	2,163	9,871	1,293	78
Franklin	16,863	699	699	—	3	4	—	133	544	15	—
Gary	111,713	7,487	—	77	80	583	609	2,046	2,365	1,727	—
Goshen	25,363	1,520	1,525	—	6	14	40	186	1,201	73	5
Greenfield	13,355	237	238	—	1	5	—	27	192	12	1
Greenwood	31,548	1,464	1,464	—	1	6	40	115	1,222	80	—
Griffith	18,205	662	668	1	3	5	50	51	467	85	6
Hammond	80,613	6,633	6,724	13	40	282	656	842	4,051	749	91
Highland	23,726	1,124	1,124	—	4	24	75	79	812	130	—
Huntington	16,003	603	607	1	3	5	97	70	403	24	4
Indianapolis ⁶	759,689	47,534	47,980	143	586	2,893	5,002	11,258	21,851	5,801	446
Jasper	11,095	301	301	3	—	1	1	34	244	18	—
Kokomo	45,920	2,874	2,895	1	17	26	135	491	2,113	91	21
Lafayette	44,655	3,096	3,115	—	31	33	157	483	2,250	142	19
La Porte	20,785	1,224	1,224	—	9	17	20	188	919	71	—
Lawrence	32,789	1,138	1,141	1	4	53	74	192	693	121	3
Logansport	16,321	997	1,001	—	10	8	30	133	773	43	4
Madison	12,609	455	461	—	1	2	53	160	219	20	6
Marion	29,957	2,461	2,474	2	7	49	25	277	2,035	66	13
Martinsville	12,532	768	770	2	4	—	19	77	627	39	2
Merrillville	30,780	1,051	1,051	—	4	21	26	76	780	144	—
Michigan City	33,121	2,849	2,849	3	21	93	122	466	1,686	458	—
Mishawaka	45,440	4,270	4,302	4	30	57	700	470	2,824	185	32
Munster	20,574	588	591	1	—	17	33	44	451	42	3
New Albany	38,904	2,325	2,383	1	13	43	166	356	1,599	147	58
New Castle	17,364	1,460	1,463	4	2	4	7	280	1,093	70	3
New Haven	10,275	502	502	—	2	7	77	59	321	36	—
Noblesville	25,258	609	614	—	4	9	64	69	427	36	5
Plainfield	17,933	678	684	1	1	5	18	108	512	33	6
Portage	33,064	1,367	1,379	—	6	9	30	197	968	157	12
Schererville	23,477	805	806	2	1	2	41	88	611	60	1
Seymour	16,814	1,176	1,182	—	7	8	91	147	882	41	6
South Bend	102,996	9,168	9,258	14	73	359	338	2,066	5,562	756	90
Speedway	12,639	910	910	—	2	18	14	61	752	63	—
Terre Haute	54,339	5,013	5,043	2	21	77	75	1,229	3,229	380	30
Valparaiso	26,317	1,045	1,057	—	2	11	84	117	798	33	12
Vincennes	19,469	1,348	1,353	1	4	6	19	296	972	50	5
Wabash	11,434	199	199	—	—	4	2	35	146	12	—
Warsaw	10,898	610	610	—	13	8	—	71	501	17	—
IOWA											
Ames	47,884	1,053	1,059	—	16	3	19	112	847	56	6
Ankeny	23,642	687	691	—	3	4	14	69	572	25	4
Bettendorf	31,220	969	983	—	2	9	79	139	712	28	14
Boone	12,923	411	419	—	1	2	6	53	334	15	8
Burlington	26,765	1,501	1,509	—	7	45	134	330	920	65	8
Carroll	10,189	286	286	—	1	—	5	25	240	15	—
Cedar Falls	34,794	1,206	1,212	—	15	5	78	126	941	41	6
Clive	10,489	389	393	—	—	8	10	36	318	17	4
Coralville	11,915	547	553	—	10	6	5	79	426	21	6
Council Bluffs	56,170	5,519	5,543	3	50	81	319	718	3,889	459	24
Davenport	97,651	7,091	7,142	2	55	220	1,098	1,380	3,949	387	51
Des Moines	194,298	14,202	14,288	15	99	347	487	2,124	10,104	1,026	86
Dubuque	57,354	2,175	2,215	—	40	6	88	446	1,516	79	40
Fairfield	10,163	469	471	—	—	—	35	76	330	28	2
Fort Dodge	24,639	1,798	1,809	2	16	26	120	292	1,269	73	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
IOWA—Continued											
Fort Madison	11,623	495	498	—	—	—	3	57	426	9	3
Indianola	12,722	291	293	—	—	—	3	43	234	11	2
Iowa City	61,575	2,485	2,503	—	33	28	393	468	1,478	85	18
Keokuk	12,326	873	875	1	6	6	131	185	519	25	2
Marion	23,201	609	609	—	—	3	7	117	471	11	—
Marshalltown	25,462	1,431	1,453	1	9	11	271	282	809	48	22
Mason City	29,066	2,119	2,123	2	4	10	178	341	1,543	41	4
Muscatine	23,204	1,180	1,193	—	23	8	128	397	566	58	13
Oskaloosa	10,653	321	323	—	4	1	5	133	161	17	2
Ottumwa	24,109	916	925	—	5	3	82	192	610	24	9
Sioux City	83,775	6,352	6,388	1	66	42	459	959	4,469	356	36
Spencer	11,265	265	267	—	—	—	—	14	239	12	2
Urbandale	27,083	847	854	—	—	9	4	130	664	40	7
Waterloo	64,853	4,526	4,589	1	40	117	182	1,009	2,911	266	63
West Des Moines	40,652	1,631	1,637	1	6	17	79	263	1,194	71	6
KANSAS⁵											
Topeka	121,352	15,500		16	100	415	1,008	2,954	10,189	818	
Wichita	329,179	23,303		31	187	795	1,177	4,716	14,404	1,993	
KENTUCKY⁵											
Ashland	22,964	1,197		—	11	16	95	169	855	51	
Bowling Green	45,035	3,245		2	29	92	273	661	2,009	179	
Florence	20,749	1,654		—	4	39	43	169	1,333	66	
Lexington	241,593	13,616	13,663	22	127	470	1,155	2,660	8,318	864	47
Louisville	262,393	17,896	18,172	39	93	1,269	1,073	4,592	8,392	2,438	276
Madisonville	19,131	1,303	1,307	2	8	4	247	138	861	43	4
Owensboro	54,911	2,576	2,579	3	16	45	68	489	1,870	85	3
Paducah	26,806	2,198	2,206	4	21	61	92	312	1,588	120	8
Radcliff	19,703	910		—	16	20	36	209	600	29	
Richmond	26,884	1,505	1,510	2	7	29	77	241	1,020	129	5
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	11,633	595	595	—	1	19	80	127	361	7	—
Alexandria	46,402	5,341	5,341	7	41	218	332	1,200	3,377	166	—
Baton Rouge	216,216	24,291	24,569	64	110	1,289	1,030	5,165	14,061	2,572	278
Bogalusa	13,915	1,385		6	7	43	198	307	761	63	
Bossier City	56,415	3,815	3,820	2	11	74	416	599	2,500	213	5
Crowley	13,888	826	826	—	—	7	82	141	587	9	—
De Ridder	11,199	227	229	—	2	2	11	26	182	4	2
Eunice	11,302	760	761	2	3	13	86	240	377	39	1
Gretna	16,843	1,177	1,191	—	10	64	113	221	649	120	14
Hammond	16,985	3,722	3,722	2	25	90	51	513	2,861	180	—
Houma	30,653	2,959	2,985	3	27	91	367	448	1,819	204	26
Jennings	11,508	719	722	—	8	18	89	98	495	11	3
Kenner	72,263	4,574	4,574	4	16	93	352	572	3,012	525	—
Lafayette	106,832	8,806	8,834	9	55	273	574	1,559	5,681	655	28
Lake Charles	72,038	5,562	5,586	5	30	187	443	1,092	3,350	455	24
Minden	13,569	398	398	2	—	1	37	85	253	20	—
Monroe	54,882	7,986	7,986	3	40	241	962	1,404	4,976	360	—
Morgan City	14,008	970	970	2	4	22	73	181	623	65	—
Natchitoches	17,333	1,491	1,491	2	9	64	154	279	940	43	—
New Iberia	32,898	825	825	1	4	26	37	233	462	62	—
New Orleans	471,157	40,811	41,104	230	299	2,965	3,394	7,008	18,645	8,270	293
Opelousas	19,325	1,096	1,097	1	13	40	60	258	674	50	1
Pineville	14,424	805		—	3	5	8	226	535	28	
Ruston	19,869	1,371	1,373	1	1	26	103	266	922	52	2
Shreveport	191,440	18,510	18,711	34	128	558	1,458	3,863	11,371	1,098	201
Slidell	26,815	2,188	2,188	2	5	28	179	263	1,587	124	—
Sulphur	21,056	1,182	1,187	—	16	8	77	246	779	56	5
Thibodaux	14,156	834	836	2	5	21	129	116	544	17	2
West Monroe	14,149	1,509	1,513	1	5	24	90	151	1,151	87	4
Westwego	11,159	678	687	5	4	31	56	145	393	44	9
Zachary	10,205	460		2	—	6	39	72	321	20	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MAINE											
Auburn	22,915	1,136	1,136	—	—	8	27	259	810	32	—
Augusta	20,434	1,112	1,148	2	4	9	16	199	851	31	36
Bangor	31,569	2,139	2,148	—	16	25	21	285	1,702	90	9
Bath	10,264	518	518	—	1	4	2	55	436	20	—
Biddeford	21,081	1,049	1,062	1	10	19	39	234	705	41	13
Brunswick	20,999	731	734	1	6	5	8	110	573	28	3
Gorham	13,012	225	230	1	1	1	9	42	156	15	5
Lewiston	36,698	1,814	1,817	—	16	30	18	540	1,165	45	3
Portland	63,592	3,657	3,705	3	52	82	200	872	2,320	128	48
Saco	15,902	732	735	—	—	2	15	146	555	14	3
Sanford	21,094	759	759	1	1	4	9	87	613	44	—
Scarborough	14,191	438	438	—	—	2	8	76	344	8	—
South Portland	23,174	1,222	1,222	—	2	7	4	103	1,074	32	—
Waterville	16,394	693	693	—	—	3	18	101	548	23	—
Westbrook	16,595	494	498	—	1	2	6	68	391	26	4
Windham	14,090	424	424	1	2	5	6	73	320	17	—
York	10,305	237	237	—	—	—	4	40	182	11	—
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,426	788	793	—	2	28	38	97	585	38	5
Annapolis	33,846	2,904	2,925	1	18	147	406	498	1,697	137	21
Baltimore	662,253	72,497	72,993	312	469	7,687	7,556	13,177	35,938	7,358	496
Cambridge	11,024	751	767	1	6	17	122	119	467	19	16
Cumberland	22,300	1,421	1,437	1	11	12	176	210	967	44	16
Elkton	10,579	812	817	—	2	17	62	127	567	37	5
Frederick	47,592	2,475	2,494	—	24	77	391	356	1,539	88	19
Greenbelt	22,131	1,648	1,648	2	15	71	67	208	1,030	255	—
Hagerstown	35,150	1,870	1,906	2	12	97	149	321	1,118	171	36
Havre de Grace	10,351	555	556	—	7	29	54	93	348	24	1
Hyattsville	14,869	883	883	1	2	66	26	128	538	122	—
Laurel	18,967	1,367	1,367	1	9	58	44	178	934	143	—
Salisbury	21,356	2,219	2,235	—	19	93	217	533	1,206	151	16
Takoma Park	18,115	1,027	1,027	1	5	73	48	151	609	140	—
Westminster	15,551	1,186	1,199	—	5	24	49	177	875	56	13
MASSACHUSETTS⁷											
Abington	14,925	370	373	—	8	7	94	73	126	62	3
Acton	19,020	260	264	—	1	—	6	39	201	13	4
Agawam	26,821	879	882	2	7	14	228	191	374	63	3
Amesbury	15,969	247	251	—	—	2	17	72	144	12	4
Amherst	35,756	516	—	—	13	11	36	98	307	51	—
Andover	31,242	587	588	—	2	—	12	71	433	69	1
Arlington	44,030	433	—	—	3	14	25	120	239	32	—
Ashland	13,048	87	88	—	—	1	21	23	38	4	1
Athol	11,315	418	422	—	4	8	184	103	111	8	4
Attleboro	39,377	1,382	—	1	3	18	107	222	901	130	—
Auburn	15,213	641	642	—	—	2	25	74	507	33	1
Barnstable	44,593	1,850	—	1	16	23	479	309	924	98	—
Bedford	13,792	125	125	—	—	—	—	2	113	10	—
Belchertown	11,852	125	—	—	—	—	2	46	73	4	—
Bellingham	15,668	309	310	—	1	1	3	46	247	11	1
Belmont	24,241	225	—	—	1	3	39	56	112	14	—
Beverly	39,037	837	—	—	3	10	12	356	387	69	—
Boston	559,631	34,981	—	34	356	2,334	4,703	3,610	17,578	6,366	—
Bourne	17,889	862	866	—	5	5	272	146	372	62	4
Braintree	34,978	1,515	—	—	4	25	107	169	1,026	184	—
Bridgewater	24,083	393	394	—	—	—	12	60	294	27	1
Brockton	93,845	5,094	—	7	53	219	765	785	2,293	972	—
Brookline	54,557	1,576	—	1	8	31	83	252	1,088	113	—
Burlington	23,684	1,154	—	—	2	16	37	90	831	178	—
Cambridge	94,506	4,362	—	2	24	206	367	689	2,677	397	—
Canton	20,471	410	411	—	1	5	13	206	156	29	1
Carver	11,474	198	199	—	1	1	10	43	128	15	1
Charlton	10,215	107	—	1	1	1	26	37	33	8	—
Chelmsford	33,778	592	—	—	1	4	15	66	446	60	—
Chelsea	27,650	1,775	—	2	22	112	367	293	599	380	—
Chicopee	54,736	3,263	3,281	1	24	61	1,062	1,066	779	270	18
Clinton	13,255	393	—	—	1	1	66	56	241	28	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MASSACHUSETTS⁷—Continued											
Concord	17,951	208	209	—	3	—	20	20	162	3	1
Danvers	24,745	821	—	—	4	3	21	88	583	122	—
Dartmouth	28,322	1,365	1,372	—	1	10	249	274	696	135	7
Dedham	23,920	570	571	—	2	2	2	51	411	102	1
Dennis	14,717	591	593	—	2	1	50	175	343	20	2
Dracut	28,004	668	—	—	17	7	38	112	355	139	—
Duxbury	15,254	137	—	—	—	1	9	35	84	8	—
East Bridgewater	12,334	193	—	—	2	1	1	27	151	11	—
East Longmeadow	13,942	457	—	—	2	1	45	39	341	29	—
Easton	21,135	318	318	—	3	4	10	56	214	31	—
Everett	35,316	1,137	—	2	9	34	219	343	357	173	—
Fairhaven	16,101	606	608	—	4	10	63	183	316	30	2
Fall River	91,580	4,012	—	3	22	130	488	892	2,017	460	—
Falmouth	31,074	1,234	—	—	5	12	109	305	721	82	—
Fitchburg	40,405	2,475	—	—	41	70	577	451	1,211	125	—
Foxborough	16,128	298	—	—	4	3	65	46	158	22	—
Framingham	65,085	1,496	—	—	18	32	139	261	947	99	—
Gloucester	29,606	623	—	1	9	—	72	165	332	44	—
Grafton	13,473	204	210	—	1	1	87	49	57	9	6
Greenfield	18,637	1,186	1,192	—	11	7	411	246	466	45	6
Hanover	13,104	305	—	—	—	3	1	45	232	24	—
Harvard	11,753	31	—	—	—	1	3	14	13	—	—
Harwich	11,562	312	—	—	1	1	28	107	162	13	—
Haverhill	54,571	2,408	1	25	42	254	761	1,045	280	—	—
Hingham	20,598	318	—	—	1	3	28	47	223	16	—
Holbrook	11,174	235	1	3	3	15	71	122	20	—	—
Holden	15,171	148	149	—	1	2	50	16	79	—	1
Holliston	13,494	48	50	—	—	—	—	17	30	1	2
Holyoke	41,616	2,828	4	24	92	256	601	1,627	224	—	—
Hopkinton	10,891	27	27	—	—	—	3	2	19	3	—
Hudson	17,853	275	276	—	—	1	37	9	222	6	1
Hull	10,644	225	—	2	1	99	35	76	12	—	—
Ipswich	12,493	260	—	1	—	7	39	195	18	—	—
Leicester	10,473	164	164	—	2	—	6	10	134	12	—
Leominster	39,816	1,512	1,514	1	10	18	82	155	1,136	110	2
Lexington	29,737	354	357	—	—	2	41	50	255	6	3
Longmeadow	14,920	310	310	—	1	—	2	12	287	8	—
Lowell	101,843	4,005	4	54	116	866	662	1,379	924	—	—
Ludlow	18,856	358	—	3	3	50	70	204	28	—	—
Mansfield	18,954	423	—	3	2	166	73	157	22	—	—
Marblehead	20,202	366	—	1	1	42	46	265	11	—	—
Marlborough	33,263	754	756	—	1	1	46	108	549	49	2
Marshfield	23,289	455	—	—	—	1	38	50	334	32	—
Maynard	10,494	161	165	—	2	—	18	15	113	13	4
Medfield	11,553	85	86	—	1	—	9	16	57	2	1
Medford	56,668	1,464	—	13	22	82	282	904	161	—	—
Medway	11,476	140	—	1	—	21	53	64	1	—	—
Melrose	27,658	442	—	2	10	4	95	311	20	—	—
Methuen	41,501	1,372	—	6	28	169	235	595	339	—	—
Middleboro	19,516	531	537	—	3	4	45	84	336	59	6
Milford	25,549	263	—	1	2	2	68	148	24	—	—
Millbury	12,503	212	213	1	2	—	75	45	68	21	1
Milton	25,992	274	—	1	6	4	39	200	24	—	—
Natick	31,582	854	—	4	10	29	115	643	53	—	—
New Bedford	97,665	3,907	4	48	198	789	970	1,165	733	—	—
Newton	80,924	1,336	—	6	17	49	205	958	101	—	—
Norfolk	10,465	52	—	—	—	1	8	42	1	—	—
North Adams	15,867	693	697	—	23	10	75	176	378	31	4
Northampton	29,073	763	1	6	10	99	110	478	59	—	—
North Andover	24,558	319	—	2	—	26	82	173	36	—	—
North Attleboro	25,751	1,101	—	—	7	133	173	677	111	—	—
Northborough	12,981	192	196	—	1	1	11	33	142	4	4
Northbridge	13,886	314	—	6	5	102	61	131	9	—	—
Norton	15,783	221	—	3	1	34	52	123	8	—	—
Norwood	29,115	458	—	2	2	17	49	339	49	—	—
Oxford	13,218	309	311	—	1	1	78	80	127	22	2
Palmer	11,952	383	—	6	1	77	62	212	25	—	—
Peabody	48,922	1,531	1	3	15	45	278	1,015	174	—	—
Pembroke	16,275	404	406	—	1	1	37	80	253	32	2
Pepperell	10,690	129	—	—	—	—	7	39	75	8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MASSACHUSETTS⁷—Continued											
Pittsfield	46,373	1,509		—	8	23	66	373	971	68	
Plymouth	49,126	1,031	1,033	—	19	13	83	154	700	62	2
Quincy	86,206	2,669		2	24	41	177	616	1,516	293	
Randolph	30,786	733		—	9	16	28	110	495	75	
Raynham	10,596	575		—	1	9	56	49	406	54	
Reading	23,142	154		—	1	1	2	46	92	12	
Revere	41,826	1,671		2	3	25	203	292	762	384	
Rockland	17,520	610		—	10	3	187	70	263	77	
Salem	38,442	1,306		—	4	20	17	148	952	165	
Sandwich	18,283	340	340	—	1	—	18	61	247	13	—
Saugus	26,523	1,388	1,390	—	6	12	242	232	720	176	2
Scituate	17,527	176		—	3	—	15	66	83	9	
Seekonk	13,373	882	882	—	—	7	106	83	617	69	—
Sharon	16,807	150		1	—	1	5	24	113	6	
Somerset	17,860	399	402	—	4	3	59	55	254	24	3
Somerville	75,006	2,303		1	7	57	216	440	1,041	541	
Southbridge	17,693	861	864	2	15	11	300	177	323	33	3
South Hadley	17,186	373	376	—	7	1	77	52	214	22	3
Springfield	150,509	13,728		17	116	406	4,002	3,650	3,929	1,608	
Stoneham	22,308	496		—	1	9	32	105	309	40	
Stoughton	27,695	440		—	2	14	20	89	274	41	
Sudbury	15,261	167	167	—	—	1	3	39	121	3	—
Swampscott	13,834	270	270	—	1	1	5	51	195	17	—
Swansea	15,656	575		—	2	5	128	124	257	59	
Taunton	52,346	1,650		—	13	41	181	349	938	128	
Tewksbury	28,888	624	626	—	5	9	31	64	416	99	2
Uxbridge	11,182	222	222	—	2	2	68	47	92	11	—
Wakefield	24,960	295		—	1	1	5	98	150	40	
Walpole	22,426	277	277	1	2	—	9	26	222	17	—
Waltham	57,702	1,349		—	17	20	86	198	920	108	
Wareham	19,866	918		—	5	10	67	300	503	33	
Watertown	32,774	879		—	1	12	91	88	624	63	
Webster	16,316	413	413	—	4	9	25	92	263	20	—
Wellesley	27,017	369		—	—	5	20	76	249	19	
Westborough	15,216	447	449	—	5	4	81	62	256	39	2
Westfield	37,679	1,204		—	6	16	325	262	526	69	
Westford	18,809	152		—	—	1	1	32	109	9	
Weston	10,531	28		—	—	—	—	12	16	—	
Westport	14,103	192		1	—	—	31	29	112	19	
West Springfield	26,290	1,523		—	5	22	97	242	975	182	
Westwood	13,034	187		—	—	2	5	36	130	14	
Wilbraham	12,471	230		—	3	2	14	57	134	20	
Wilmington	20,054	495		—	1	4	81	65	294	50	
Winchester	20,503	328	328	—	—	2	4	58	247	17	—
Winthrop	17,323	328		—	2	1	79	63	132	51	
Woburn	36,930	801		—	4	11	33	45	634	74	
Worcester	168,695	10,074	10,139	4	161	388	1,278	1,691	5,390	1,162	65
Wrentham	10,122	84		—	—	—	9	16	55	4	
Yarmouth	22,791	753		2	3	6	61	160	484	37	
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	22,557	1,079	1,094	—	22	20	70	93	812	62	15
Albion	10,046	892	900	—	12	27	126	155	525	47	8
Allen Park	31,410	955	967	—	8	16	46	172	611	102	12
Alpena	11,621	397	397	—	4	2	21	55	302	13	—
Ann Arbor	110,635	4,747	4,770	2	46	123	341	909	3,098	228	23
Auburn Hills	19,521	1,045	1,049	—	12	5	26	135	801	66	4
Battle Creek	54,304	4,953	4,991	4	50	157	575	993	2,813	361	38
Bay City	36,618	1,979	1,986	2	21	33	149	389	1,284	101	7
Bedford Township	10,231	342	346	—	6	6	41	109	159	21	4
Benton Harbor	11,842	1,508	1,533	4	26	63	289	427	558	141	25
Benton Township	16,636	2,095	2,104	1	16	40	152	393	1,372	121	9
Berkley	16,944	351	354	—	1	9	12	36	267	26	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	12,369	354	360	—	2	1	19	68	251	13	6
Beverly Hills	10,563	217	217	—	—	—	4	6	205	2	—
Big Rapids	10,703	35		—	4	—	11	11	9	—	
Birmingham	20,005	864	865	1	2	4	8	81	721	47	1
Blackman Township	20,851	669	672	—	8	10	31	97	470	53	3
Bloomfield Township	44,585	1,343	1,352	—	—	19	68	158	1,053	45	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Bridgeport Township	12,502	317	319	—	1	3	24	46	223	20	2
Burton	27,470	2,151	2,162	1	15	55	105	530	1,255	190	11
Cadillac	10,702	491	500	1	6	2	35	48	366	33	9
Canton Township	69,801	2,340	2,373	—	54	27	66	251	1,752	190	33
Chesterfield Township	28,890	837	840	1	—	5	19	98	675	39	3
Clawson	13,905	385	385	—	1	6	42	45	275	16	—
Clinton Township	92,701	3,374	3,395	3	75	56	445	506	1,925	364	21
Davison Township	16,422	564	564	—	6	2	19	118	360	59	—
Dearborn Heights	61,479	2,247	2,265	3	7	83	83	367	1,378	326	18
Detroit	999,976	117,911	120,095	430	858	8,558	14,581	21,516	43,317	28,651	2,184
DeWitt Township	11,579	379	382	—	5	8	13	80	255	18	3
East Grand Rapids	10,682	211	212	—	1	2	7	71	126	4	1
East Lansing	48,263	1,798	1,832	—	44	26	58	375	1,205	90	34
Eastpointe	33,148	1,529	1,544	—	24	55	91	186	909	264	15
Emmett Township	12,691	578	583	—	7	9	56	131	349	26	5
Farmington	10,178	343	343	—	3	4	12	39	273	12	—
Farmington Hills	80,768	2,817	2,830	—	10	28	135	424	2,050	170	13
Ferndale	24,746	1,351	1,362	1	17	36	69	220	807	201	11
Flint	135,438	16,216	16,428	32	160	802	2,342	4,188	6,672	2,020	212
Flint Township	34,082	3,263	3,273	2	30	70	79	364	2,276	442	10
Flushing Township	10,005	134	134	—	4	—	7	46	65	12	—
Fraser	14,623	600	604	—	3	10	20	48	485	34	4
Garden City	32,323	833	837	—	5	8	30	123	591	76	4
Genesee Township	24,111	1,318	1,327	—	11	24	150	328	695	110	9
Grand Blanc Township	26,521	957	963	—	5	7	34	184	632	95	6
Grand Haven	12,466	504	505	—	9	4	23	47	409	12	1
Grand Rapids	190,340	14,502	14,607	23	71	624	1,611	3,151	7,799	1,223	105
Grandville	16,657	566	567	—	3	10	16	129	369	39	1
Green Oak Township	14,708	309	313	—	1	3	14	38	229	24	4
Grosse Ile Township	11,319	132	133	—	—	—	3	16	109	4	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,179	193	193	—	—	1	—	10	160	22	—
Grosse Pointe Park	12,864	329	329	—	2	6	7	37	237	40	—
Grosse Pointe Woods	17,821	286	286	—	—	3	3	17	247	16	—
Hamburg Township	13,288	239	241	—	3	—	8	39	182	7	2
Hamtramck	18,255	1,787	1,794	3	2	107	128	416	660	471	7
Harper Woods	14,949	250	251	—	—	26	15	49	128	32	1
Hazel Park	19,944	958	961	—	11	23	59	120	618	127	3
Highland Park	19,780	2,780	2,814	18	34	221	367	515	915	710	34
Holland	34,098	1,343	1,350	—	24	16	108	116	1,011	68	7
Huron Township	11,802	451	455	—	4	2	10	115	268	52	4
Inkster	30,980	1,814	1,838	11	11	73	214	378	825	302	24
Jackson	36,266	2,722	2,763	7	38	65	251	355	1,795	211	41
Kalamazoo	77,854	5,461	5,536	2	68	222	529	1,084	3,195	361	75
Kalamazoo Township	21,140	652	655	—	17	11	61	66	460	37	3
Kentwood	42,282	2,028	2,035	—	25	44	47	341	1,476	95	7
Lansing	125,968	9,122	9,196	11	157	293	1,027	1,722	5,428	484	74
Lincoln Park	42,150	2,496	2,507	3	38	61	111	463	1,405	415	11
Lincoln Township	14,114	355	355	—	5	1	24	60	254	11	—
Livonia	105,057	3,926	3,926	—	19	83	147	548	2,707	422	—
Madison Heights	32,913	1,715	1,732	—	9	37	55	200	1,172	242	17
Marquette	17,043	662	666	—	17	3	14	64	540	24	4
Melvindale	11,241	298	300	—	2	9	10	49	165	63	2
Meridian Township	38,921	1,801	—	2	6	8	78	249	1,404	54	—
Midland	40,365	1,113	1,122	—	17	6	46	101	896	47	9
Monroe	22,943	719	721	—	8	21	45	120	465	60	2
Mount Clemens	17,351	1,036	1,039	—	12	38	79	159	610	138	3
Mount Morris Township	25,384	1,573	1,585	2	22	52	109	420	686	282	12
Mount Pleasant	23,348	829	832	—	10	1	56	124	619	19	3
Mundy Township	12,569	483	484	1	2	6	2	95	351	26	1
Muskegon	39,950	3,558	3,571	3	19	70	255	805	1,961	445	13
Niles	11,831	798	804	—	24	15	55	135	539	30	6
Northville Township	20,825	529	532	—	—	2	12	69	417	29	3
Norton Shores	22,958	1,069	1,076	—	4	11	33	151	801	69	7
Novi	44,098	1,883	1,883	1	7	7	135	159	1,521	53	—
Oak Park	30,291	865	866	—	3	21	31	156	523	131	1
Owosso	15,937	634	637	1	11	10	28	105	479	—	3
Pittsfield Township	21,725	1,256	1,260	1	5	12	37	164	895	142	4
Plymouth Township	26,915	659	663	—	2	4	32	86	477	58	4
Pontiac	71,221	6,237	6,324	10	79	325	1,345	1,208	2,509	761	87
Portage	43,538	1,917	1,928	—	19	10	60	255	1,525	48	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Port Huron	33,442	1,741	1,752	—	31	24	151	286	1,161	88	11
Redford Township	55,762	2,710	2,718	—	5	91	93	427	1,562	532	8
Riverview	14,244	358	358	—	8	2	4	57	235	52	—
Romulus	23,627	1,608	1,622	1	9	28	102	226	958	284	14
Roseville	51,815	2,561	2,566	2	6	44	138	179	1,882	310	5
Royal Oak	65,633	2,214	2,225	2	19	42	75	306	1,586	184	11
Saginaw	65,157	4,964	5,080	20	106	227	906	1,298	2,025	382	116
Saginaw Township	38,688	1,309	1,322	—	2	15	49	166	1,020	57	13
Sault Ste. Marie	15,585	357	362	—	—	—	—	84	246	27	5
Shelby Township	56,729	1,405	1,408	1	14	7	56	195	1,018	114	3
Southfield	76,995	6,332	6,343	4	21	95	703	682	3,814	1,013	11
Southgate	31,425	1,342	1,348	—	9	8	181	108	911	125	6
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	12,302	162	162	—	2	—	4	11	143	2	—
St. Clair Shores	64,740	2,108	2,120	1	4	34	93	304	1,471	201	12
Sterling Heights	119,948	4,575	4,593	—	23	45	195	393	3,621	298	18
Sturgis	10,475	479	481	—	7	3	21	61	374	13	2
Summit Township	22,466	586	586	—	5	7	23	98	406	47	—
Sumpter Township	11,934	379	385	—	7	5	27	78	227	35	6
Taylor	71,910	4,559	4,599	3	33	102	212	873	2,590	746	40
Thomas Township	11,685	378	380	—	—	2	13	22	333	8	2
Traverse City	15,383	553	559	1	3	2	26	78	419	24	6
Trenton	21,465	408	412	—	6	1	26	44	293	38	4
Troy	79,962	3,018	3,022	—	9	23	92	385	2,328	181	4
Van Buren Township	25,011	812	814	—	2	15	31	120	546	98	2
Walker	19,182	1,103	1,106	—	16	10	25	110	897	45	3
Warren	139,532	9,051	9,110	2	115	216	1,304	1,191	4,689	1,534	59
Wayne	20,653	1,050	1,068	1	10	31	95	139	625	149	18
West Bloomfield Township	60,622	1,246	1,251	—	7	9	29	182	985	34	5
Westland	90,762	5,033	5,068	2	105	79	267	724	3,203	653	35
White Lake Township	26,004	820	832	—	7	3	38	132	601	39	12
Wixom	10,610	394	394	—	2	2	7	39	323	21	—
Woodhaven	12,823	493	499	—	2	3	11	55	385	37	6
Wyandotte	31,790	965	972	—	1	11	40	128	684	101	7
Wyoming	67,313	2,925	2,945	2	138	69	207	811	1,420	278	20
Ypsilanti	23,443	1,707	1,719	—	25	94	218	303	913	154	12
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	17,817	648	648	—	4	2	28	71	512	31	—
Andover	22,985	759	759	—	4	—	23	174	523	35	—
Anoka	18,255	869	878	—	16	2	24	125	645	57	9
Apple Valley	44,290	1,254	1,264	—	8	6	34	151	1,010	45	10
Austin	21,791	958	962	—	15	4	38	132	710	59	4
Bemidji	12,524	1,377	1,378	—	8	9	20	103	1,139	98	1
Blaine	44,396	2,498	2,507	—	28	13	50	263	2,026	118	9
Bloomington	87,359	5,155	5,171	1	38	67	95	449	4,176	329	16
Brainerd	13,533	988	991	—	19	5	21	144	743	56	3
Brooklyn Center	28,358	2,356	2,372	1	15	56	43	286	1,753	202	16
Brooklyn Park	61,827	3,148	3,155	2	33	77	166	494	2,147	229	7
Burnsville	58,869	2,471	2,481	1	28	36	31	258	1,978	139	10
Champlin	20,820	424	430	—	4	2	5	63	331	19	6
Chanhassen	17,656	313	313	—	—	—	7	23	273	10	—
Chaska	15,228	436	443	—	2	2	16	56	351	9	7
Cloquet	11,089	436	438	—	8	—	22	62	316	28	2
Columbia Heights	18,859	962	969	—	15	24	46	161	649	67	7
Coon Rapids	64,467	2,957	2,974	2	41	24	55	331	2,323	181	17
Cottage Grove	30,486	881	886	—	15	5	27	101	690	43	5
Crystal	23,479	1,037	1,043	—	3	20	29	148	779	58	6
Duluth	84,539	4,085	4,093	—	89	77	200	569	2,909	241	8
Eagan	59,082	1,691	1,707	1	22	21	25	245	1,283	94	16
Eden Prairie	48,012	1,463	1,467	—	15	7	30	184	1,171	56	4
Edina	46,708	1,475	1,475	—	7	20	22	207	1,158	61	—
Elk River	15,718	632	633	—	11	3	19	84	486	29	1
Fairmont	11,143	456	457	—	4	2	8	84	339	19	1
Faribault	18,744	1,068	1,096	—	12	3	49	170	776	58	28
Fergus Falls	13,562	589	591	—	6	5	22	68	463	25	2
Fridley	28,631	1,777	1,778	—	6	21	39	179	1,383	149	1
Golden Valley	20,725	891	891	—	9	21	22	122	644	73	—
Ham Lake	11,248	441	454	—	15	—	7	100	289	30	13
Hastings	17,349	686	692	—	3	5	14	94	528	42	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Hibbing	17,777	310	313	—	7	3	9	70	191	30	3
Hopkins	16,392	636	647	—	11	11	24	102	414	74	11
Hutchinson	12,396	520	525	1	10	1	15	55	407	31	5
International Falls	10,747	398	405	—	8	—	11	52	316	11	7
Inver Grove Heights	27,804	945	959	—	14	4	35	124	693	75	14
Lakeville	37,993	1,049	1,053	1	2	2	28	130	845	41	4
Lino Lakes	13,853	321	323	—	1	3	14	36	253	14	2
Mankato	31,486	1,828	1,835	1	5	11	36	300	1,408	67	7
Maple Grove	45,504	1,406	1,412	—	20	10	26	222	1,084	44	6
Maplewood	34,361	1,983	1,988	1	9	20	31	206	1,589	127	5
Marshall	12,251	443	446	—	11	2	13	61	332	24	3
Mendota Heights	11,542	186	186	1	—	2	2	28	143	10	—
Minneapolis	362,124	34,621	35,041	58	458	2,371	2,637	6,499	18,112	4,486	420
Minnetonka	50,622	1,562	1,568	—	5	15	11	229	1,226	76	6
Moorhead	33,665	1,282	1,296	—	21	15	57	125	975	89	14
Mounds View	12,911	505	509	—	5	2	24	56	387	31	4
New Brighton	22,916	827	833	—	14	4	21	94	655	39	6
New Hope	21,611	616	620	—	8	6	15	72	483	32	4
New Ulm	13,493	337	338	—	—	—	4	58	267	8	1
Northfield	16,191	535	538	—	3	5	15	71	413	28	3
North Mankato	11,867	335	335	—	5	—	—	6	311	13	—
North St. Paul	12,708	473	480	—	2	2	13	50	370	36	7
Oakdale	26,038	841	854	—	10	6	30	87	662	46	13
Owatonna	20,579	872	873	—	5	6	26	102	682	51	1
Plymouth	60,585	1,709	1,731	—	15	14	46	268	1,287	79	22
Prior Lake	14,475	432	436	—	8	3	29	55	302	35	4
Ramsey	17,185	506	507	—	5	1	5	61	404	30	1
Red Wing	15,960	875	880	3	12	17	26	107	656	54	5
Richfield	34,663	1,694	1,698	2	13	54	53	337	1,090	145	4
Robbinsdale	14,281	663	668	—	5	20	20	163	416	39	5
Rochester	77,252	2,838	2,852	1	56	50	150	395	2,051	135	14
Rosemount	12,624	312	312	—	2	1	7	32	265	5	—
Roseville	34,563	1,934	1,938	—	8	32	30	212	1,509	143	4
Savage	16,226	545	547	—	3	7	14	90	400	31	2
Shakopee	15,343	663	665	—	3	5	24	70	504	57	2
Shoreview	26,270	526	535	—	5	7	5	56	421	32	9
South Lake Minnetonka	11,255	303	303	—	6	3	1	89	189	15	—
South St. Paul	20,405	820	828	—	14	8	33	108	575	82	8
St. Cloud	51,850	3,034	3,050	—	43	52	95	501	2,177	166	16
Stillwater	16,114	468	471	—	3	5	8	73	350	29	3
St. Louis Park	43,172	1,696	1,715	—	9	28	26	201	1,320	112	19
St. Paul	262,492	20,265	20,533	22	243	839	1,282	3,943	11,586	2,350	268
St. Peter	10,015	328	334	—	13	1	10	32	253	19	6
Vadnais Heights	13,070	343	343	1	1	2	6	27	277	29	—
West St. Paul	19,665	1,276	1,278	—	8	28	17	129	969	125	2
White Bear Lake	25,898	860	864	—	1	4	14	204	588	49	4
Willmar	18,967	846	848	—	23	6	41	117	604	55	2
Winona	24,929	1,188	1,193	—	—	4	11	222	884	67	5
Woodbury	36,997	1,163	1,167	—	4	6	20	152	949	32	4
Worthington	10,222	295	296	—	2	1	10	43	222	17	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	48,981	4,735	4,762	7	26	140	193	805	3,266	298	27
Brandon	13,956	263	267	—	3	3	6	38	211	2	4
Cleveland	15,146	1,219	1,225	1	1	23	31	189	938	36	6
Columbus	22,966	1,982	1,996	4	7	44	147	270	1,418	92	14
Corinth	12,423	970	972	—	8	8	74	189	622	69	2
Greenville	43,158	5,436	5,444	14	70	148	196	1,386	3,330	292	8
Grenada	11,318	932	934	3	4	18	47	217	589	54	2
Gulfport	65,588	5,528	5,547	7	38	154	81	1,091	3,786	371	19
Hattiesburg	48,550	3,920	3,928	4	22	90	108	1,045	2,477	174	8
Horn Lake	13,786	342	343	—	3	6	6	48	260	19	1
Indianola	11,778	1,424	1,430	—	12	21	59	405	864	63	6
Jackson	193,401	20,674	20,713	60	221	1,228	747	4,895	9,897	3,626	39
Laurel	18,779	1,794	1,797	2	9	47	95	390	1,171	80	3
Long Beach	16,952	738	739	2	9	11	14	99	571	32	1
Madison	12,225	189	190	—	1	3	—	32	146	7	1
McComb	12,067	743	744	—	4	21	44	152	454	68	1
Meridian	41,075	2,237	2,255	4	33	61	117	765	1,108	149	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Natchez	18,886	1,569	1,579	—	6	28	51	251	1,196	37	10
Ocean Springs	16,651	839	839	1	3	15	32	141	590	57	—
Oxford	11,984	340	340	—	8	7	17	60	227	21	—
Pascagoula	27,375	2,293	2,297	5	21	69	100	591	1,282	225	4
Picayune	12,161	650	662	1	7	15	22	89	472	44	12
Ridgeland	16,274	1,109	1,109	—	3	35	18	92	859	102	—
Starkville	20,094	1,198	1,198	—	7	19	57	146	930	39	—
Tupelo	35,843	2,875	2,879	1	8	43	84	622	1,944	173	4
Vicksburg	27,375	1,946	1,962	3	26	62	283	335	1,030	207	16
MISSOURI											
Arnold	21,010	741	741	1	11	4	48	90	538	49	—
Ballwin	20,990	379	381	—	1	3	33	43	294	5	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,420	564	567	3	—	15	17	68	425	36	3
Belton	21,619	588	594	—	15	6	31	80	424	32	6
Berkeley	10,706	973	981	1	5	44	79	197	400	247	8
Blue Springs	45,154	2,080	2,095	—	5	15	93	202	1,625	140	15
Bridgeton	18,610	1,421	1,421	1	7	33	52	163	1,001	164	—
Cape Girardeau	35,843	2,326	2,342	3	13	44	19	287	1,906	54	16
Carthage	11,574	710	710	—	—	10	17	126	542	15	—
Chesterfield	45,788	1,075	1,080	—	2	8	44	99	902	20	5
Clayton	13,602	591	591	—	—	7	2	142	427	13	—
Columbia	78,734	4,403	4,425	6	38	77	255	494	3,327	206	22
Crestwood	12,193	660	660	—	—	3	13	22	605	17	—
Creve Coeur	12,172	439	440	—	1	3	12	46	365	12	1
Excelsior Springs	11,614	544	548	—	5	7	11	107	386	28	4
Florissant	50,822	1,556	1,583	—	7	31	22	177	1,193	126	27
Fulton	11,030	388	389	—	2	4	19	56	294	13	1
Gladstone	28,609	1,100	1,110	1	7	26	38	129	813	86	10
Grandview	24,302	1,114	1,129	5	9	33	61	230	601	175	15
Hannibal	17,999	929	937	—	9	13	111	173	571	52	8
Hazelwood	14,851	996	1,005	1	1	19	46	147	649	133	9
Independence	111,505	8,813	8,905	5	40	110	521	1,232	6,104	801	92
Jackson	11,009	263	263	—	—	—	25	45	183	10	—
Jefferson City	36,668	1,853	1,865	2	22	22	57	272	1,389	89	12
Jennings	15,261	1,254	1,265	—	9	50	78	295	641	181	11
Joplin	44,437	2,870	2,907	1	17	28	104	626	1,868	226	37
Kansas City	447,730	53,727	54,265	130	382	2,661	5,189	10,504	27,473	7,388	538
Kennett	10,785	631	635	—	5	8	61	107	406	44	4
Kirkville	17,118	552	552	—	6	2	19	108	410	7	—
Kirkwood	27,645	649	655	—	4	18	20	107	485	15	6
Lebanon	11,459	759	761	—	3	4	64	115	533	40	2
Lees Summit	63,175	2,078	2,087	3	16	28	42	352	1,532	105	9
Liberty	24,959	674	683	—	2	8	24	116	476	48	9
Marshall	12,300	416	417	—	1	2	—	64	347	2	1
Maryland Heights	24,252	1,240	1,241	3	3	10	47	129	976	72	1
Maryville	10,198	251	251	—	3	—	3	40	200	5	—
Mexico	11,283	353	353	1	—	5	8	80	253	6	—
Moberly	12,100	854	856	—	7	6	72	170	571	28	2
O'Fallon	30,769	1,203	—	—	9	6	49	145	958	36	—
Park Hills	13,693	173	173	—	—	1	29	15	100	28	—
Poplar Bluff	17,186	1,304	1,310	1	8	22	84	285	830	74	6
Raytown	29,750	1,319	1,323	2	7	34	50	264	812	150	4
Rolla	15,892	831	832	2	6	20	36	118	622	27	1
Sedalia	20,517	1,188	—	1	3	7	108	228	796	45	—
Sikeston	18,053	1,150	1,165	2	3	30	76	247	741	51	15
Springfield	145,251	11,313	11,395	7	56	152	521	1,930	7,981	666	82
St. Ann	13,804	1,543	1,544	2	2	7	144	77	1,026	285	1
St. Charles	58,828	2,274	2,285	3	15	41	77	318	1,705	115	11
St. Joseph	70,608	4,907	4,919	3	13	34	179	733	3,641	304	12
St. Louis	344,153	51,459	52,120	113	168	3,500	5,067	9,042	26,893	6,676	661
St. Peters	50,469	1,870	1,880	1	7	22	61	207	1,500	72	10
Town and Country	10,993	273	274	—	—	3	11	25	223	11	1
University City	33,303	2,344	2,354	3	8	100	29	428	1,607	169	10
Warrensburg	17,498	682	682	—	4	8	22	105	512	31	—
Washington	12,499	603	607	—	1	3	60	94	425	20	4
Webster Groves	22,033	385	386	—	1	12	19	68	270	15	1
West Plains	10,956	606	608	1	3	2	22	111	440	27	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MONTANA⁵											
Bozeman	29,008	1,444	1,446	—	—	9	28	109	1,222	76	2
Havre	10,195	846	846	—	4	1	15	58	725	43	—
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,552	779	785	—	2	2	12	86	658	19	6
Bellevue	43,939	1,387	1,414	—	2	26	9	169	1,046	135	27
Fremont	24,415	1,019	1,019	1	—	7	45	107	834	25	—
Grand Island	41,455	3,629	3,630	3	15	22	145	541	2,748	155	1
Hastings	22,123	1,246	1,249	1	1	8	16	157	1,027	36	3
La Vista	11,903	405	405	—	—	2	6	18	362	17	—
Lexington	10,116	345	345	—	—	1	23	44	265	12	—
Lincoln	211,984	14,226	14,259	9	96	172	887	2,016	10,569	477	33
Norfolk	23,645	1,054	1,057	—	7	5	13	56	928	45	3
Omaha	368,258	26,409	26,640	28	173	948	3,692	3,245	14,560	3,763	231
Papillion	14,900	316	317	—	—	5	2	26	271	12	1
Scottsbluff	14,379	1,133	1,136	—	5	3	37	133	928	27	3
South Sioux City	11,313	522	523	—	—	5	8	88	380	41	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	15,688	363	367	—	—	7	17	110	203	26	4
Elko	21,044	993	1,001	2	15	11	36	179	707	43	8
Henderson	134,698	6,539	6,556	3	96	160	294	1,467	3,552	967	17
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	908,596	53,115	53,497	116	501	3,292	3,142	11,428	24,396	10,240	382
North Las Vegas	86,605	6,022	6,104	15	41	402	780	1,188	2,605	991	82
Reno	165,855	10,075	10,092	10	102	389	339	1,750	6,825	660	17
Sparks	63,458	3,222		3	32	74	139	546	2,215	213	
NEW HAMPSHIRE⁵											
Bedford	14,942	330	334	—	—	5	—	27	281	17	4
Berlin	10,728	275	277	—	2	—	22	22	206	23	2
Derry	32,298	772	772	—	22	10	14	155	478	93	—
Goffstown	15,920	363	366	—	1	2	7	39	306	8	3
Hampton	13,125	524	529	—	15	5	19	63	388	34	5
Laconia	16,589	606	626	2	11	3	16	80	466	28	20
Lebanon	12,739	510	510	—	4	3	7	33	445	18	—
Londonderry	22,147	427	427	—	1	5	1	49	312	59	—
Manchester	103,675	4,018	4,088	1	63	113	57	649	2,672	463	70
Portsmouth	25,708	933		—	13	19	26	104	728	43	
Rochester	28,205	1,155	1,170	—	35	9	32	112	936	31	15
Somersworth	11,723	479	486	1	—	6	12	45	386	29	7
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,769	436	443	1	11	10	17	84	289	24	7
Asbury Park	17,446	1,237	1,240	—	16	116	118	279	627	81	3
Atlantic City	38,911	8,786	8,893	14	33	382	265	1,033	6,753	306	107
Barnegat Township	14,262	215	219	—	3	3	14	50	136	9	4
Bayonne	61,037	1,342	1,345	3	7	70	137	200	748	177	3
Beachwood	10,172	320	320	—	—	2	9	55	236	18	—
Belleville	32,961	1,195	1,202	—	7	47	75	206	642	218	7
Bellmawr	12,457	326	326	—	3	9	14	75	202	23	—
Bergenfield	24,956	307	308	—	2	11	19	36	217	22	1
Berkeley Heights	13,034	102	102	—	—	1	2	10	78	11	—
Berkeley Township	42,745	812	816	—	9	9	29	180	558	27	4
Bernards Township	21,239	315	318	—	—	—	2	35	265	13	3
Bloomfield	43,414	1,629	1,631	—	2	90	45	321	808	363	2
Branchburg Township	14,790	195	195	—	2	3	8	25	153	4	—
Brick Township	75,159	1,922	1,925	3	1	24	137	380	1,336	41	3
Bridgeton	18,593	1,395	1,404	3	13	90	196	335	684	74	9
Bridgewater Township	39,951	901	902	—	—	13	14	83	729	62	1
Brigantine	11,722	346	348	—	—	1	45	66	220	14	2
Burlington Township	15,111	727	728	1	1	14	36	105	516	54	1
Camden	85,184	8,499	8,792	31	91	971	1,009	1,686	3,210	1,501	293
Carteret	19,385	676	678	2	2	26	20	187	378	61	2
Cedar Grove Township	11,749	214	214	1	—	—	20	42	135	16	—
Cherry Hill Township	69,256	3,066	3,071	2	11	55	56	555	2,126	261	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Cinnaminson Township	14,897	414	418	—	7	22	8	106	234	37	4
Clark Township	14,717	235	235	—	—	2	2	15	199	17	—
Cliffside Park	21,200	312	312	—	—	2	26	44	205	35	—
Clifton	72,305	2,501	2,502	2	11	65	86	616	1,375	346	1
Clinton Township	12,628	149	149	—	2	—	4	17	121	5	—
Collingswood	14,879	491	493	1	1	26	33	101	266	63	2
Cranford Township	23,025	452	455	—	4	7	16	70	337	18	3
Delran Township	14,142	543	543	—	4	15	18	88	365	53	—
Denville Township	14,947	187	187	—	5	2	6	24	142	8	—
Deptford Township	25,128	1,706	1,713	—	—	25	48	260	1,212	161	7
Dover	15,644	436	438	—	3	13	34	86	263	37	2
Dover Township	85,882	2,952	2,976	—	7	36	117	573	2,081	138	24
Dumont	17,740	252	254	—	—	3	13	33	200	3	2
East Brunswick Township	45,542	1,165	1,174	—	4	8	17	146	924	66	9
East Hanover Township	11,927	343	343	—	1	1	8	26	264	43	—
East Orange	70,682	5,382	5,457	11	46	605	537	1,057	2,003	1,123	75
East Windsor Township	22,193	387	389	—	4	2	14	51	292	24	2
Eatontown	14,238	739	739	1	6	8	17	64	619	24	—
Edison Township	95,483	3,089	3,113	—	12	92	178	373	1,954	480	24
Egg Harbor Township	26,873	1,457	1,464	3	9	21	75	274	996	79	7
Elizabeth	111,192	8,138	8,160	8	34	638	326	1,688	3,735	1,709	22
Elmwood Park	18,372	577	578	1	—	13	13	122	375	53	1
Englewood	25,486	692	696	1	—	38	70	153	359	71	4
Evesham Township	39,034	819	832	—	3	8	14	181	551	62	13
Ewing Township	34,102	1,267	1,275	—	20	45	47	203	749	203	8
Fair Lawn	31,290	514	518	—	2	13	24	126	325	24	4
Fairview	11,289	143	143	—	—	5	12	23	61	42	—
Florence Township	10,861	196	201	—	1	2	8	41	127	17	5
Fort Lee	33,563	912	914	—	4	12	42	95	692	67	2
Franklin Lakes	10,409	86	87	—	—	—	5	10	68	3	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,367	550	557	4	2	12	36	139	329	28	7
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	49,319	1,419	1,431	3	4	26	120	261	810	195	12
Freehold	11,072	494	496	1	1	40	25	80	331	16	2
Freehold Township	29,387	936	938	—	2	7	27	97	755	48	2
Galloway Township	27,535	709	711	—	7	10	43	169	449	31	2
Garfield	27,419	794	796	—	4	33	22	157	463	115	2
Glassboro	17,732	940	942	—	4	24	38	189	636	49	2
Glen Rock	11,210	186	186	—	—	—	2	14	167	3	—
Gloucester City	12,360	412	415	—	6	8	13	44	310	31	3
Gloucester Township	58,247	2,079	2,103	—	36	102	94	412	1,259	176	24
Hackensack	37,973	1,667	1,670	2	12	63	101	132	1,216	141	3
Haddonfield	11,382	233	235	—	1	5	8	30	181	8	2
Haddon Township	14,655	452	455	1	—	12	6	76	317	40	3
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	18,119	1,309	1,325	1	7	19	70	258	918	36	16
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	86,796	2,141	2,149	—	3	64	70	447	1,369	188	8
Hammonton	12,611	255	256	1	—	6	22	57	149	20	1
Hanover Township	13,253	151	151	—	—	1	7	28	92	23	—
Harrison	13,372	537	537	—	—	31	30	84	259	133	—
Hasbrouck Heights	11,776	334	335	—	—	1	4	48	255	26	1
Hawthorne	17,322	275	275	1	2	2	2	33	217	18	—
Hazlet Township	22,874	387	387	—	—	5	8	65	285	24	—
Highland Park	13,496	296	296	—	1	1	9	53	220	12	—
Hillsborough Township	33,752	439	440	—	5	3	10	104	292	25	1
Hillsdale	10,160	78	78	—	1	1	2	6	63	5	—
Hillside Township	21,212	1,192	1,202	—	7	80	31	286	565	223	10
Hoboken	33,432	1,225	1,226	2	1	35	94	266	591	236	1
Holmdel Township	14,363	253	253	—	—	2	7	53	189	2	—
Hopatcong	16,521	210	212	—	1	2	6	52	143	6	2
Hopewell Township	13,406	155	157	—	—	—	9	23	117	6	2
Howell Township	45,555	861	868	—	6	7	53	144	587	64	7
Irvington	58,549	5,647	5,704	6	44	689	812	1,573	1,481	1,042	57
Jackson Township	39,204	686	697	—	5	7	29	161	446	38	11
Jefferson Township	18,884	293	295	—	2	3	5	76	192	15	2
Jersey City	231,073	13,242	13,332	20	74	1,527	1,657	2,850	4,975	2,139	90
Keansburg	11,405	438	439	1	5	5	51	64	289	23	1
Kearny	35,431	1,611	1,617	1	7	51	89	236	949	278	6
Lacey Township	24,926	478	481	—	—	5	42	70	348	13	3
Lakewood	49,877	2,292	2,312	3	25	87	114	484	1,407	172	20
Lawrence Township	27,778	1,356	1,361	—	8	50	19	178	902	199	5
Lincoln Park	11,442	132	132	—	1	1	4	19	101	6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Linden	37,207	2,109	2,111	1	1	76	68	307	1,216	440	2
Lindenwold	18,396	878	886	2	12	50	90	227	415	82	8
Little Egg Harbor Township	14,845	391	393	—	—	1	28	87	259	16	2
Little Falls Township	11,618	429	431	—	1	—	11	52	301	64	2
Little Ferry	10,245	181	183	—	—	2	15	31	92	41	2
Livingston Township	26,240	755	755	—	—	5	18	62	579	91	—
Lodi	23,040	577	577	—	1	12	28	102	371	63	—
Long Branch	29,459	1,505	1,507	—	9	74	94	351	917	60	2
Lower Township	22,127	711	717	—	15	5	33	139	489	30	6
Lyndhurst Township	18,869	508	513	1	1	9	8	69	321	99	5
Madison	16,074	208	210	—	—	5	4	36	159	4	2
Mahwah Township	20,805	327	328	—	1	3	4	34	267	18	1
Manalapan Township	31,830	356	357	—	2	6	15	62	252	19	1
Manchester Township	38,547	341	349	—	—	—	37	70	224	10	8
Mantua Township	12,791	339	344	—	1	7	12	65	230	24	5
Manville	11,163	150	150	—	—	1	3	10	119	17	—
Maple Shade Township	19,070	699	701	—	6	38	40	109	404	102	2
Maplewood Township	20,804	781	785	—	4	47	33	138	454	105	4
Marlboro Township	33,658	427	432	—	3	3	13	85	306	17	5
Medford Township	22,338	362	365	1	—	1	9	65	272	14	3
Metuchen	13,103	259	259	—	1	5	16	42	177	18	—
Middlesex	13,388	263	269	—	—	7	9	28	205	14	6
Middle Township	15,717	718	719	—	14	13	23	160	473	35	1
Middletown Township	69,606	855	859	1	6	8	33	124	653	30	4
Millburn Township	17,927	1,049	1,049	—	1	15	13	88	796	136	—
Millville	26,508	1,590	1,609	—	22	63	133	390	925	57	19
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	28,855	965	974	—	2	19	30	248	595	71	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	25,098	221	224	—	—	3	20	46	148	4	3
Montclair	36,384	1,569	1,572	—	9	56	45	332	879	248	3
Montgomery Township	12,734	185	185	—	1	—	6	35	140	3	—
Montville Township	19,840	301	302	—	1	3	2	50	212	33	1
Moorestown Township	16,933	597	600	1	2	23	17	145	380	29	3
Morristown	16,717	848	850	—	15	33	44	98	592	66	2
Morris Township	22,288	253	253	—	1	3	16	24	193	16	—
Mount Holly	10,808	566	568	2	3	27	61	117	319	37	2
Mount Laurel Township	36,544	872	877	—	6	12	23	185	551	95	5
Mount Olive Township	22,879	354	354	—	3	4	22	78	235	12	—
Neptune Township	29,315	1,457	1,466	—	2	33	47	313	1,005	57	9
Newark	269,205	23,045	23,274	60	162	2,846	2,569	3,418	8,989	5,001	229
New Brunswick	42,190	3,255	3,266	5	6	161	103	606	1,999	375	11
New Milford	16,512	260	260	—	2	2	7	41	197	11	—
New Providence	11,906	168	171	—	1	—	1	11	149	6	3
North Arlington	14,189	390	390	—	—	11	11	51	275	42	—
North Bergen Township	48,536	1,850	1,854	—	5	68	77	299	974	427	4
North Brunswick Township	34,569	1,188	1,191	1	4	30	27	226	787	113	3
North Hanover Township	10,316	61	61	—	—	1	5	14	36	5	—
North Plainfield	19,667	683	686	1	—	43	14	151	410	64	3
Nutley	25,973	564	571	—	2	25	51	160	261	65	7
Oakland	12,420	123	124	—	—	3	3	16	95	6	1
Ocean City	15,801	1,193	1,193	—	—	11	29	225	916	12	—
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	27,354	942	949	—	3	10	19	198	695	17	7
Old Bridge	60,353	1,188	1,200	1	2	12	39	249	758	127	12
Orange	28,933	2,802	2,825	6	17	305	166	715	1,056	537	23
Palisades Park	15,008	215	215	1	—	11	9	53	119	22	—
Paramus	25,896	2,907	2,920	—	2	45	61	199	2,224	376	13
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	50,652	841	845	2	3	24	39	228	424	121	4
Passaic	57,839	3,147	3,158	2	22	265	343	781	1,234	500	11
Paterson	152,377	6,588	6,633	17	39	573	649	1,676	2,458	1,176	45
Pemberton Township	31,730	1,002	1,010	2	11	24	104	275	511	75	8
Pennsauken	34,427	2,037	2,049	1	3	118	85	400	1,149	281	12
Pennsville Township	14,084	376	381	—	1	5	17	44	291	18	5
Pequanock Township	14,814	216	216	1	—	3	10	29	165	8	—
Perth Amboy	42,931	1,854	1,860	4	7	104	172	529	840	198	6
Phillipsburg	15,945	411	413	2	—	3	16	119	253	18	2
Pine Hill	10,516	258	263	—	3	8	13	46	159	29	5
Piscataway Township	51,744	1,059	1,064	1	4	31	83	179	664	97	5
Plainfield	46,693	2,997	3,020	3	20	370	298	762	1,166	378	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Plainsboro Township	15,885	243	244	—	1	1	2	40	187	12	1
Pleasantville	16,829	1,072	1,076	4	17	71	114	274	527	65	4
Point Pleasant	19,528	340	340	—	2	3	9	50	267	9	—
Pompton Lakes	10,597	113	113	—	—	—	4	15	92	2	—
Princeton	11,941	609	609	—	—	7	8	113	477	4	—
Princeton Township	13,999	218	218	—	—	—	4	61	130	23	—
Rahway	25,467	1,027	1,029	—	2	56	38	196	635	100	2
Ramsey	14,535	274	274	—	—	2	15	26	198	33	—
Randolph Township	22,707	249	251	—	1	3	13	21	204	7	2
Raritan Township	17,867	305	307	—	—	1	14	47	230	13	2
Readington Township	16,245	230	233	—	—	—	4	57	161	8	3
Red Bank	10,979	381	382	—	1	10	7	31	315	17	1
Ridgefield	10,251	117	118	—	—	4	7	20	68	18	1
Ridgefield Park	12,725	301	301	—	2	5	7	43	211	33	—
Ridgewood	24,760	270	270	—	3	3	5	37	215	7	—
Ringwood	12,754	129	129	—	—	2	2	14	109	2	—
River Edge	10,910	150	150	—	—	3	7	26	102	12	—
River Vale	10,035	39	41	—	—	—	4	12	22	1	2
Rockaway Township	21,710	816	817	—	—	9	18	61	667	61	1
Roselle	20,397	784	790	—	5	39	34	212	409	85	6
Roselle Park	12,850	331	333	—	—	6	6	82	201	36	2
Roxbury Township	23,355	447	447	—	3	6	16	65	330	27	—
Rutherford	18,243	373	376	—	—	15	10	87	213	48	3
Saddle Brook Township	13,709	398	399	—	—	2	15	41	302	38	1
Sayreville	37,946	1,026	1,040	3	10	21	54	234	605	99	14
Scotch Plains Township	22,993	324	325	1	5	10	7	47	234	20	1
Secaucus	13,938	859	859	—	2	10	22	29	643	153	—
Somers Point	11,378	356	357	—	1	6	19	65	251	14	1
Somerville	12,145	480	480	—	1	24	13	68	347	27	—
South Brunswick Township	31,206	681	686	—	4	2	22	114	476	63	5
South Orange	16,264	749	749	1	—	32	16	82	423	195	—
South Plainfield	21,008	705	708	—	3	24	13	58	554	53	3
South River	14,141	270	274	1	1	10	24	66	165	3	4
Sparta Township	17,157	153	156	—	—	—	4	36	109	4	3
Springfield	13,798	389	391	—	—	6	5	37	263	78	2
Stafford Township	16,228	580	584	—	5	2	22	136	401	14	4
Summit	19,797	588	589	—	—	6	5	55	480	42	1
Teaneck Township	38,538	919	933	1	8	32	44	159	610	65	14
Tenafly	13,660	156	157	—	—	5	4	37	101	9	1
Tinton Falls	15,361	305	307	—	4	6	10	57	218	10	2
Totowa	10,391	494	494	—	1	3	9	30	407	44	—
Trenton	85,979	5,960	6,005	15	58	535	522	1,169	2,657	1,004	45
Union City	57,643	2,254	2,258	4	3	120	106	583	997	441	4
Union Township	50,881	2,417	2,425	—	6	96	113	348	1,458	396	8
Ventnor City	11,111	369	373	—	3	8	9	95	239	15	4
Vernon Township	23,330	253	254	—	—	—	15	59	167	12	1
Verona	13,067	209	209	—	—	1	2	50	129	27	—
Vineland	56,208	3,402	3,427	—	21	152	213	670	2,150	196	25
Voorhees Township	25,716	1,154	1,162	—	12	30	38	189	829	56	8
Waldwick	10,159	96	96	—	—	—	7	15	70	4	—
Wallington	11,174	254	255	1	—	5	9	56	135	48	1
Wall Township	23,038	355	355	—	1	1	12	98	227	16	—
Warren Township	13,295	173	173	—	1	1	3	24	138	6	—
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	45,434	1,478	1,494	—	3	27	54	287	1,002	105	16
Washington Township (Morris County)	17,278	157	158	—	—	—	6	25	119	7	1
Waterford Township	10,982	212	213	1	2	4	9	32	150	14	1
Wayne Township	51,146	2,223	2,224	1	5	21	42	148	1,639	367	1
Weehawken Township	12,708	655	657	—	2	21	14	113	351	154	2
West Deptford Township	20,276	624	631	—	5	6	19	127	410	57	7
Westfield	29,399	515	517	—	—	6	5	60	420	24	2
West Milford Township	26,240	450	455	—	3	2	10	115	307	13	5
West New York	38,028	1,763	1,772	—	4	120	117	410	820	292	9
West Orange	39,579	1,700	1,702	2	1	62	56	341	822	416	2
West Paterson	11,082	273	274	—	—	1	5	44	182	41	1
West Windsor Township	18,972	467	471	—	—	7	9	30	346	75	4
Westwood	10,788	170	174	—	1	1	8	34	121	5	4
Willingboro Township	35,914	1,218	1,230	—	2	60	85	246	681	144	12
Winslow Township	33,925	1,010	1,018	—	4	25	117	205	569	90	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Woodbridge Township	96,208	3,544	3,569	3	19	90	282	459	2,227	464	25
Woodbury	10,774	537	539	—	—	9	20	86	383	39	2
Wyckoff	16,302	117	118	—	—	1	1	15	95	5	1
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	29,127	1,504	1,509	3	27	8	62	255	1,125	24	5
Albuquerque	422,417	45,648	45,821	37	219	1,693	3,614	8,037	25,709	6,339	173
Carlsbad	26,670	2,680	2,702	—	13	25	179	483	1,895	85	22
Deming	14,621	1,050	—	1	8	13	97	258	617	56	—
Farmington	38,578	2,777	2,794	2	44	49	870	410	1,285	117	17
Gallup	20,736	2,915	2,917	2	23	63	206	300	2,188	133	2
Hobbs	28,076	1,975	1,977	2	18	23	260	408	1,211	53	2
Las Cruces	77,115	7,041	—	8	63	97	373	1,458	4,759	283	—
Los Alamos	18,349	283	287	—	—	—	71	25	176	11	4
Portales	11,308	646	—	1	4	3	22	149	437	30	—
Rio Rancho	48,236	1,360	1,374	—	24	14	29	243	970	80	14
Silver City	12,307	617	622	1	5	6	9	139	441	16	5
NEW YORK											
Albany	103,166	7,392	7,447	2	74	387	540	1,805	4,142	442	55
Amherst Town	106,493	2,111	2,117	2	2	43	44	183	1,717	120	6
Amsterdam	19,764	489	494	—	4	11	23	148	289	14	5
Auburn	29,819	1,256	1,265	—	5	13	52	205	952	29	9
Batavia	16,172	618	619	—	1	7	18	91	484	17	1
Beacon	13,390	531	—	—	5	17	61	110	319	19	—
Bedford Town	17,552	253	—	—	—	—	11	23	213	6	—
Bethlehem Town	28,790	568	569	—	1	10	22	81	443	11	1
Binghamton	47,818	2,581	2,593	1	13	56	74	275	2,088	74	12
Blooming Grove Town	12,657	129	130	—	—	1	—	31	88	9	1
Brighton Town	33,674	1,056	1,057	—	2	27	7	147	820	53	1
Buffalo	308,648	22,321	22,720	39	197	1,736	1,513	5,155	10,713	2,968	399
Camillus Town and Village	25,023	490	490	—	1	5	16	79	384	5	—
Canandaigua	10,805	246	247	—	2	1	5	21	211	6	1
Carmel Town	31,547	436	438	—	2	3	5	86	320	20	2
Cheektowaga Town	88,080	3,276	3,284	—	12	74	57	520	2,295	318	8
Cicero Town	25,887	235	235	—	—	—	13	31	186	5	—
Cohoes	15,157	459	467	—	6	7	14	133	277	22	8
Colonie Town	77,211	2,831	2,839	—	15	27	50	399	2,284	56	8
Corning	11,367	827	832	—	4	14	27	90	678	14	5
Cortland	18,723	916	917	—	20	9	31	127	705	24	1
Depew Village	10,663	519	533	1	1	12	10	97	378	20	14
Dewitt Town	25,316	1,014	1,017	—	—	13	8	189	774	30	3
Dunkirk	13,278	504	510	—	2	15	49	79	348	11	6
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19,584	171	172	—	—	—	2	22	142	5	1
Eastchester Town	19,294	361	361	—	—	5	12	29	256	59	—
East Fishkill Town	23,750	325	325	—	1	2	2	61	256	3	—
East Greenbush Town	14,758	343	343	—	3	—	8	36	279	17	—
East Hampton Town	16,725	529	530	—	2	1	2	164	345	15	1
Elmira	31,902	1,773	1,785	2	15	27	48	270	1,372	39	12
Elmira Town	13,012	34	34	—	—	—	1	9	22	2	—
Endicott Village	12,277	744	744	—	—	6	53	77	593	15	—
Evans Town	17,468	281	284	—	—	2	4	61	196	18	3
Fallsburg Town	11,565	303	309	—	1	2	15	136	135	14	6
Floral Park Village	16,024	155	—	—	—	10	6	38	81	20	—
Fredonia Village	10,164	284	284	—	1	1	19	16	244	3	—
Freeport Village	40,311	1,573	1,577	2	7	131	132	228	845	228	4
Fulton City	12,545	705	708	1	5	8	17	116	543	15	3
Garden City Village	21,800	510	—	—	—	10	9	34	403	54	—
Gates Town	29,049	1,164	1,165	—	2	31	7	133	921	70	1
Geddes Town	17,557	203	204	—	—	5	1	39	153	5	1
Geneva	13,979	507	509	—	—	7	38	68	384	10	2
Glens Falls	14,855	803	807	—	1	7	57	116	609	13	4
Glenville Town	21,634	366	366	—	2	1	17	53	281	12	—
Gloversville	15,849	753	—	3	6	6	57	144	500	37	—
Greece Town	92,532	2,852	2,861	—	10	45	17	282	2,290	208	9
Greenburgh Town	42,230	1,454	1,456	1	4	33	23	179	1,211	3	2
Hamburg Town	40,504	1,646	1,653	—	7	18	167	251	1,194	9	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW YORK—Continued											
Harrison Town	23,782	455	—	—	1	6	7	51	312	78	—
Haverstraw Town	24,802	501	502	—	3	4	71	72	325	26	1
Hempstead Village	46,779	1,463	—	5	16	151	140	225	507	419	—
Hyde Park Town	21,442	200	200	—	4	5	3	37	143	8	—
Ithaca	28,714	1,063	1,065	—	8	20	16	242	753	24	2
Kenmore Village	16,349	358	358	—	2	14	9	56	263	14	—
Kent Town	14,839	256	257	—	1	2	4	46	197	6	1
Kingston	22,238	966	969	—	7	26	28	99	768	38	3
Lackawanna	19,659	630	—	—	2	18	34	125	344	107	—
Lakewood-Busti	11,321	126	126	—	—	—	3	18	105	—	—
Lancaster Town	13,675	264	265	—	1	3	5	21	208	26	1
Lancaster Village	11,336	212	215	—	1	1	8	57	136	9	3
Long Beach	34,460	637	638	2	4	29	26	81	441	54	1
Lynbrook Village	19,514	232	232	—	1	8	10	39	151	23	—
Mamaroneck Town	11,689	270	271	—	—	5	2	32	177	54	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,528	399	400	—	—	5	9	37	269	79	1
Manlius Town	23,096	494	—	—	2	3	18	117	329	25	—
Massena Village	11,437	160	160	—	—	1	10	23	122	4	—
Middletown	24,447	1,025	—	1	11	44	72	156	704	37	—
Mount Pleasant Town	26,133	413	419	—	1	4	54	43	286	25	6
Newburgh	26,525	1,256	1,270	—	18	82	170	391	470	125	14
New Hartford Town and Village	24,541	943	947	—	—	2	8	63	858	12	4
New Paltz Town and Village	21,906	435	436	—	1	13	100	56	246	19	1
New Rochelle	67,723	2,199	2,200	1	10	103	99	269	1,511	206	1
New Windsor Town	24,767	559	561	—	1	5	45	91	402	15	2
New York	7,357,745	323,150	—	633	2,046	39,359	43,853	46,185	147,018	44,056	—
Niskayuna Town	19,591	369	370	—	—	3	18	54	290	4	1
North Castle Town	10,947	166	166	—	—	3	5	16	129	13	—
North Greenbush Town	11,186	180	182	—	1	1	14	31	127	6	2
North Tonawanda	33,718	732	738	2	5	13	23	134	515	40	6
Ogden Town	17,908	493	494	—	2	7	7	67	406	4	1
Olean	16,459	597	597	—	6	3	2	72	502	12	—
Oneida	10,934	423	424	—	2	3	6	84	321	7	1
Oneonta City	13,380	449	—	—	4	3	24	81	323	14	—
Orangetown Town	36,780	657	662	—	1	16	39	101	466	34	5
Orchard Park Town	24,637	606	606	—	—	2	12	74	479	39	—
Ossining Village	22,908	657	659	1	4	47	62	123	387	33	2
Oswego City	18,535	694	695	1	6	4	6	109	537	31	1
Port Chester Village	24,990	971	971	—	1	44	53	101	689	83	—
Port Washington Village	14,955	265	266	—	—	9	8	37	195	16	1
Poughkeepsie	28,049	1,479	1,503	2	12	114	60	241	948	102	24
Poughkeepsie Town	41,171	1,719	1,726	8	7	27	104	159	1,356	58	7
Riverhead Town	24,765	1,592	1,594	1	4	26	109	237	1,204	11	2
Rochester	221,473	18,713	19,022	46	133	1,089	649	3,594	10,689	2,513	309
Rome	40,654	844	—	1	7	25	17	245	501	48	—
Rotterdam Town	28,319	1,041	1,042	1	—	8	—	91	905	36	1
Saratoga Springs	25,354	898	—	—	5	10	30	167	670	16	—
Saugerties Town	18,815	275	278	—	1	2	29	67	172	4	3
Scarsdale Village	17,025	268	268	—	1	2	2	23	187	53	—
Schenectady	62,865	3,463	5	35	218	231	868	1,938	168	—	—
Shawangunk Town	10,219	152	152	—	—	—	27	25	93	7	—
Southampton Town	46,612	1,568	1,582	—	16	13	65	317	1,079	78	14
Spring Valley Village	22,476	1,317	1,323	5	10	88	165	162	807	80	6
Suffern Village	11,151	245	247	—	1	3	8	29	189	15	2
Syracuse	154,911	9,949	10,038	12	49	465	897	2,194	5,678	654	89
Tarrytown Village	10,812	267	269	2	1	9	13	39	173	30	2
Tonawanda	16,310	399	—	—	3	10	11	51	300	24	—
Tonawanda Town	65,470	1,425	1,432	—	4	31	26	192	1,070	102	7
Ulster Town	12,258	413	—	—	3	5	13	44	328	20	—
Utica	60,881	3,185	3,244	5	30	149	57	603	2,091	250	59
Vestal Town	26,042	413	414	—	—	2	11	34	357	9	1
Walkill Town	25,360	462	466	1	4	15	9	65	357	11	4
Waterford Town and Village	11,535	159	161	—	2	3	2	40	109	3	2
Watertown	28,550	1,023	1,034	1	32	19	46	194	715	16	11
Webster Town and Village	38,882	793	797	—	3	6	3	105	624	52	4
West Seneca Town	46,814	1,238	1,242	—	11	21	121	149	827	109	4
White Plains	49,914	2,282	2,285	1	9	49	95	109	1,961	58	3
Whitestown Town	17,704	82	82	—	—	1	2	19	59	1	—
Yonkers	191,315	7,185	7,237	10	31	561	410	1,170	3,682	1,321	52
Yorktown Town	35,350	768	769	—	3	4	12	70	661	18	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,013	1,412	1,426	3	3	24	69	383	877	53	14
Asheboro	17,500	2,030	2,031	—	6	29	42	437	1,420	96	1
Asheville	65,617	5,005	5,034	2	22	171	448	879	3,109	374	29
Boone	13,927	700	701	—	—	7	30	101	535	27	1
Burlington	41,586	3,150	3,161	2	26	126	206	575	2,067	148	11
Cary	79,477	2,145	2,155	—	6	43	71	340	1,559	126	10
Chapel Hill	45,678	2,865	2,871	—	8	81	115	390	2,122	149	6
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	593,078	52,502	52,788	65	333	2,400	5,829	10,701	29,256	3,918	286
Concord	34,306	2,133	2,143	5	18	53	87	470	1,406	94	10
Durham	154,436	16,433	16,486	30	99	1,027	589	3,952	9,015	1,721	53
Eden	15,306	1,080	1,087	1	3	24	54	285	676	37	7
Elizabeth City	17,051	1,053	1,057	—	8	35	55	245	659	51	4
Fayetteville	81,017	9,038	9,077	15	59	438	176	1,903	5,886	561	39
Garner	17,858	1,123	1,127	—	3	24	37	101	892	66	4
Gastonia	57,891	7,503	7,557	10	39	232	671	1,408	4,770	373	54
Goldsboro	41,533	3,728	3,743	4	13	131	354	637	2,396	193	15
Graham	11,669	791	791	1	4	9	80	144	512	41	—
Greensboro	200,439	17,653	17,743	20	90	801	1,038	3,739	10,602	1,363	90
Greenville	56,396	6,412	6,425	5	29	216	369	1,432	4,018	343	13
Havelock	21,024	591	593	—	6	8	32	129	396	20	2
Henderson	15,518	1,771	1,779	2	—	56	120	363	1,130	100	8
Hickory	31,417	3,261	3,275	8	13	77	127	634	2,212	190	14
High Point	76,326	6,998	7,039	13	30	258	485	1,669	4,138	405	41
Jacksonville	71,085	2,621	2,629	2	22	54	204	539	1,676	124	8
Kannapolis	37,104	1,040	1,052	3	7	33	68	212	660	57	12
Kernersville	13,675	912	916	—	3	12	51	184	619	43	4
Kinston	25,689	2,549	2,563	1	13	78	185	523	1,647	102	14
Laurinburg	11,858	1,378	1,385	3	5	45	93	400	752	80	7
Lenoir	16,858	953	958	—	5	15	56	235	599	43	5
Lexington	16,755	1,512	1,521	2	15	28	145	308	937	77	9
Lincolnton	10,073	828	831	—	2	22	70	121	575	38	3
Lumberton	19,640	2,250	2,259	8	5	80	125	610	1,268	154	9
Matthews	15,383	823	834	1	3	11	47	106	624	31	11
Monroe	20,886	2,347	2,352	8	9	64	182	417	1,552	115	5
Mooresville	11,658	874	878	3	8	17	70	145	612	19	4
Morganton	15,325	906	907	2	5	14	38	163	648	36	1
New Bern	22,080	2,204	2,209	5	24	63	224	525	1,291	72	5
Newton	11,205	721	724	—	1	11	29	200	451	29	3
Raleigh	256,084	17,985	18,083	28	104	802	1,182	3,249	11,279	1,341	98
Reidsville	14,425	988	990	2	8	26	79	187	627	59	2
Roanoke Rapids	16,172	1,326	1,332	4	6	34	49	369	818	46	6
Rocky Mount	54,108	5,842	5,852	8	15	218	420	1,408	3,545	228	10
Salisbury	23,915	2,133	2,147	4	14	80	164	378	1,360	133	14
Sanford	21,963	2,688	2,700	5	9	64	93	617	1,766	134	12
Shelby	16,006	1,946	1,954	4	18	80	174	420	1,173	77	8
Southern Pines	10,578	706	711	—	4	15	76	145	443	23	5
Statesville	21,402	2,282	2,288	3	8	88	347	402	1,320	114	6
Tarboro	10,565	582	586	—	3	17	85	100	355	22	4
Thomasville	18,038	1,313	1,318	—	3	31	60	316	855	48	5
Wilmington	64,784	6,899	6,920	9	33	364	419	1,496	4,043	535	21
Wilson	40,955	3,815	3,815	8	15	193	320	792	2,279	208	—
Winston-Salem	157,133	16,243	16,358	18	155	626	1,169	3,571	9,462	1,242	115
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	52,838	2,242	—	2	7	18	21	235	1,859	100	—
Fargo	84,662	2,965	2,976	—	46	13	47	306	2,345	208	11
Grand Forks	49,435	2,896	2,909	—	22	14	25	355	2,280	200	13
Jamestown	14,847	447	450	—	13	2	4	66	339	23	3
Mandan	15,591	675	679	—	26	—	63	35	497	54	4
Minot	35,282	1,602	1,616	—	19	6	25	195	1,265	92	14
West Fargo	13,691	303	307	—	9	—	5	48	214	27	4
Williston	12,608	275	275	—	1	1	9	15	217	32	—
OHIO											
Amherst	11,380	316	316	—	18	11	—	29	243	15	—
Athens	21,203	572	574	—	10	7	2	102	435	16	2
Aurora	11,694	246	246	—	3	3	2	26	207	5	—
Bainbridge Township	10,525	265	265	—	—	—	11	28	219	7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
OHIO—Continued											
Barberton	27,395	1,380	1,401	1	22	25	62	229	959	82	21
Beavercreek	31,080	1,720	1,736	4	10	19	13	232	1,340	102	16
Bedford Heights	11,725	412	412	—	3	16	5	49	266	73	—
Bellefontaine	12,449	556	556	—	11	5	5	73	450	12	—
Berea	18,805	595	602	—	7	8	10	70	470	30	7
Bexley	12,778	520	521	—	1	14	5	143	338	19	1
Bowling Green	28,743	1,110	1,110	—	7	6	26	138	903	30	—
Brecksville	12,585	85	85	—	1	—	—	14	67	3	—
Brooklyn	11,189	846	846	—	8	13	4	22	701	98	—
Bucyrus	13,099	612	617	—	1	1	2	130	464	14	5
Cambridge	11,606	930	931	—	14	7	63	100	690	56	1
Canton	81,144	6,482	6,543	9	102	326	841	1,266	3,392	546	61
Centerville	22,336	686	691	—	2	3	9	125	505	42	5
Chillicothe	22,227	1,826	1,842	—	9	21	35	274	1,419	68	16
Cincinnati ³	344,828	25,345	—	20	404	1,350	1,239	5,185	14,983	2,164	—
Circleville	12,226	625	625	—	6	7	50	136	411	15	—
Clearcreek Township	18,293	144	148	1	2	1	20	38	76	6	4
Cleveland ³	495,516	34,593	35,060	81	576	3,364	2,460	6,850	14,056	7,206	467
Cleveland Heights	53,995	1,024	1,024	—	—	16	4	117	774	113	—
Columbus	661,227	62,608	63,421	78	668	2,615	2,040	13,526	36,338	7,343	813
Conneaut	13,081	378	378	—	—	2	4	76	285	11	—
Cuyahoga Falls	56,460	1,744	1,773	—	15	21	73	203	1,339	93	29
Dayton	172,023	18,021	—	21	177	1,050	554	4,047	8,735	3,437	—
Delaware	21,318	911	918	—	24	7	15	143	677	45	7
Delhi Township	31,511	504	507	1	2	4	4	72	404	17	3
Dover	11,947	506	506	—	—	1	1	48	443	13	—
Eastlake	20,838	469	469	—	7	8	14	64	351	25	—
East Liverpool	13,502	487	487	2	3	7	7	89	355	24	—
Englewood	11,689	690	695	—	3	11	6	59	580	31	5
Euclid	52,184	2,614	2,619	3	35	71	35	360	1,827	283	5
Fairborn	30,555	1,345	1,351	2	7	19	33	196	1,006	82	6
Fairfield	42,693	2,117	2,127	—	10	37	84	327	1,577	82	10
Fremont	16,947	1,486	1,489	—	8	26	31	254	1,127	40	3
Gahanna	31,553	972	986	—	8	24	17	166	730	27	14
Girard	11,068	316	—	—	—	4	3	40	232	37	—
Goshen Township	14,768	353	359	—	5	1	27	54	235	31	6
Grove City	24,066	1,066	1,067	—	4	17	22	89	874	60	1
Hamilton	62,610	4,969	5,038	4	72	158	843	920	2,591	381	69
Hilliard	18,450	764	765	—	2	11	12	151	564	24	1
Huber Heights	38,731	1,577	1,585	2	22	30	21	248	1,125	129	8
Hudson	16,652	296	—	—	2	—	4	70	218	2	—
Kent	27,329	1,050	1,059	—	11	17	52	198	714	58	9
Kettering	57,893	2,373	2,397	—	22	34	26	426	1,660	205	24
Lakewood	55,426	1,423	1,435	1	10	43	11	151	1,111	96	12
Lawrence Township	12,658	99	99	2	1	—	9	18	65	4	—
Lebanon	13,002	528	531	—	4	3	20	80	406	15	3
Lemon Township	14,235	206	207	—	2	—	23	39	134	8	1
Liberty Township	24,464	553	553	—	5	27	10	78	350	83	—
Lima	42,795	3,536	3,547	6	53	104	200	822	2,180	171	11
Lorain	70,227	2,530	2,556	4	35	87	178	574	1,505	147	26
Madison Township	19,699	469	474	—	8	2	28	100	309	22	5
Mansfield	50,927	3,501	3,541	3	47	85	154	910	2,144	158	40
Marietta	15,077	551	556	—	13	2	14	61	444	17	5
Marion	33,255	2,256	2,273	—	25	27	12	437	1,680	75	17
Mason	15,765	373	373	—	3	—	7	63	295	5	—
Mentor	50,450	1,707	1,715	1	11	15	17	211	1,398	54	8
Miamisburg	18,210	1,043	1,053	—	9	20	18	181	709	106	10
Middletown	48,626	3,199	3,222	2	32	56	47	629	2,311	122	23
Newark	49,558	2,748	—	—	54	32	44	492	2,008	118	—
New Philadelphia	16,561	426	427	—	2	4	17	37	360	6	1
Niles	21,078	2,259	2,259	1	2	10	66	130	1,918	132	—
North Canton	15,749	8	13	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	5
North Ridgeville	23,211	229	229	—	—	3	4	45	165	12	—
Norton	11,603	430	433	—	5	3	3	63	322	34	3
Norwalk	15,953	385	388	—	—	4	3	84	285	9	3
Norwood	22,133	1,655	1,671	1	14	39	23	201	1,304	73	16
Oregon	18,690	1,219	1,224	—	7	7	41	141	957	66	5
Oxford	18,935	731	737	—	7	4	7	216	479	18	6
Parma Heights	20,751	555	555	—	8	8	7	98	399	35	—
Perkins Township	11,408	604	605	—	1	8	21	14	553	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
OHIO—Continued											
Perrysburg	13,438	510	510	—	—	1	12	82	400	15	—
Perry Township (Stark County)	31,939	988	990	1	3	13	38	205	677	51	2
Pierce Township	11,124	263	264	—	—	—	12	33	202	16	1
Portsmouth	22,618	2,323	2,326	1	18	79	55	582	1,453	135	3
Ravenna	11,941	732	735	—	7	2	11	84	568	60	3
Reading	11,693	365	366	—	—	5	19	22	304	15	1
Reynoldsburg	29,280	1,075	1,082	1	4	16	16	190	775	73	7
Salem	12,236	62	62	—	1	1	10	4	40	6	—
Sandusky	29,021	2,512	2,521	—	23	29	79	371	1,966	44	9
Seven Hills	12,189	108	110	—	—	1	5	18	76	8	2
Shaker Heights	29,046	821	823	—	3	43	20	176	507	72	2
Sharonville	13,913	821	823	—	1	20	56	66	645	33	2
Solon	20,060	545	555	—	2	9	13	38	448	35	10
Springboro	10,110	213	213	—	1	2	5	37	160	8	—
Springdale	10,381	1,308	1,309	—	5	25	10	100	1,124	44	1
Springfield	67,123	6,595	6,622	3	52	229	890	1,293	3,664	464	27
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	40,130	1,201	1,209	1	11	35	99	183	830	42	8
Stow	31,029	741	750	—	6	3	3	96	617	16	9
Streetsboro	11,008	344	345	—	—	1	3	62	265	13	1
Strongsville	41,034	1,163	1,169	—	2	4	6	169	928	54	6
Sylvania Township	41,275	1,177	1,180	—	1	11	9	129	971	56	3
Tallmadge	15,851	554	576	—	3	11	21	94	398	27	22
Tiffin	18,235	790	791	1	4	8	9	162	590	16	1
Toledo	317,823	25,571	25,918	22	181	894	1,780	5,182	14,103	3,409	347
Trotwood	37,860	2,074	2,108	4	16	69	91	298	1,360	236	34
Troy	21,281	912	914	1	8	10	7	128	713	45	2
Twinsburg	14,169	287	293	—	2	—	16	53	200	16	6
Union Township (Butler County)	47,468	1,509	1,522	2	8	17	22	278	1,149	33	13
University Heights	13,870	286	286	—	1	10	—	24	243	8	—
Upper Arlington	33,079	811	821	—	2	9	22	141	614	23	10
Urbana	11,691	551	—	—	6	5	10	100	416	14	—
Vandalia	14,079	541	545	—	10	—	12	80	382	57	4
Van Wert	10,791	659	664	—	11	2	34	129	456	27	5
Vermilion	11,471	319	321	—	—	—	2	63	245	9	2
Wadsworth	17,033	432	438	1	5	1	4	63	332	26	6
Warrensville Heights	15,135	670	673	1	10	37	67	106	358	91	3
Washington Court House	13,562	407	407	—	1	6	10	90	257	43	—
West Carrollton	13,997	546	553	—	5	15	17	87	378	44	7
Westerville	33,932	1,093	1,122	—	5	22	12	137	872	45	29
Westlake	29,872	517	520	—	1	8	19	102	364	23	3
Whitehall ³	20,011	1,527	1,541	1	6	64	33	263	1,050	110	14
Wickliffe	14,168	322	322	—	—	2	25	35	239	21	—
Wilmington	11,999	575	580	—	2	4	15	36	508	10	5
Worthington	14,640	507	511	—	2	12	—	83	375	35	4
Xenia ³	23,476	1,263	1,273	—	6	24	34	124	1,000	75	10
Youngstown	86,890	6,886	7,205	46	49	414	606	2,201	2,725	845	319
Zanesville ³	27,467	2,018	2,035	2	19	57	76	390	1,375	99	17
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	15,700	1,012	1,018	2	9	12	111	240	603	35	6
Altus	21,882	1,248	1,259	—	17	12	57	368	755	39	11
Ardmore	23,703	2,114	2,123	—	9	27	206	440	1,329	103	9
Bartlesville	34,108	1,540	1,549	2	16	15	161	248	1,037	61	9
Bethany	20,578	815	823	—	8	4	45	175	524	59	8
Bixby	10,992	255	258	—	3	2	15	60	149	26	3
Broken Arrow	70,599	1,939	1,939	3	25	24	92	337	1,281	177	—
Chickasha	16,321	1,511	1,521	3	6	23	165	296	951	67	10
Claremore	18,721	789	799	—	5	6	18	124	595	41	10
Del City	24,199	1,164	1,177	1	14	40	55	314	635	105	13
Duncan	22,422	1,016	1,020	—	3	15	54	183	734	27	4
Durant	13,327	755	756	2	4	6	34	158	486	65	1
Edmond	64,027	2,098	2,116	1	14	21	29	406	1,471	156	18
Elk City	10,291	581	584	—	2	2	8	114	429	26	3
El Reno	16,448	741	744	1	11	19	25	164	464	57	3
Enid	45,993	3,532	3,549	—	20	53	294	825	2,166	174	17
Guthrie	10,694	625	627	—	7	12	46	130	412	18	2
Lawton	82,606	5,605	5,641	7	53	108	314	1,294	3,565	264	36
McAlester	17,761	884	891	—	2	16	64	223	516	63	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Miami	12,763	869	878	—	8	3	31	165	628	34	9
Midwest City	54,724	3,170	3,177	1	23	59	93	566	2,141	287	7
Moore	45,675	1,724	1,724	—	11	16	131	320	1,105	141	—
Muskogee	38,284	3,207	3,221	5	29	62	265	1,004	1,638	204	14
Mustang	12,354	384	389	—	7	3	43	70	249	12	5
Norman	92,668	3,806	3,828	—	44	48	113	760	2,490	351	22
Oklahoma City	463,637	46,722	47,013	56	421	1,272	2,867	9,268	28,857	3,981	291
Okmulgee	13,841	763	766	1	15	6	96	145	443	57	3
Owasso	13,706	494	499	—	8	4	49	96	306	31	5
Ponca City	26,225	1,870	1,881	2	16	29	59	370	1,293	101	11
Sand Springs	17,115	743	745	—	6	6	27	121	511	72	2
Sapulpa	19,816	905	905	—	4	3	43	211	550	94	—
Shawnee	27,108	2,083	2,097	3	19	24	76	472	1,324	165	14
Stillwater	39,054	1,585	1,596	2	11	22	96	301	1,115	38	11
Tablequah	12,043	720	722	—	4	1	17	135	513	50	2
Tulsa	386,251	28,296	28,491	38	267	849	3,216	6,493	13,992	3,441	195
The Village	10,554	706	709	—	4	10	57	87	511	37	3
Woodward	12,257	705	708	—	3	1	25	203	447	26	3
Yukon	23,527	626	630	—	3	2	5	97	494	25	4
OREGON											
Albany	38,952	3,239	3,260	—	7	20	50	346	2,565	251	21
Ashland	18,163	831	837	1	6	9	3	96	683	33	6
Astoria	10,030	651	651	—	8	5	7	122	481	28	—
Beaverton	65,486	3,226	3,246	4	30	50	101	393	2,319	329	20
Canby	11,661	539	541	—	1	8	14	67	410	39	2
Central Point	10,007	514	525	—	2	5	2	103	392	10	11
Coos Bay	17,519	1,117	1,130	1	7	11	13	176	842	67	13
Corvallis	48,491	2,231	2,271	—	14	24	43	323	1,737	90	40
Dallas	12,048	504	506	—	2	5	1	56	419	21	2
Eugene	127,177	11,463	11,567	3	47	244	401	2,167	7,810	791	104
Forest Grove	15,210	863	874	—	6	12	16	128	629	72	11
Gladstone	12,113	630	630	—	2	10	5	89	432	92	—
Grants Pass	21,504	2,010	2,015	1	12	34	24	298	1,505	136	5
Gresham	83,019	5,150	5,193	—	43	117	260	769	3,146	815	43
Hermiston	11,337	747	751	—	6	6	3	175	478	79	4
Hillsboro	54,356	2,978	3,033	1	31	63	134	468	1,940	341	55
Keizer	28,461	1,300	1,305	—	4	16	15	169	1,001	95	5
Klamath Falls	19,018	1,044	1,061	1	9	35	90	262	557	90	17
La Grande	12,418	506	509	—	6	5	10	81	384	20	3
Lake Oswego	35,838	944	956	1	6	19	25	129	694	70	12
Lebanon	12,602	1,041	1,055	1	5	8	21	120	836	50	14
McMinnville	24,006	1,529	1,544	—	20	9	21	190	1,201	88	15
Medford	57,607	4,799	4,862	2	26	41	160	640	3,715	215	63
Milwaukie	20,704	1,003	1,007	—	3	22	14	114	711	139	4
Newberg	16,378	866	870	1	8	8	84	66	647	52	4
Newport	10,061	906	918	—	8	9	23	165	667	34	12
North Bend	10,025	455	459	—	—	7	13	81	338	16	4
Ontario	10,846	904	905	—	1	11	5	154	688	45	1
Oregon City	19,461	1,387	1,394	—	13	23	28	203	1,016	104	7
Pendleton	16,146	994	1,002	1	4	6	15	159	765	44	8
Portland	488,813	46,067	46,523	26	361	1,639	4,681	6,713	26,606	6,041	456
Redmond	11,058	932	944	—	5	7	13	148	707	52	12
Salem	126,365	10,583	10,638	11	64	172	146	1,395	8,073	722	55
Springfield	50,812	5,246	5,274	4	27	79	105	851	3,582	598	28
The Dalles	10,988	771	782	1	5	11	12	117	572	53	11
Tigard	36,926	2,878	2,892	1	15	50	53	311	2,238	210	14
Troutdale	12,535	530	534	—	1	6	8	80	388	47	4
Tualatin	20,781	1,170	1,174	1	3	20	18	141	873	114	4
West Linn	20,825	468	469	—	3	1	9	70	365	20	1
Wilsonville	12,039	1,081	1,085	—	8	10	8	108	870	77	4
Woodburn	16,247	1,264	1,273	—	4	12	29	143	949	127	9
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	55,785	1,537	1,543	—	11	25	23	159	1,156	163	6
Allentown	102,297	6,022	6,066	15	43	385	234	1,387	3,406	552	44
Altoona	49,868	1,945	1,978	2	19	57	95	503	1,158	111	33
Aston Township	16,264	299	306	1	2	5	21	37	215	18	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Baldwin Borough	20,783	180	182	—	3	4	9	30	114	20	2
Bensalem Township	57,859	2,345	2,355	1	23	60	25	279	1,569	388	10
Bethel Park	33,307	329	329	1	—	5	15	28	255	25	—
Bethlehem	70,282	2,569	2,584	1	13	87	110	482	1,709	167	15
Bethlehem Township	19,145	414	415	—	—	6	15	48	336	9	1
Bloomsburg Town	12,295	391	396	1	3	3	11	52	291	30	5
Bradford	10,479	213	214	—	3	1	23	32	140	14	1
Bristol Township	57,937	2,442	2,457	5	23	90	66	329	1,592	337	15
Buckingham Township	13,136	212	212	—	1	1	3	21	175	11	—
Butler	15,314	561	563	—	5	10	14	56	453	23	2
Butler Township	22,834	574	574	1	2	3	16	53	483	16	—
Caln Township	12,524	656	656	—	1	19	63	56	478	39	—
Carlisle	18,073	727	727	1	8	21	12	88	579	18	—
Cecil Township	10,044	138	—	—	1	2	5	16	109	5	—
Central Berks Regional	10,629	198	201	—	1	3	8	25	151	10	3
Chambersburg	17,245	1,070	1,081	4	6	20	269	112	619	40	11
Cheltenham Township	34,805	1,466	1,468	—	3	70	26	216	910	241	2
Chester	40,329	4,206	4,328	8	59	313	1,202	746	1,141	737	122
Coal Township	10,829	244	247	—	—	—	8	34	187	15	3
Coatesville	10,978	444	446	—	4	47	39	80	226	48	2
Columbia	10,657	337	338	—	4	14	16	73	201	29	1
Cranberry Township	20,847	311	312	—	1	1	12	22	259	16	1
Cumru Township	16,580	521	522	—	4	9	5	69	416	18	1
Darby Township	10,635	214	214	1	1	9	19	26	129	29	—
Derry Township	19,942	723	723	—	1	8	38	81	571	24	—
Doylestown Township	17,598	253	255	1	1	1	19	26	180	25	2
Dunmore	14,476	190	190	—	2	1	13	22	150	2	—
East Hempfield Township	20,528	512	515	2	—	5	3	67	417	18	3
East Norriton Township	13,181	411	411	—	—	5	7	31	343	25	—
East Pennsboro Township	16,435	428	430	—	1	5	4	81	311	26	2
Elizabeth Township	14,042	178	184	1	4	2	28	23	109	11	6
Erie	104,869	4,635	4,693	2	40	289	250	927	2,763	364	58
Exeter Township	18,951	675	682	—	5	9	76	107	447	31	7
Fairview Township	14,314	254	254	—	2	4	9	38	192	9	—
Falls Township	35,001	1,357	1,363	—	4	16	40	172	856	269	6
Ferguson Township	11,679	235	237	—	—	—	16	17	181	21	2
Franklin Park	11,095	56	56	—	—	—	8	4	41	3	—
Greensburg	15,882	328	334	1	1	7	37	44	218	20	6
Hampten Township	22,755	594	595	—	3	6	26	73	449	37	1
Hampton Township	16,174	150	150	—	1	3	13	19	108	6	—
Hanover	14,434	722	722	—	2	7	8	64	624	17	—
Hanover Township	11,799	333	335	—	1	2	25	68	217	20	2
Harrison Township	11,062	386	386	1	—	5	40	22	293	25	—
Hatfield Township	18,702	442	446	—	1	8	21	72	295	45	4
Haverford Township	49,211	829	831	—	3	14	14	69	662	67	2
Hazleton	23,038	535	539	—	3	8	10	119	356	39	4
Hilltown Township	11,566	248	251	—	—	1	8	24	198	17	3
Horsham Township	22,666	398	400	—	1	3	13	23	336	22	2
Indiana	14,610	355	356	—	2	5	14	44	275	15	1
Jeannette	10,676	344	—	—	4	13	43	65	188	31	—
Johnstown	25,912	948	960	—	6	24	79	211	575	53	12
Lancaster Township	13,673	339	344	—	—	9	7	59	241	23	5
Lansdale	16,054	447	—	—	5	12	16	46	347	21	—
Lansdowne	11,315	302	304	—	1	13	17	28	215	28	2
Lebanon	23,808	1,142	1,146	1	14	62	49	167	801	48	4
Logan Township	12,834	354	358	—	2	6	16	71	246	13	4
Lower Allen Township	16,814	416	416	—	2	4	10	35	359	6	—
Lower Burrell	12,324	190	192	—	—	4	10	23	144	9	2
Lower Makefield Township	31,229	416	416	—	1	—	13	75	302	25	—
Lower Merion Township	57,161	1,429	1,429	1	—	44	6	158	1,075	145	—
Lower Moreland Township	11,821	227	228	—	—	—	6	49	153	19	1
Lower Paxton Township	42,686	1,261	1,261	—	8	30	17	118	1,048	40	—
Lower Pottsgrove Township	10,307	246	246	1	2	6	19	30	176	12	—
Lower Providence Township	20,561	388	392	1	4	5	6	66	286	20	4
Lower Salford Township	11,883	183	185	—	1	1	23	28	129	1	2
Lower Southampton Township	19,874	438	438	—	4	5	8	61	324	36	—
Manheim Township	33,004	942	946	—	3	14	22	122	729	52	4
Manor Township	16,030	310	311	—	—	2	6	35	249	18	1
Marple Township	23,038	453	455	—	—	3	14	36	354	46	2
McCandless	29,354	314	315	—	3	6	5	28	254	18	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
McKeesport	23,098	1,206	1,215	11	8	54	87	321	605	120	9
Meadville	14,102	575	575	—	6	10	12	67	459	21	—
Middletown Township	45,299	1,950	1,957	—	4	26	21	208	1,397	294	7
Monroeville	28,291	959	960	—	2	20	93	73	623	148	1
Montgomery Township	19,676	540	542	3	1	8	19	26	443	40	2
Moon Township	20,215	329	330	—	—	7	8	37	259	18	1
Mountaintop Regional	18,108	38	39	—	—	—	—	9	26	3	1
Mount Lebanon	31,544	313	315	—	—	2	11	59	237	4	2
Muhlenberg Township	14,232	718	726	1	2	20	19	74	545	57	8
Munhall	12,271	165	165	—	—	2	2	33	123	5	—
Murrysville	18,348	297	298	—	—	4	6	26	247	14	1
Nanticoke	11,379	259	261	1	1	1	—	35	208	13	2
Nether Providence Township	12,963	185	185	—	1	2	14	13	145	10	—
Newberry Township	13,696	306	310	—	2	2	11	55	219	17	4
New Britain Township	10,566	126	126	—	1	1	1	6	114	3	—
New Castle	26,724	1,357	1,394	1	14	60	92	372	687	131	37
New Kensington	15,176	635	640	—	5	18	172	68	321	51	5
Newtown Township	11,213	170	170	—	1	—	8	29	124	8	—
Norristown	30,111	2,265	2,277	7	21	156	166	466	1,161	288	12
Northampton Township	38,749	428	430	—	2	2	16	87	307	14	2
Northern York Regional	63,203	1,355	1,362	—	6	22	21	109	1,148	49	7
North Fayette Township	10,482	211	211	—	—	3	7	13	175	13	—
North Huntingdon Township	28,936	388	391	1	2	2	22	62	275	24	3
North Lebanon Township	10,261	347	347	—	—	3	13	54	268	9	—
North Versailles Township	11,569	316	318	2	6	7	16	49	212	24	2
Patton Township	10,575	258	258	—	2	1	3	34	213	5	—
Penn Hills	48,994	1,146	1,156	—	3	28	43	154	736	182	10
Pennridge Regional	39,119	207	207	—	3	—	42	19	139	4	—
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	18,316	116	118	—	—	—	8	29	78	1	2
Peters Township	16,032	235	245	1	—	1	8	31	185	9	10
Philadelphia	1,449,419	106,078	108,957	338	752	11,435	8,701	15,437	49,892	19,523	2,879
Phoenixville	15,541	418	419	—	4	11	20	36	304	43	1
Pine Township	11,640	201	201	—	1	—	6	56	130	8	—
Pittsburgh	360,374	21,492	21,684	36	194	1,578	1,348	3,800	11,709	2,827	192
Plains Township	11,300	281	281	—	1	2	6	57	192	23	—
Plum	26,251	371	372	—	6	3	18	59	272	13	1
Plymouth Township	16,205	837	841	—	3	14	70	104	532	114	4
Pottstown	21,667	1,307	1,334	—	8	45	122	227	835	70	27
Pottsville	15,703	422	—	1	2	10	25	67	295	22	—
Reading	76,024	6,291	6,334	11	22	469	384	1,875	3,105	425	43
Richland Township	12,767	315	319	—	1	2	71	17	212	12	4
Ross Township	32,613	1,073	1,073	—	2	15	10	113	856	77	—
Rostraver Township	11,446	529	533	—	3	3	14	39	449	21	4
Saint Marys City	22,438	276	278	—	—	1	27	36	201	11	2
Salisbury Township	13,888	374	377	1	3	4	22	31	289	24	3
Sandy Township	10,177	265	265	—	—	—	24	51	165	25	—
Scott Township	16,561	217	219	—	1	4	3	26	166	17	2
Shaler Township	29,711	319	319	—	—	1	9	46	237	26	—
South Fayette Township	11,514	91	92	2	3	1	3	16	59	7	1
South Whitehall Township	18,660	648	652	—	3	16	28	59	525	17	4
Springettsbury Township	22,944	958	959	1	4	16	6	49	857	25	1
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	23,519	899	903	—	6	8	66	48	643	128	4
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	19,915	383	383	—	1	10	5	50	279	38	—
Spring Township	21,523	226	226	—	—	6	3	40	159	18	—
Sunbury	10,763	671	674	—	12	2	107	95	432	23	3
Susquehanna Township	20,313	692	696	—	10	23	26	78	513	42	4
Swatara Township	20,926	1,088	1,090	—	5	24	36	98	842	83	2
Towamencin Township	15,973	315	317	—	1	1	8	48	247	10	2
Tredyffrin Township	29,574	584	586	—	1	11	10	64	449	49	2
Upper Allen Township	14,275	172	172	—	—	2	2	29	129	10	—
Upper Chichester Township	16,234	717	724	—	6	22	27	75	503	84	7
Upper Darby Township	78,775	1,925	1,926	7	8	102	62	121	1,337	288	1
Upper Dublin Township	25,211	455	456	—	2	1	24	89	288	51	1
Upper Gwynedd Township	13,394	280	285	—	3	4	2	34	221	16	5
Upper Merion Township	26,242	2,367	2,368	2	8	33	37	98	1,867	322	1
Upper Perkiomen	13,085	141	141	—	1	6	12	18	92	12	—
Upper Providence Township	11,732	220	220	1	1	3	8	37	150	20	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Upper Saint Clair Township	19,123	123	123	—	1	—	2	20	94	6	—
Upper Saucon Township	10,585	125	125	—	1	—	3	23	93	5	—
Upper Southampton Township	16,223	219	—	—	—	—	9	40	158	12	—
Uwchlan Township	15,222	179	180	1	6	2	22	35	104	9	1
Warminster Township	32,952	780	790	1	8	9	30	89	576	67	10
Warren	10,249	251	253	—	—	2	3	36	206	4	2
Warrington Township	14,514	267	267	—	8	6	48	33	155	17	—
Warwick Township	13,686	65	65	—	—	1	3	6	51	4	—
Washington Township	11,785	211	216	—	2	1	9	26	160	13	5
West Chester	18,209	805	805	—	9	51	41	107	490	107	—
West Deer Township	11,354	125	126	—	1	1	20	19	78	6	1
West Goshen Township	19,650	545	548	—	4	4	19	51	431	36	3
West Hempfield Township	14,588	333	334	—	1	7	6	71	214	34	1
West Hills Regional	18,148	83	83	—	—	—	11	14	56	2	—
West Lampeter Township	11,420	215	219	—	1	10	7	21	166	10	4
West Manchester Township	16,305	962	964	—	4	18	12	74	815	39	2
West Mifflin	22,441	749	749	1	2	16	55	79	470	126	—
West Norriton Township	15,082	488	489	—	6	7	12	72	360	31	1
West Shore Regional	12,651	141	142	—	3	2	3	19	108	6	1
West Whiteland Township	15,347	569	570	1	1	6	6	45	482	28	1
Whitehall Township	23,743	1,080	1,095	—	3	19	19	98	883	58	15
Whitemarsh Township	14,933	470	471	—	1	3	7	31	396	32	1
Wilkes-Barre	43,920	2,126	2,126	1	24	101	58	339	1,440	163	—
Wilkinsburg	19,512	983	997	5	4	70	78	284	371	171	14
Williamsport	30,339	1,819	1,819	4	18	63	60	323	1,272	79	—
Willistown Township	10,204	117	119	—	—	—	14	19	76	8	2
Windsor Township	11,994	156	157	—	1	1	6	31	110	7	1
York	41,004	3,235	3,241	7	34	283	142	530	1,972	267	6
York Township	21,423	642	645	1	2	14	10	99	484	32	3
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,780	407	432	—	2	1	12	98	291	3	25
Bristol	21,871	377	377	—	2	4	11	73	265	22	—
Burrillville	16,019	176	182	—	4	2	4	36	121	9	6
Central Falls	16,535	767	777	—	23	31	67	156	385	105	10
Coventry	32,166	516	527	—	—	3	24	117	349	23	11
Cranston	73,950	2,104	2,118	1	31	34	57	402	1,388	191	14
Cumberland	29,128	570	572	—	1	11	46	75	412	25	2
East Greenwich	12,115	223	233	—	2	1	13	37	149	21	10
Johnston	26,413	693	696	—	1	11	32	131	454	64	3
Lincoln	18,670	517	518	—	—	—	15	76	374	52	1
Middletown	19,170	516	520	—	4	4	29	70	388	21	4
Narragansett	15,922	471	471	—	5	1	18	90	331	26	—
Newport	24,275	1,814	1,861	—	14	32	166	434	1,102	66	47
North Kingstown	25,946	557	558	—	2	1	17	136	384	17	1
North Providence	31,043	562	567	1	12	4	35	126	321	63	5
North Smithfield	10,564	252	252	—	3	—	14	54	163	18	—
Pawtucket	68,722	2,701	2,737	—	33	67	194	528	1,471	408	36
Portsmouth	16,713	343	348	—	8	—	25	62	240	8	5
Providence	151,367	11,190	11,476	15	88	362	582	2,140	5,992	2,011	286
Smithfield	18,855	307	315	1	2	1	9	36	243	15	8
South Kingstown	26,372	606	608	—	3	3	16	135	403	46	2
Tiverton	14,181	273	276	—	1	1	13	67	181	10	3
Warren	11,369	305	313	—	9	1	22	29	233	11	8
Warwick	84,368	2,911	2,942	1	13	21	146	362	2,114	254	31
Westerly	23,086	295	297	—	—	3	11	68	203	10	2
West Warwick	29,070	956	968	—	12	13	192	122	563	54	12
Woonsocket	41,611	1,056	1,072	3	20	27	104	256	527	119	16
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	23,463	1,459	1,459	1	8	49	97	229	997	78	—
Anderson	27,297	2,177	2,177	2	10	95	206	476	1,215	173	—
Beaufort	10,299	1,193	1,195	2	4	31	125	127	855	49	2
Cayce	12,453	1,009	1,014	—	—	30	87	169	672	51	5
Charleston	73,166	7,617	7,636	6	62	244	632	1,003	4,822	848	19
Clemson	12,581	392	393	—	4	7	44	71	237	29	1
Columbia	115,344	11,344	11,397	10	58	406	952	1,501	7,616	801	53
Conway	10,667	1,430	1,432	2	3	38	140	313	819	115	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Easley	17,445	844	848	1	4	10	49	106	646	28	4
Florence	31,066	3,613	3,628	1	16	77	446	492	2,372	209	15
Gaffney	13,682	1,010	1,014	1	4	20	128	178	629	50	4
Goose Creek	26,915	616	620	—	4	5	37	87	432	51	4
Greenville	58,901	5,871	5,887	10	47	219	581	857	3,810	347	16
Greenwood	20,096	2,575	2,584	1	12	86	648	475	1,256	97	9
Greer	11,819	834	837	—	5	26	52	130	554	67	3
Hanahan	13,459	547	549	—	2	13	43	105	314	70	2
Irmo	11,577	323	323	—	—	8	24	68	215	8	—
Mauldin	14,122	537	539	—	4	9	55	68	379	22	2
Mount Pleasant	35,282	1,647	1,647	—	10	17	78	161	1,311	70	—
Myrtle Beach	26,846	5,568	5,584	2	33	153	239	1,080	3,687	374	16
Newberry	10,384	463	463	3	3	9	84	31	327	6	—
North Augusta	16,849	958	959	1	2	21	34	135	692	73	1
North Charleston	61,706	7,402	7,436	4	63	314	653	1,063	4,326	979	34
Orangeburg	13,156	1,224	1,227	4	9	44	121	238	740	68	3
Rock Hill	46,083	3,185	3,197	4	38	101	396	459	2,036	151	12
Simpsonville	12,022	438	441	1	2	7	31	59	316	22	3
Spartanburg	43,365	5,441	5,472	11	41	191	678	823	3,251	446	31
Summerville	25,578	1,498	1,507	—	16	32	125	183	987	155	9
Sumter	39,216	2,940	2,952	3	23	135	340	543	1,660	236	12
West Columbia	11,505	1,454	1,460	1	5	51	125	241	939	92	6
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,004	857	865	—	12	1	24	115	641	64	8
Brookings	17,392	523	523	—	5	1	13	66	418	20	—
Mitchell	14,228	563	566	—	6	—	16	62	459	20	3
Pierre	13,328	592	594	1	6	1	14	63	478	29	2
Rapid City	57,830	3,128	3,145	2	53	62	130	570	2,196	115	17
Sioux Falls	113,026	3,915	3,936	—	52	49	225	591	2,853	145	21
Vermillion	10,508	450	457	—	8	1	10	46	368	17	7
Yankton	14,015	334	338	—	3	6	10	22	277	16	4
TENNESSEE											
Athens	13,625	1,039	1,044	1	9	15	102	175	695	42	5
Bartlett	36,197	1,000	1,002	—	6	17	158	172	560	87	2
Brentwood	23,386	576	577	—	1	8	6	61	478	22	1
Bristol	23,725	1,110	1,122	1	6	18	177	159	716	33	12
Brownsville	10,302	818	—	3	9	37	128	191	387	63	—
Chattanooga	152,461	15,960	16,036	22	154	626	1,941	2,810	8,857	1,550	76
Clarksville ³	98,619	4,988	5,021	11	52	102	422	1,211	2,825	365	33
Cleveland	34,255	1,952	1,960	3	10	40	128	403	1,226	142	8
Collierville	24,984	665	665	—	9	8	27	70	513	38	—
Cookeville	25,923	1,391	1,397	1	6	20	217	206	877	64	6
Dyersburg	19,044	1,920	1,920	—	23	40	224	360	1,166	107	—
East Ridge	20,759	1,281	1,282	1	4	30	68	287	806	85	1
Elizabethton ³	13,489	609	617	1	2	1	53	116	410	26	8
Franklin	27,170	1,739	1,743	—	2	24	233	146	1,259	75	4
Gallatin	22,102	1,570	1,573	1	15	20	209	241	1,016	68	3
Germantown	32,183	771	772	—	1	6	18	131	588	27	1
Greeneville	14,160	899	904	1	11	18	28	209	550	82	5
Hendersonville	38,459	1,041	1,045	—	1	10	38	367	625	—	4
Jackson	51,400	5,711	5,741	6	47	250	462	1,101	3,279	566	30
Johnson City	57,045	3,164	3,173	1	32	58	231	467	2,164	211	9
Kingsport ³	42,134	2,590	2,613	1	37	22	254	369	1,782	125	23
Knoxville	170,399	10,165	10,342	34	77	540	825	1,646	5,765	1,278	177
La Vergne	14,212	664	—	—	5	6	146	92	370	45	—
Lawrenceburg	11,379	1,056	1,056	1	4	11	64	277	650	49	—
Lebanon	16,980	2,007	—	—	10	41	222	331	1,289	114	—
Lewisburg ³	11,329	452	453	—	4	12	68	90	255	23	1
Maryville ³	23,662	750	754	1	12	9	32	284	372	40	4
McMinnville ³	12,334	662	662	—	3	13	35	121	441	49	—
Memphis	604,242	53,214	53,768	115	722	4,172	4,048	14,921	20,899	8,337	554
Millington	18,377	610	614	—	8	16	63	154	297	72	4
Morristown ³	22,353	1,842	1,848	—	9	29	153	193	1,326	132	6
Murfreesboro ³	56,553	3,468	—	1	22	43	277	339	2,513	273	—
Nashville	524,124	53,249	—	97	483	2,223	5,747	7,499	30,787	6,413	—
Oak Ridge ³	28,058	1,557	1,569	3	13	39	55	238	1,134	75	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Red Bank	12,002	611		1	6	5	72	147	340	40	
Sevierville	10,065	735	737	—	7	4	19	112	537	56	2
Smyrna	21,701	1,231	1,241	—	14	19	92	203	820	83	10
Springfield ³	13,102	1,224	1,225	3	3	34	109	118	899	58	1
Tullahoma	19,376	909	913	—	4	11	17	197	636	44	4
Union City	10,399	1,181	1,187	1	6	16	54	161	898	45	6
TEXAS											
Abilene	110,306	5,573	5,597	5	52	129	362	1,246	3,561	218	24
Addison	11,641	904	904	—	5	11	21	92	681	94	—
Alamo	11,004	582	593	—	—	11	29	153	351	38	11
Alice	21,023	1,603	1,621	3	9	12	112	336	1,051	80	18
Allen	34,068	1,063	1,070	—	5	9	30	206	800	13	7
Alvin	21,393	883	888	1	3	16	50	171	604	38	5
Amarillo	173,838	13,280	13,358	12	66	245	942	1,963	9,326	726	78
Andrews	10,662	269	269	—	—	1	3	50	206	9	—
Angleton	20,999	649	649	—	13	10	46	101	423	56	—
Arlington	305,948	19,520	19,599	13	138	506	1,202	2,974	12,703	1,984	79
Athens	12,101	583	583	1	9	7	41	137	356	32	—
Austin	559,758	39,193	39,444	31	219	1,097	1,678	6,952	26,133	3,083	251
Azle	10,395	451	451	—	6	1	16	60	355	13	—
Balch Springs	18,967	1,266	1,266	—	21	35	119	209	794	88	—
Bay City	18,978	1,050	1,053	1	2	22	73	219	718	15	3
Baytown	70,244	3,383	3,393	3	28	59	154	610	2,208	321	10
Beaumont	112,723	9,294	9,355	9	201	346	670	1,993	5,256	819	61
Bedford	51,297	1,574	1,579	1	16	27	88	272	1,057	113	5
Beeville	14,092	715	716	—	4	4	45	210	434	18	1
Bellaire	15,447	425	425	—	1	22	12	97	271	22	—
Belton	15,109	397	397	—	2	14	6	113	237	25	—
Benbrook	21,937	407	414	—	7	4	8	66	275	47	7
Big Spring	23,555	1,430	1,440	2	14	12	78	404	867	53	10
Borger	14,827	625	635	—	12	9	30	105	435	34	10
Brenham	13,844	652	657	—	9	7	48	81	472	35	5
Brownsville	137,252	7,860	7,873	14	24	168	698	1,346	5,141	469	13
Brownwood	19,654	1,344	1,349	1	14	9	93	269	899	59	5
Bryan	59,890	4,056	4,072	3	51	52	275	890	2,614	171	16
Burkburnett	10,873	148	148	—	—	1	3	27	117	—	—
Burleson	20,245	621	626	—	5	12	15	100	426	63	5
Canyon	13,435	201	201	1	—	2	6	21	162	9	—
Carrollton	101,256	3,911	3,941	2	28	82	293	797	2,390	319	30
Cedar Hill	26,354	873	877	—	6	12	22	192	561	80	4
Cedar Park	11,565	371	371	—	2	1	9	71	275	13	—
Cleburne	25,047	1,362	1,408	3	8	14	77	254	984	22	46
Clute	10,156	464	464	—	4	7	24	83	332	14	—
College Station	60,415	2,531	2,532	—	37	30	64	414	1,938	48	1
Colleyville	19,410	305	305	—	2	7	13	28	245	10	—
Conroe	36,067	2,392	2,403	2	19	98	146	409	1,546	172	11
Converse	11,248	203	203	—	13	2	3	41	137	7	—
Coppell	27,375	781	781	—	4	7	21	189	542	18	—
Copperas Cove	30,823	1,358	1,367	1	26	9	230	259	790	43	9
Corpus Christi	287,360	22,510	22,651	17	143	352	1,583	3,858	15,227	1,330	141
Corsicana	23,736	1,594	1,598	2	17	20	33	393	1,034	95	4
Dallas	1,089,178	100,594	101,974	252	724	5,878	9,078	18,755	49,281	16,626	1,380
Deer Park	31,146	607	620	—	3	6	27	134	391	46	13
Del Rio	35,287	1,719	1,720	3	—	22	131	340	1,136	87	1
Denison	22,779	1,397	1,417	4	8	18	49	319	924	75	20
Denton	78,162	3,568	3,609	1	45	48	223	496	2,595	160	41
DeSoto	36,087	1,461	1,469	1	10	25	90	297	913	125	8
Dickinson	12,949	628	628	—	7	11	31	124	402	53	—
Donna	15,565	947	951	1	2	13	43	270	556	62	4
Dumas	14,161	532	534	2	2	4	39	65	388	32	2
Duncanville	37,133	1,601	1,612	1	20	45	94	265	994	182	11
Eagle Pass	28,855	1,523	1,526	—	4	8	25	246	1,149	91	3
Edinburg	39,608	3,526	3,544	1	14	54	223	646	2,368	220	18
El Campo	10,849	607	607	—	15	11	31	163	354	33	—
El Paso	624,510	35,787	35,863	17	241	823	3,293	2,632	26,124	2,657	76
Ennis	16,179	1,122	1,138	—	2	24	29	235	763	69	16
Euless	43,199	1,692	1,708	—	10	33	71	289	1,122	167	16
Farmers Branch	26,175	1,473	1,480	2	6	21	42	298	946	158	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TEXAS—Continued											
Flower Mound	38,654	621	622	—	2	1	28	191	377	22	1
Forest Hill	12,321	530	537	2	12	19	58	91	256	92	7
Fort Worth	497,830	35,491	35,766	64	293	1,357	2,615	7,422	19,626	4,114	275
Freeport	12,142	821	828	—	10	12	46	225	488	40	7
Friendswood	29,014	441	444	1	6	11	49	95	259	20	3
Frisco	19,016	390	392	—	1	2	16	118	236	17	2
Gainesville	15,322	608	608	—	1	8	5	111	459	24	—
Galena Park	10,777	357	357	1	3	9	21	89	187	47	—
Galveston	61,742	5,310	5,349	8	40	166	151	841	3,602	502	39
Garland	195,995	8,870	8,953	1	45	152	307	1,758	5,755	852	83
Gatesville	12,335	338	340	—	1	1	29	88	196	23	2
Georgetown	24,143	584	590	1	8	10	14	139	374	38	6
Grand Prairie ³	112,695	6,972	6,973	9	36	172	335	1,135	4,130	1,155	1
Grapevine	38,916	1,383	1,385	2	13	10	21	194	1,037	106	2
Greenville	24,630	2,054	2,070	3	16	63	132	469	1,268	103	16
Groves	16,953	698	698	1	2	11	19	157	466	42	—
Haltom City	36,883	1,694	1,708	2	34	32	112	392	874	248	14
Harker Heights	17,488	702	702	—	9	6	21	136	493	37	—
Harlingen	59,116	3,838	3,856	—	—	59	246	827	2,451	255	18
Henderson	11,476	1,127	1,127	—	3	11	205	140	718	50	—
Hereford	15,355	549	550	2	1	4	106	94	324	18	1
Hewitt	10,811	186	187	—	4	3	4	50	121	4	1
Highland Village	12,047	123	124	—	1	—	1	20	92	9	1
Houston	1,797,157	127,817	129,458	254	654	7,711	11,564	23,065	64,070	20,499	1,641
Humble	13,555	1,588	1,596	—	11	26	58	139	1,074	280	8
Huntsville	29,665	1,247	1,249	1	17	34	121	225	784	65	2
Hurst	37,884	2,136	2,145	—	18	24	61	258	1,621	154	9
Irving	182,525	9,454	9,501	9	69	181	527	1,397	6,266	1,005	47
Jacinto City	10,060	382	383	—	1	12	26	70	212	61	1
Jacksonville	13,112	864	865	—	16	20	59	149	578	42	1
Katy	10,295	221	221	—	1	4	15	35	147	19	—
Kerrville	20,620	758	762	—	6	10	21	89	610	22	4
Kilgore	11,757	1,123	1,128	2	5	9	84	190	805	28	5
Killeen	79,650	5,304	5,409	10	63	143	357	1,292	3,191	248	105
Kingsville	25,706	1,619	1,621	1	15	10	117	269	1,140	67	2
Lake Jackson	26,793	970	974	—	6	6	9	115	788	46	4
La Marque	15,044	843	844	2	6	14	25	285	477	34	1
Lamesa	10,360	360	362	2	—	2	86	52	205	13	2
Lancaster	24,082	1,273	1,299	2	21	38	65	325	695	127	26
La Porte	32,928	647	647	—	9	9	63	163	349	54	—
Laredo	173,484	13,135	13,184	11	68	219	538	1,930	8,957	1,412	49
League City	41,777	1,197	1,200	—	8	11	30	192	909	47	3
Leon Valley	10,614	520	522	—	3	13	18	47	386	53	2
Levelland	13,931	553	554	—	10	—	116	58	349	20	1
Lewisville	65,434	3,237	3,239	2	16	46	91	446	2,393	243	2
Live Oak	11,199	287	289	1	4	6	23	18	205	30	2
Lockhart	11,135	495	495	1	6	—	63	104	302	19	—
Longview	76,518	4,950	4,957	4	85	139	271	871	3,145	435	7
Lubbock	196,143	12,299	12,365	15	132	241	1,615	2,654	7,010	632	66
Lufkin	34,042	2,402	2,407	3	19	48	149	656	1,414	113	5
Mansfield	21,590	691	694	—	3	6	101	119	419	43	3
Marshall	24,671	1,420	1,425	2	23	30	78	327	851	109	5
McAllen	108,462	8,003	8,067	7	14	110	192	1,305	5,470	905	64
McKinney	35,472	1,750	1,758	—	24	20	85	252	1,254	115	8
Memorial Villages	13,511	158	158	1	—	6	2	54	90	5	—
Mercedes	15,105	761	767	—	2	8	87	139	465	60	6
Mesquite	115,446	5,898	6,058	1	1	73	321	607	4,217	678	160
Midland	101,191	4,050	4,064	2	79	66	209	798	2,640	256	14
Mineral Wells	15,211	806	816	—	5	7	64	129	562	39	10
Mission	39,645	2,794	2,800	—	3	25	52	682	1,717	315	6
Missouri City	59,267	1,289	1,305	—	14	44	41	354	758	78	16
Mount Pleasant	13,247	913	926	—	3	13	128	164	558	47	13
Nacogdoches	32,017	1,020	—	3	12	17	88	201	668	31	—
Nederland	17,094	910	911	—	3	6	14	141	701	45	1
New Braunfels	35,954	2,241	2,251	—	11	28	50	272	1,804	76	10
North Richland Hills	55,223	2,321	2,324	—	6	46	79	343	1,654	193	3
Odessa	92,998	5,647	5,678	3	20	85	720	935	3,656	228	31
Orange	19,362	1,592	1,597	2	16	57	191	382	838	106	5
Palestine	19,597	1,348	1,353	—	17	21	201	236	823	50	5
Pampa	19,231	1,062	1,062	—	13	12	149	215	637	36	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TEXAS—Continued											
Paris	25,732	2,762	2,774	4	15	38	329	451	1,796	129	12
Pasadena	135,653	6,390	6,474	8	44	175	832	1,160	3,447	724	84
Pearland	27,916	959	963	—	8	10	40	142	686	73	4
Pecos	11,221	288	288	—	2	1	22	60	190	13	—
Pharr	42,424	3,012	3,033	5	28	47	234	623	1,791	284	21
Plainview	23,080	1,103	1,110	1	5	19	54	250	746	28	7
Plano	210,109	8,182	8,186	4	47	107	666	1,478	5,546	334	4
Port Arthur	69,113	3,122	3,179	8	28	123	301	939	1,426	297	57
Portland	14,136	654	656	—	3	2	42	117	469	21	2
Port Lavaca	12,188	569	573	—	2	2	40	162	319	44	4
Port Neches	13,501	510	512	—	9	4	19	99	347	32	2
Richardson	84,068	3,427	3,433	2	9	54	168	599	2,366	229	6
Richmond	14,075	500	502	1	1	11	44	128	282	33	2
Rio Grande City	15,166	627	629	—	5	11	44	151	360	56	2
Rockwall	14,665	481	483	—	5	8	14	74	347	33	2
Roma	11,274	283	283	1	1	1	19	94	153	14	—
Rosenberg	28,128	1,449	1,494	6	26	51	90	268	921	87	45
Round Rock	56,580	1,130	1,139	—	15	19	78	178	787	53	9
Rowlett	37,109	1,002	—	—	10	2	56	75	828	31	—
Saginaw	10,711	353	355	—	3	3	21	88	212	26	2
San Angelo	90,100	5,095	5,121	4	46	31	249	730	3,863	172	26
San Antonio	1,100,791	77,408	78,041	89	734	1,780	2,366	11,984	53,301	7,154	633
San Benito	23,948	1,545	1,549	1	1	19	57	268	1,116	83	4
San Juan	17,268	939	941	—	2	14	48	319	477	79	2
San Marcos	37,099	2,099	2,107	4	23	25	116	261	1,605	65	8
Schertz	14,431	436	440	—	2	3	18	92	310	11	4
Seagoville	10,171	480	485	—	12	7	39	110	255	57	5
Seguin	21,983	1,456	1,457	1	3	20	49	266	1,069	48	1
Sherman	34,118	2,302	2,306	1	7	33	134	406	1,634	87	4
Snyder	11,781	316	316	—	6	2	20	92	188	8	—
Socorro	26,453	510	513	—	—	3	45	108	312	42	3
South Houston	15,526	785	786	2	—	31	42	128	437	145	1
Southlake	14,052	351	351	—	9	6	43	50	232	11	—
Stafford	13,322	733	734	1	5	22	16	129	459	101	1
Stephenville	15,360	553	553	1	9	1	14	55	459	14	—
Sugar Land	50,859	2,044	2,046	2	5	43	46	274	1,545	129	2
Sulphur Springs	15,147	453	454	—	3	5	49	116	257	23	1
Sweetwater	12,007	405	407	1	4	8	38	104	230	20	2
Taylor	15,456	568	570	—	1	5	26	118	393	25	2
Temple	52,466	3,466	3,501	5	7	69	142	517	2,455	271	35
Terrell	14,760	991	996	—	6	28	88	203	579	87	5
Texarkana	32,814	2,636	2,664	5	26	72	190	578	1,630	135	28
Texas City	43,563	4,196	4,223	6	30	79	327	1,333	2,104	317	27
The Colony	27,074	964	974	—	8	6	13	151	760	26	10
Tyler	84,592	6,123	6,152	12	60	109	345	1,049	4,156	392	29
Universal City	15,427	514	516	—	11	4	49	78	347	25	2
University Park	23,273	540	544	1	1	9	7	58	432	32	4
Uvalde	16,625	688	690	—	—	2	46	110	503	27	2
Vernon	11,478	618	629	—	14	8	39	247	283	27	11
Victoria	62,371	3,283	3,294	5	24	37	362	673	2,061	121	11
Vidor	11,259	603	609	—	5	5	39	123	377	54	6
Waco	111,017	9,535	9,585	11	111	282	722	1,886	5,566	957	50
Watauga	23,494	460	460	—	—	9	19	105	309	18	—
Waxahachie	21,387	1,005	1,008	—	—	16	61	160	700	68	3
Weatherford	18,343	690	697	—	9	6	11	140	482	42	7
Weslaco	28,309	2,457	2,465	1	2	45	100	543	1,529	237	8
West University Place	14,233	247	248	1	1	6	5	55	169	10	1
White Settlement	16,525	798	799	—	2	7	48	133	528	80	1
Wichita Falls	101,378	5,891	5,908	6	83	124	511	942	3,860	365	17
Woodway	10,081	154	—	—	1	—	9	31	108	5	—
Wylie	11,904	367	367	—	1	2	22	83	245	14	—
UTAH											
American Fork	20,328	994	994	—	6	2	76	114	740	56	—
Brigham City	17,148	1,537	1,541	—	4	6	29	216	1,233	49	4
Cedar City	18,683	874	880	1	1	3	35	122	668	44	6
Centerville	15,044	401	406	—	3	1	4	60	306	27	5
Clearfield	23,172	834	839	—	7	5	28	108	647	39	5
Farmington	10,943	260	263	—	1	—	9	49	187	14	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
UTAH—Continued											
Kaysville	18,599	570	570	—	1	—	13	76	454	26	—
Lehi	14,432	369	369	—	6	3	15	59	257	29	—
Midvale	12,290	2,122	2,131	3	18	42	115	247	1,547	150	9
North Ogden	14,229	277	277	—	2	—	3	28	231	13	—
Ogden	68,102	6,067	6,083	7	69	125	231	945	4,339	351	16
Orem	83,330	4,005	4,011	1	7	22	27	313	3,472	163	6
Payson	11,641	431	433	1	22	4	4	67	303	30	2
Pleasant Grove	26,439	825	831	2	3	4	9	158	611	38	6
Provo	104,096	3,739	3,772	3	40	28	74	667	2,725	202	33
Roy	29,550	1,153	1,170	1	7	9	65	182	842	47	17
Salt Lake City	178,579	19,337	19,426	16	146	598	705	2,831	12,997	2,044	89
Sandy	97,967	3,778	3,782	—	21	41	170	604	2,791	151	4
South Ogden	14,789	873	879	—	3	9	36	99	701	25	6
South Salt Lake	10,529	2,186	2,189	—	15	30	56	367	1,483	235	3
Spanish Fork	15,524	699	716	1	4	1	11	65	596	21	17
Springville	16,570	831	835	—	—	2	13	126	660	30	4
West Jordan	59,654	2,481	2,487	1	16	13	60	384	1,844	163	6
West Valley	102,672	7,368	7,392	4	49	110	323	1,017	5,255	610	24
VERMONT³											
Bennington	16,603	429	433	—	3	1	16	47	339	23	4
Brattleboro	12,204	640	645	—	8	13	10	110	444	55	5
Burlington	39,479	2,505	2,532	—	20	23	55	523	1,740	144	27
Colchester	16,279	565	566	—	2	—	11	97	436	19	1
Essex	17,734	582	587	1	3	3	6	113	431	25	5
Rutland	17,658	689	695	1	9	2	15	67	571	24	6
South Burlington	14,021	924	924	—	5	—	4	73	809	33	—
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	117,390	6,060	6,078	7	39	202	241	790	4,038	743	18
Alexandria State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Blacksburg	34,674	883	894	—	12	12	40	139	658	22	11
Bristol	17,443	642	648	1	7	7	72	56	461	38	6
Charlottesville	38,225	2,700	2,718	1	23	72	360	362	1,757	125	18
Chesapeake	197,272	8,411	8,490	4	33	379	434	1,602	5,332	627	79
Chesapeake State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Christiansburg	15,861	712	719	—	7	1	29	87	570	18	7
Colonial Heights	16,821	1,074	1,088	—	2	19	7	75	927	44	14
Danville	51,446	2,549	2,567	6	39	92	101	422	1,749	140	18
Fairfax City	20,537	950	956	—	9	18	14	100	747	62	6
Fredericksburg	21,266	944	947	1	3	24	32	82	752	50	3
Front Royal	13,261	732	738	—	3	6	10	80	578	55	6
Hampton	139,728	7,360	7,403	5	33	298	199	1,024	5,310	491	43
Hampton State Police	—	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	—
Harrisonburg	33,797	1,438	1,445	1	23	14	78	266	1,001	55	7
Herndon	19,609	615	615	1	7	12	33	45	485	32	—
Leesburg	23,109	869	878	—	8	21	46	63	690	41	9
Lynchburg	65,881	3,208	3,215	5	25	81	285	486	2,144	182	7
Lynchburg State Police	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Martinsville	15,927	931	934	2	6	26	65	147	623	62	3
Newport News	177,327	9,496	9,583	17	89	381	547	1,428	6,206	828	87
Newport News State Police	—	9	9	—	—	—	1	—	6	2	—
Norfolk	231,328	16,188	16,304	32	158	732	646	2,214	11,137	1,269	116
Norfolk State Police	—	11	11	—	—	2	4	—	3	2	—
Petersburg	34,427	3,341	3,350	4	19	122	266	794	1,790	346	9
Petersburg State Police	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—
Poquoson	11,547	170	170	—	2	—	17	18	119	14	—
Portsmouth	100,345	7,944	7,983	16	38	520	433	1,849	4,279	809	39
Radford	15,450	364	365	—	2	2	36	86	222	16	1
Radford State Police	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Richmond	194,024	17,684	17,840	94	127	1,216	1,367	3,344	9,098	2,438	156
Richmond State Police	—	14	14	—	1	2	3	—	6	2	—
Roanoke	94,950	5,364	5,418	15	42	249	235	774	3,751	298	54
Roanoke State Police	—	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
Salem	25,007	829	839	3	—	2	10	71	705	38	10
Staunton	23,524	915	937	—	6	11	34	135	702	27	22
Suffolk	61,550	3,125	3,157	6	24	140	300	644	1,867	144	32
Vienna	14,957	334	334	—	2	3	7	57	246	19	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Virginia Beach	436,205	17,665	17,833	14	84	489	403	2,721	13,031	923	168
Virginia Beach State Police	—	9	9	—	—	1	1	—	5	2	—
Waynesboro	18,711	751	754	1	9	9	50	117	524	41	3
Williamsburg	11,900	474	475	—	2	7	24	47	369	25	1
Winchester	22,623	1,603	1,612	—	11	28	117	230	1,150	67	9
Winchester State Police	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,880	1,906	—	—	9	9	29	235	1,551	73	—
Anacortes	14,386	581	583	—	3	4	6	75	482	11	2
Auburn	37,348	3,930	3,964	2	23	76	128	539	2,451	711	34
Bellevue	94,688	4,570	4,612	1	30	64	67	490	3,562	356	42
Bellingham	62,729	4,736	4,775	2	32	73	91	599	3,707	232	39
Bothell	15,314	1,117	1,137	3	10	15	28	205	768	88	20
Bremerton	42,795	2,759	2,780	1	56	63	233	616	1,570	220	21
Burien	27,587	2,426	2,450	3	27	57	97	358	1,448	436	24
Centralia	13,619	1,333	1,338	—	15	18	56	209	985	50	5
Covington	12,828	684	694	—	10	6	31	110	437	90	10
Des Moines	18,278	1,309	1,323	1	12	47	88	229	700	232	14
Edgewood	10,940	380	382	—	1	—	18	82	238	41	2
Edmonds	33,647	1,249	1,264	—	9	25	11	219	869	116	15
Ellensburg	14,466	1,152	1,158	—	4	9	22	166	917	34	6
Everett	85,197	6,321	6,356	3	139	168	312	1,086	3,424	1,189	35
Federal Way	69,875	5,174	5,212	2	58	153	159	648	3,393	761	38
Kelso	12,522	1,130	1,135	—	6	14	36	200	777	97	5
Kennewick	52,382	3,670	3,704	4	34	53	132	455	2,827	165	34
Kent	43,820	5,782	5,852	3	48	133	142	883	3,589	984	70
Kirkland	44,927	1,680	1,687	—	12	26	16	246	1,192	188	7
Lacey	28,282	869	872	—	11	19	37	168	542	92	3
Lakewood	64,057	4,969	5,006	9	51	210	452	949	2,825	473	37
Longview	34,586	3,519	3,550	—	9	40	147	803	2,279	241	31
Lynnwood	32,954	2,778	2,783	1	9	52	37	352	2,046	281	5
Maple Valley	10,833	479	487	—	4	3	14	98	310	50	8
Marysville	17,601	907	910	1	14	15	21	158	551	147	3
Moses Lake	14,607	1,696	1,704	—	16	17	56	309	1,216	82	8
Mountlake Terrace	21,154	906	919	1	10	17	16	121	631	110	13
Mount Vernon	22,826	2,179	2,189	1	14	28	13	258	1,769	96	10
Mukilteo	14,196	490	497	—	2	5	16	116	307	44	7
Oak Harbor	20,324	598	600	—	6	12	6	54	491	29	2
Olympia	40,290	3,003	3,014	—	30	67	53	437	2,194	222	11
Pasco	24,915	1,608	1,616	2	17	27	92	270	1,079	121	8
Port Angeles	19,087	1,104	1,114	—	14	8	31	179	817	55	10
Puyallup	29,129	2,946	2,980	—	4	49	34	298	2,220	341	34
Redmond	43,232	1,558	1,575	1	15	8	61	195	1,149	129	17
Renton	46,340	4,019	—	1	23	87	112	499	2,501	796	—
Richland	38,321	1,272	1,282	1	8	13	41	217	950	42	10
SeaTac Police Services	23,319	2,085	2,109	—	39	55	94	378	1,044	475	24
Seattle	538,105	52,870	53,052	49	242	1,728	2,456	6,959	33,327	8,109	182
Shoreline	51,100	2,092	2,116	1	23	40	63	355	1,423	187	24
Spokane	189,649	17,664	17,739	14	93	488	982	3,632	11,144	1,311	75
Sunnyside	12,738	1,194	1,203	—	14	10	20	226	830	94	9
Tacoma	184,343	19,319	19,421	25	151	783	1,699	2,958	10,752	2,951	102
Tukwila	14,938	3,205	3,212	2	22	68	61	287	2,349	416	7
Tumwater	11,899	651	658	—	4	9	7	164	414	53	7
University Place	30,011	1,280	1,290	—	11	33	71	217	837	111	10
Vancouver	63,125	5,500	5,532	—	41	122	492	879	3,322	644	32
Walla Walla	28,915	2,433	2,447	—	43	26	198	398	1,674	94	14
Wenatchee	24,343	2,393	2,397	2	17	15	69	316	1,864	110	4
Yakima	66,701	7,220	7,248	2	53	148	202	1,488	4,620	707	28
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,350	1,206	1,216	3	7	23	94	161	864	54	10
Bluefield	12,230	298	301	3	4	8	6	87	166	24	3
Charleston	56,019	5,752	5,777	8	35	214	311	1,168	3,449	567	25
Clarksburg	17,332	643	643	1	8	9	18	145	435	27	—
Fairmont	19,528	531	538	1	4	7	24	148	328	19	7
Huntington	53,275	3,326	3,367	7	51	98	112	1,267	1,621	170	41
Martinsburg	14,770	932	932	1	6	19	22	140	711	33	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Morgantown	26,693	1,059	1,065	—	13	14	48	212	727	45	6
Moundsville	10,035	356	357	—	—	5	13	70	258	10	1
Parkersburg	32,506	1,526	1,545	1	14	21	61	406	962	61	19
South Charleston	13,288	393	395	—	1	9	8	55	270	50	2
St. Albans	11,946	309	310	—	1	2	2	91	184	29	1
Vienna	11,159	378	379	—	—	—	1	21	348	8	1
Weirton	21,518	366	371	—	—	5	4	77	261	19	5
Wheeling	32,934	1,282	1,292	1	10	28	98	323	759	63	10
WISCONSIN⁵											
Green Bay	104,017	4,749	4,761	3	29	63	205	949	3,292	208	12
Madison	201,225	8,349	8,374	5	94	262	376	1,387	5,625	600	25
Milwaukee	588,339	46,144	46,729	111	286	2,970	2,528	7,055	25,846	7,348	585
WYOMING											
Casper	48,895	2,457	2,483	3	26	18	56	497	1,750	107	26
Cheyenne	53,940	2,503	2,512	1	16	12	74	211	2,085	104	9
Evanston	11,584	625	625	—	2	3	15	83	507	15	—
Gillette	19,324	1,231	1,240	4	3	2	61	117	1,005	39	9
Green River	13,166	442	445	—	—	2	21	60	349	10	3
Laramie	25,900	930	932	—	11	4	61	112	713	29	2
Riverton	10,091	653	655	—	1	5	36	98	489	24	2
Rock Springs	19,560	1,287	1,301	—	4	8	81	119	1,046	29	14
Sheridan	14,758	493	501	—	2	—	18	67	388	18	8

¹The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.

²The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

³Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁴Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

⁵Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

⁶Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government with a total population of 759,689; therefore, Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁷Complete arson figures for 1998 for Massachusetts were not available.

Dashes (—) indicate zero data.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
ALABAMA											
Alabama State University	5,552	15	—	—	12	3	221	10	208	3	
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	21,778	3	—	2	1	—	255	17	235	3	
Montgomery	5,645	1	—	—	—	1	20	4	15	1	
Jacksonville State University	7,688	3	—	1	—	2	58	3	54	1	
Talladega College	633	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	13	—	
University of Alabama, Huntsville	6,713	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	37	—	
University of Montevallo	3,206	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	1	
University of South Alabama	11,832	5	—	2	1	2	172	14	154	4	
University of West Alabama	2,153	1	—	1	—	—	13	—	11	2	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska:											
Anchorage	16,041	22	—	2	2	18	155	3	149	3	—
Fairbanks	7,570	11	—	3	—	8	154	6	142	6	9
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	42,463	48	—	5	8	35	1,309	334	912	63	1
West	4,640	1	—	—	—	1	37	2	33	2	1
Central Arizona College	3,530	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	33	2	—
Northern Arizona University	19,605	10	—	2	1	7	442	79	356	7	
Pima Community College	27,177	—	—	—	—	—	141	38	83	20	—
University of Arizona	34,777	16	—	4	1	11	995	143	816	36	9
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	9,828	17	—	1	1	15	216	62	151	3	—
Henderson State University	3,754	—	—	—	—	—	41	2	39	—	—
Southern Arkansas University	2,728	1	—	—	1	—	39	10	29	—	—
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,512	—	—	—	—	—	240	53	184	3	—
Little Rock	10,659	5	—	—	1	4	155	1	150	4	—
Medical Sciences	1,851	8	—	—	3	5	213	3	209	1	—
Monticello	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	—	—
Pine Bluff	3,078	10	—	—	2	8	102	7	92	3	—
University of Central Arkansas	8,994	1	—	—	—	1	152	14	138	—	—
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	7,771	—	—	—	—	—	38	4	34	—	—
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	16,803	13	—	3	3	7	319	58	241	20	—
San Luis Obispo	17,000	3	—	—	—	3	292	40	250	2	—
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,435	4	—	1	—	3	94	26	65	3	—
Chico	13,919	3	—	—	—	3	299	12	278	9	3
Dominguez Hills	10,400	6	—	—	2	4	106	25	72	9	—
Fresno	17,213	13	—	1	1	11	280	48	214	18	4
Fullerton	24,040	3	—	—	1	2	263	20	221	22	1
Hayward	12,863	4	—	—	—	4	121	8	110	3	—
Long Beach	27,431	9	—	—	3	6	322	63	233	26	1
Los Angeles	18,849	9	—	—	2	7	349	67	228	54	—
Monterey Bay	1,256	20	—	2	4	14	79	42	33	4	—
Northridge	27,189	12	—	2	2	8	289	24	225	40	—
Sacramento	23,420	7	—	3	—	4	549	35	453	61	1
San Bernardino	12,153	3	—	1	—	2	163	7	143	13	—
San Jose ⁴	13	13	—	2	4	7	361	38	313	10	3
San Marcos	4,409	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	17	—	—
Stanislaus	6,100	2	—	—	—	2	76	18	54	4	—
College of the Sequoias	8,465	—	—	—	—	—	84	16	59	9	—
Contra Costa Community College	6,322	21	—	4	4	13	277	17	241	19	—
El Camino College	22,657	6	—	—	2	4	381	12	351	18	—
Foothill-De Anza College	14,201	3	—	—	1	2	77	8	67	2	—
Humboldt State University	7,687	1	—	—	—	1	172	17	151	4	1
Los Angeles City College	14,339	12	—	—	8	4	82	14	56	12	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Marin Community College	4	2	—	—	—	2	68	4	64	—	1
Pasadena Community College	21,680	5	—	—	2	3	168	1	161	6	—
Reedley Community College	6,509	—	—	—	—	—	90	14	72	4	—
San Bernardino Community College	9,611	2	1	—	—	1	120	23	85	12	1
San Diego State University	29,981	17	—	2	5	10	509	23	444	42	9
San Francisco State University	27,420	11	—	2	2	7	298	20	262	16	—
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	4	—	—	—	—	—	91	6	82	3	—
Santa Rosa Junior College	22,663	4	—	1	1	2	63	10	49	4	—
Sonoma State University	6,995	3	—	1	—	2	118	6	108	4	—
State Center Community College	16,819	5	—	—	1	4	222	32	171	19	1
University of California:											
Berkeley	29,797	31	—	3	23	5	1,013	53	930	30	1
Davis	23,931	3	1	—	1	1	647	53	586	8	—
Hastings College of Law	1,291	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	18	—	—
Irvine	17,885	12	—	1	1	10	586	55	494	37	1
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	4	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	—	—
Los Angeles	35,594	31	—	5	7	19	1,439	246	1,145	48	1
Riverside	9,063	2	—	1	—	1	302	40	245	17	1
Sacramento	4	2	—	—	1	1	237	18	200	19	—
San Diego	18,110	6	—	1	3	2	582	46	488	48	1
San Francisco	3,589	3	—	—	3	—	498	23	468	7	—
Santa Barbara	18,531	2	—	1	—	1	379	33	341	5	—
Santa Cruz	10,215	4	—	2	—	2	176	50	122	4	4
West Valley-Mission College	10,104	1	—	—	—	1	100	45	52	3	1
COLORADO											
Adams State College	6,354	2	—	—	—	2	54	4	49	1	—
Arapahoe Community College	7,549	—	—	—	—	—	26	1	24	1	—
Auraria Higher Education Center	4	7	—	—	—	7	247	6	225	16	1
Colorado School of Mines	3,887	2	—	1	—	1	22	2	16	4	—
Colorado State University	25,865	12	—	9	1	2	475	31	443	1	9
Mesa State College	4,944	3	—	2	—	1	74	4	70	—	—
Red Rocks Community College	6,870	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	27,546	16	—	2	3	11	601	121	469	11	16
Colorado Springs	6,348	1	—	1	—	—	120	14	105	1	1
Health Sciences Center	2,469	—	—	—	—	—	190	18	164	8	—
University of Southern Colorado	5,066	—	—	—	—	—	35	7	28	—	—
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	11,646	4	—	1	1	2	181	33	141	7	1
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,527	2	—	2	—	—	88	7	79	2	—
Southern Connecticut State University	11,412	2	—	1	—	1	141	26	108	7	—
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	4	5	—	—	—	5	92	12	80	—	—
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	4	14	—	2	—	12	401	83	303	15	2
Western Connecticut State University	5,397	3	—	—	—	3	60	4	53	3	—
Yale University	11,197	4	—	—	2	2	618	59	555	4	—
DELAWARE ⁵											
University of Delaware	21,380		—		4	10	470	44	422	4	14
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	10,667	65	—	2	10	53	453	110	323	20	—
Florida Atlantic University	18,111	6	—	1	1	4	261	10	221	30	5
Florida International University	29,720	8	—	—	1	7	541	63	451	27	1
Florida State University:											
Panama City	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Tallahassee	4	11	—	—	5	6	368	51	308	9	8
Pensacola Junior College	10,592	—	—	—	—	—	88	8	74	6	—
Santa Fe Community College	12,255	15	—	3	—	12	68	—	64	4	—
University of Central Florida	27,684	10	—	2	1	7	242	22	213	7	2
University of Florida	39,863	25	—	3	7	15	1,086	45	1,002	39	3
University of North Florida	10,838	7	—	1	—	6	139	33	105	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
FLORIDA—Continued											
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	4	1	—	1	—	—	31	2	29	—	—
St. Petersburg	4	1	—	—	1	—	23	—	22	1	—
Tampa	4	7	—	4	—	3	522	59	436	27	—
University of West Florida	4	5	—	1	1	3	88	4	83	1	—
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,553	—	—	—	—	—	49	15	34	—	2
Agnes Scott College	715	1	—	—	1	—	37	4	31	2	—
Armstrong State College	4	1	—	—	—	1	76	6	68	2	—
Augusta State University	5,539	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	32	2	—
Clark Atlanta University	5,798	15	—	2	7	6	264	52	201	11	—
Coastal Georgia Community College	1,875	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	13	3	—
Columbus College	5,528	—	—	—	—	—	46	1	45	—	—
Dalton College	3,005	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	7	—	—
Emory University	11,270	20	—	5	1	14	584	28	545	11	1
Georgia College	5,534	1	—	1	—	—	62	3	59	—	—
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,985	6	—	—	5	1	926	87	787	52	—
Georgia Southern University	14,312	2	—	1	1	—	315	12	301	2	—
Georgia Southwestern College	2,521	—	—	—	—	—	27	1	26	—	—
Georgia State University	23,410	18	—	1	11	6	632	13	608	11	—
Gordon College	2,222	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Kennesaw State University	12,525	2	—	—	—	2	98	1	96	1	—
Medical College of Georgia	2,499	1	—	—	—	1	251	2	243	6	—
Mercer University	6,942	—	—	—	—	—	88	3	84	1	—
Middle Georgia College	2,062	—	—	—	—	—	58	4	54	—	—
Morris-Brown College	1,980	9	—	—	2	7	70	15	51	4	—
Reinhardt College	962	1	—	—	—	1	18	5	13	—	1
Savannah State College	2,822	20	—	—	5	15	143	25	110	8	—
Southern College of Technology	4	—	—	—	—	—	59	7	52	—	—
University of Georgia	29,404	9	—	2	2	5	575	28	535	12	3
ILLINOIS ⁶											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	19,431	20	—	9	7	4	602	88	500	14	4
DePauw University	2,183	—	—	—	—	—	68	1	67	—	—
Indiana State University	10,934	9	—	1	—	8	311	9	292	10	—
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	34,700	9	—	3	4	2	695	107	573	15	—
Gary	5,149	1	—	—	—	1	46	3	41	2	—
Indianapolis	27,011	4	1	—	2	1	369	4	354	11	1
New Albany	5,396	—	—	—	—	—	32	1	31	—	—
Marian College	4	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	18	—	—
Purdue University	36,893	7	—	6	—	1	727	6	713	8	—
IOWA											
Iowa State University	24,899	6	—	2	1	3	391	63	324	4	3
University of Iowa	28,447	11	—	10	—	1	413	44	362	7	1
University of Northern Iowa	13,193	2	—	—	—	2	162	9	151	2	1
KANSAS ⁶											
KENTUCKY ⁶											
LOUISIANA											
Grambling State University	6,701	56	—	—	7	49	171	106	62	3	6
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	4	14	—	—	5	9	837	122	686	29	—
Eunice	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Center	2,965	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	60	—	—
Shreveport	3,945	5	—	1	—	4	34	2	31	1	—
Louisiana Tech. University	9,272	—	—	—	—	—	177	20	153	4	—
McNeese State University	8,059	3	—	—	—	3	94	15	79	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Nichols State University	7,201	—	—	—	—	—	63	25	37	1	
Northeast Louisiana University	11,116	11	—	1	4	6	283	26	254	3	—
Northwestern State University	9,037	5	—	1	1	3	168	38	129	1	—
Southeastern Louisiana University	14,493	6	1	1	1	3	210	35	173	2	—
Southern University and A&M College, Baton Rouge	10,259	14	—	1	8	5	373	78	271	24	1
Southern University, New Orleans	4,280	18	—	—	—	18	89	—	80	9	—
University of New Orleans	15,665	5	—	1	3	1	113	37	63	13	
University of Southwestern Louisiana	16,740	7	—	—	1	6	302	96	204	2	6
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Farmington	2,387	1	—	1	—	—	20	1	19	—	—
Orono	9,411	—	—	—	—	—	216	14	202	—	10
University of Southern Maine	9,969	—	—	—	—	—	127	3	124	—	—
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	5,067	5	—	—	—	5	115	59	55	1	—
Coppin State University	3,643	3	—	—	1	2	41	—	39	2	—
Frostburg State University	5,418	4	—	—	—	4	96	13	82	1	—
Morgan State University	5,888	13	—	1	11	1	240	87	148	5	—
Salisbury State University	5,947	4	—	1	1	2	231	14	205	12	1
St. Mary's College	1,662	—	—	—	—	—	79	15	63	1	—
Towson State University	15,105	6	—	—	1	5	408	81	318	9	3
University of Baltimore	4,641	4	—	—	3	1	115	8	105	2	—
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	4	15	—	—	13	2	422	2	415	5	—
Baltimore County	9,932	7	—	1	1	5	201	26	174	1	4
College Park	33,006	23	—	6	5	12	777	89	665	23	6
Eastern Shore	3,166	13	—	—	—	13	113	30	82	1	—
MASSACHUSETTS ⁷											
Boston College	14,863	9	—	5	1	3	220	8	209	3	
Brandeis University	4,219	5	—	1	1	3	85	7	78	—	
Emerson College	3,930	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	45	2	
Fitchburg State College	5,060	9	—	1	1	7	80	25	55	—	
Massachusetts College of Art	2,222	2	—	—	1	1	32	2	30	—	
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	1,745	5	—	2	—	3	25	9	16	—	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,947	5	—	2	—	3	629	31	587	11	
Northeastern University	24,579	6	—	—	3	3	372	35	332	5	
North Shore Community College	5,239	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	19	1	
Quinsigamond Community College	4,770	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	36	2	
Tufts University:											
Medford	8,452	4	—	—	2	2	141	12	126	3	
Suffolk	4	1	—	—	—	1	67	2	65	—	
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	8	—	
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	25,422	9	—	5	1	3	541	108	414	19	1
Dartmouth	6,446	9	—	3	—	6	112	4	108	—	
Harbor Campus-Boston	12,774	1	—	—	—	1	118	9	108	1	
Medical Center-Worcester	712	8	—	—	—	8	167	11	152	4	—
Wentworth Institute of Technology	2,859	2	—	1	—	1	70	4	65	1	
Westfield State College	4,879	9	—	2	—	7	106	54	52	—	2
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	24,249	6	—	2	—	4	291	7	281	3	2
Delta College	10,056	1	—	—	1	—	29	—	28	1	1
Eastern Michigan University	22,541	11	—	3	3	5	428	13	402	13	6
Ferris State University	9,495	1	—	1	—	—	215	8	207	—	3
Grand Valley State University	14,662	1	—	—	—	1	123	7	116	—	—
Hope College	2,849	—	—	—	—	—	122	8	113	1	—
Lansing Community College	16,136	1	—	—	—	1	185	2	180	3	—
Macomb Community College	24,400	1	—	—	—	1	91	2	86	3	3
Michigan State University	41,545	31	—	7	4	20	1,324	241	1,053	30	—
Michigan Technological University	6,195	5	—	2	—	3	112	3	106	3	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Northern Michigan University	7,971	—	—	—	—	—	141	—	140	1	5
Oakland Community College	24,732	1	—	—	—	1	82	1	77	4	—
Oakland University	13,953	6	—	1	1	4	89	5	82	2	—
Saginaw Valley State University	7,316	—	—	—	—	—	114	1	112	1	—
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	36,525	23	—	3	3	17	1,411	96	1,292	23	15
Flint	6,444	2	—	—	2	—	139	—	131	8	—
Western Michigan University	25,699	6	—	3	1	2	409	6	398	5	7
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	9,653	—	—	—	—	—	117	2	115	—	—
Twin Cities	51,388	12	—	4	3	5	951	59	873	19	5
MISSISSIPPI											
Coahoma Community College	905	4	—	—	—	4	24	15	9	—	—
Itawamba Community College	3,509	—	—	—	—	—	47	26	20	1	—
Jackson State University	6,218	10	—	—	5	5	177	11	159	7	—
Mississippi State University	14,831	2	—	—	—	2	288	8	279	1	—
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,805	5	—	—	1	4	345	4	318	23	—
Oxford	10,993	4	—	2	1	1	165	49	115	1	3
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	2,980	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	44	—	—
Truman State University	6,502	2	—	—	—	2	138	20	118	—	—
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,519	15	—	—	2	13	508	77	428	3	—
St. Louis	16,094	3	—	1	2	—	146	7	128	11	—
MONTANA ⁶											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	7,680	—	—	—	—	—	66	9	57	—	—
Lincoln	23,887	1	—	—	1	—	608	62	541	5	—
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	18,709	9	—	3	1	5	326	88	223	15	4
Reno	12,279	5	1	—	1	3	244	103	137	4	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE ⁶											
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,865	—	—	—	—	—	60	1	59	—	—
College of New Jersey, The	6,684	1	—	—	—	1	131	1	126	4	—
Essex County College	8,838	2	—	—	2	—	32	1	27	4	—
Kean University of New Jersey	11,778	8	—	—	3	5	215	11	169	35	3
Middlesex County College	10,600	—	—	—	—	—	54	1	47	6	—
Monmouth University	5,095	7	—	2	—	5	120	13	107	—	—
Montclair State University	13,128	7	—	1	—	6	182	12	158	12	—
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,837	2	—	—	—	2	61	6	51	4	—
Richard Stockton College	5,979	2	—	—	1	1	76	4	69	3	—
Rowan University	9,213	4	—	1	3	—	84	1	81	2	1
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,587	—	—	—	—	—	80	4	73	3	—
Newark	9,363	10	—	—	4	6	279	18	248	13	1
New Brunswick	33,862	16	—	6	4	6	588	52	519	17	2
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	⁴	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Newark	4,414	13	—	—	4	9	440	10	418	12	—
Piscataway	⁴	1	—	—	—	1	64	—	64	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime				Property crime total ³	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
William Paterson University	8,933	4	—	1	—	3	118	6	109	3	—
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,617	1	—	1	—	—	65	34	31	—	—
New Mexico Highlands University	2,751	9	—	—	—	9	77	25	48	4	—
New Mexico State University	14,750	13	—	7	—	6	475	68	387	20	—
University of New Mexico	23,762	34	1	2	5	26	868	81	694	93	1
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	4	9	—	—	1	8	439	53	386	—	—
Ithaca College	5,800	1	—	1	—	—	118	—	118	—	—
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,276	1	—	1	—	—	237	48	188	1	—
State University of New York:											
Albany (Plaza)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Binghamton	11,976	9	—	1	1	7	353	146	204	3	—
Buffalo	23,577	16	—	2	2	12	884	196	662	26	—
Downstate Medical Center	4	5	—	—	3	2	101	1	100	—	—
Stony Brook	17,316	16	—	—	5	11	557	54	496	7	3
Upstate Medical Center	1,235	6	1	—	1	4	369	—	369	—	—
State University of New York											
Agricultural and Technical College:											
Canton	2,130	1	—	1	—	—	100	11	88	1	—
Farmingdale	5,697	2	—	—	—	2	151	32	118	1	—
Morrisville	2,767	—	—	—	—	—	84	18	66	—	—
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	8,737	4	—	3	—	1	148	21	126	1	—
Buffalo	11,184	10	—	1	1	8	272	60	196	16	—
Cortland	6,237	6	—	—	2	4	167	22	145	—	—
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,671	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	12	—	—
Fredonia	4,566	—	—	—	—	—	101	5	95	1	—
Geneseo	5,564	4	—	—	—	4	111	8	103	—	—
New Paltz	7,511	2	—	—	1	1	105	1	103	1	—
Optometry	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oswego	8,264	4	—	3	1	—	178	20	155	3	3
Plattsburgh	5,968	—	—	—	—	—	69	7	62	—	—
Potsdam	4,073	2	—	—	—	2	105	3	102	—	1
Purchase	3,190	5	—	—	1	4	132	8	120	4	1
Syracuse University	18,574	1	—	1	—	—	307	—	307	—	—
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,352	5	—	—	1	4	218	26	188	4	—
Barton College	1,295	2	—	—	—	2	18	6	11	1	—
Davidson	1,613	—	—	—	—	—	55	5	50	—	—
Duke University	11,589	24	—	2	6	16	931	30	881	20	1
East Carolina University	17,583	6	—	2	1	3	309	28	277	4	2
Elizabeth City State University	1,931	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—
Elon College	3,588	2	—	—	—	2	69	6	63	—	1
Fayetteville State University	4,609	6	—	—	6	—	100	6	91	3	—
Methodist College	1,736	—	—	—	—	—	55	19	36	—	—
North Carolina Agricultural and											
Technical State University	7,673	11	—	—	4	7	125	25	95	5	3
North Carolina Central University	5,557	19	—	—	12	7	264	55	200	9	3
North Carolina School of the Arts	732	—	—	—	—	—	24	7	17	—	—
North Carolina State University	27,994	19	—	1	7	11	583	58	512	13	1
Pembroke State University	3,095	—	—	—	—	—	49	4	44	1	—
Pfeiffer College	1,534	—	—	—	—	—	21	10	11	—	—
Saint Augustine College	1,584	12	—	1	3	8	63	14	48	1	1
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,092	—	—	—	—	—	67	14	53	—	—
Chapel Hill	24,123	8	—	—	2	6	486	12	469	5	2
Charlotte	15,831	4	—	1	—	3	261	47	204	10	3
Greensboro	13,128	16	—	1	7	8	308	54	243	11	1
Wilmington	9,176	9	—	2	—	7	260	23	235	2	5
Wake Forest University	6,016	1	—	—	—	1	176	28	147	1	—
Western Carolina University	6,774	6	—	3	—	3	111	21	90	—	3
Winston-Salem State University	2,889	3	—	—	2	1	89	15	74	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property crime total ³	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary		Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³	
NORTH DAKOTA												
North Dakota State University	9,598	—	—	—	—	—	197	—	196	1	1	
University of North Dakota	11,274	2	—	2	—	—	196	3	189	4	—	
OHIO												
Bowling Green State University	16,919	5	—	5	—	—	393	41	351	1	2	
Columbus State Community College	16,330	5	—	—	—	5	179	5	163	11	—	
Cuyahoga Community College	21,051	2	—	—	1	1	138	5	132	1	1	
Kent State University	2,635	3	—	—	—	3	248	14	231	3	—	
Lakeland Community College	8,378	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	—	—	
Marietta College	1,131	—	—	—	—	—	35	14	21	—	—	
Miami University	16,099	8	—	1	1	6	372	11	361	—	1	
Ohio State University	48,352	34	—	4	9	21	1,362	217	1,115	30	8	
Ohio University	19,441	3	—	3	—	—	209	2	207	—	—	
University of Cincinnati	28,995	29	—	4	6	19	811	96	710	5	4	
University of Toledo	21,692	15	—	1	3	11	506	15	477	14	3	
Wright State University	14,863	6	—	3	1	2	320	10	295	15	3	
Youngstown State University	12,801	1	—	—	—	1	184	1	181	2	—	
OKLAHOMA												
Cameron University	5,374	—	—	—	—	—	26	2	24	—	—	
East Central University	4,381	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	
Murray State College	1,644	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	7	—	—	
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,362	15	—	—	—	15	58	1	51	6	—	
Oklahoma State University:												
Main Campus	19,186	4	—	1	—	3	213	49	160	4	1	
Okmulgee	2,232	6	—	—	1	5	51	7	37	7	—	
Putnam City Campus	4	2	—	—	1	1	113	7	106	—	2	
Rogers University	2,965	1	—	—	—	1	44	3	40	1	—	
Seminole Junior College	1,452	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	19	—	—	
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,774	2	—	—	—	2	25	5	20	—	—	
Southwestern Oklahoma State College	4,947	—	—	—	—	—	31	7	24	—	—	
Tulsa Junior College	17,569	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	74	—	—	
University of Central Oklahoma	14,594	7	—	—	—	7	129	15	110	4	1	
University of Oklahoma:												
Health Science Center	2,601	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	50	1	—	
Norman	22,359	18	—	3	4	11	453	102	338	13	10	
University Hospitals Police Department	4	9	—	—	2	7	155	1	154	—	2	
PENNSYLVANIA												
Bloomsburg University	7,438	1	—	1	—	—	116	2	113	1	—	
California University	5,636	3	—	2	—	1	73	1	66	6	1	
Cheyney University	1,360	4	—	1	1	2	38	3	34	1	—	
Clarion University	5,886	2	—	2	—	—	68	—	68	—	—	
East Stroudsburg University	5,552	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	90	—	—	
Edinboro University	7,178	3	—	1	1	1	116	20	96	—	—	
Elizabethtown College	1,734	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	64	—	1	
Kutztown University	7,843	4	—	1	—	3	110	—	109	1	—	
Lehigh University	6,238	4	—	2	—	2	150	—	147	3	—	
Mansfield University	2,897	2	—	2	—	—	30	5	24	1	—	
Millersville University	7,474	9	—	—	—	9	93	13	80	—	—	
Moravian College	1,931	4	—	1	—	3	49	5	44	—	—	
Pennsylvania State University:												
Altoona	3,475	2	—	2	—	—	53	6	46	1	—	
Behrend	3,207	1	—	—	—	1	41	—	41	—	2	
Harrisburg	3,417	25	—	—	—	25	17	—	16	1	—	
Mont Alto	1,205	1	—	1	—	—	18	—	18	—	—	
Shippensburg University	6,683	2	—	2	—	—	75	1	74	—	1	
Slippery Rock University	7,291	4	—	4	—	—	63	3	60	—	—	
RHODE ISLAND												
Brown University	7,626	11	—	1	2	8	336	28	308	—	1	
University of Rhode Island	13,261	4	—	—	1	3	235	15	216	4	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property crime total ³	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary		Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³	
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Bob Jones University	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	7	1	—	
Clemson University	16,526	13	—	3	1	9	277	40	220	17	1	
Columbia College	4	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	16	4	—	
Denmark Technical College	4	4	—	—	2	2	16	3	11	2	—	
Erskine College	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	3	1	—	
Francis Marion University	3,722	1	—	—	—	1	70	5	64	1	—	
Lander University	2,722	3	—	—	1	2	43	14	25	4	—	
Medical University of South Carolina	2,296	6	—	—	1	5	466	17	445	4	—	
Presbyterian College	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	16	—	—	
South Carolina State University	4,899	8	—	1	2	5	83	15	67	1	1	
The Citadel	4	—	—	—	—	—	48	3	45	—	—	
Trident Technical College	9,400	—	—	—	—	—	51	3	48	—	1	
University of South Carolina:												
Aiken	4	1	—	—	—	1	30	2	27	1	—	
Coastal Carolina	4,477	4	—	1	—	3	67	11	53	3	—	
Columbia	25,489	7	—	1	2	4	433	14	397	22	1	
Spartanburg	3,549	2	—	1	—	1	20	—	20	—	—	
Winthrop University	5,402	2	—	1	—	1	83	4	75	4	2	
TENNESSEE												
Austin Peay State University	8,187	3	—	—	1	2	62	18	42	2	—	
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	9,334	3	—	—	—	3	26	1	25	—	—	
East Tennessee State University	11,635	3	—	3	—	—	157	3	153	1	2	
Nashville State Technical Institute	7,013	1	—	—	—	1	20	—	16	4	—	
Roane State Community College	5,670	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	15	—	1	
State Technical Institute	4	1	—	—	—	1	7	—	5	2	—	
Tennessee State University	8,643	10	—	1	3	6	109	10	93	6	—	
University of Tennessee:												
Chattanooga	8,296	6	—	2	2	2	289	64	221	4	—	
Knoxville	25,517	11	—	3	3	5	588	25	495	68	2	
Martin	5,729	—	—	—	—	—	117	4	111	2	—	
Vanderbilt University	10,176	6	—	2	4	—	676	67	590	19	1	
Volunteer State Community College	6,887	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	—	—	
TEXAS												
Alamo Community College District	4	2	—	—	1	1	269	2	256	11	1	
Alvin Community College	2,770	2	—	—	—	2	7	—	7	—	—	
Amarillo College	7,482	—	—	—	—	—	51	3	48	—	—	
Angelo State University	6,220	1	—	1	—	—	87	10	77	—	2	
Austin College	1,167	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	25	2	—	
Baylor University:												
Health Care System	1,157	4	—	—	1	3	341	19	317	5	—	
Waco	12,391	4	—	—	—	4	295	39	250	6	—	
Central Texas College	14,278	—	—	—	—	—	48	3	44	1	—	
College of the Mainland	3,845	1	—	—	—	1	27	3	24	—	—	
Eastfield College	8,055	1	—	—	—	1	45	9	35	1	1	
East Texas State University, Commerce	7,548	3	—	2	1	—	104	14	88	2	—	
El Paso Community College District of Public Safety	21,340	7	—	—	1	6	203	1	192	10	—	
Grayson County College	3,051	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	17	—	—	
Hardin-Simmons University	2,279	—	—	—	—	—	27	12	15	—	—	
Houston Baptist University	2,150	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	19	—	—	
Lamar University, Beaumont	9,754	2	—	—	—	2	137	9	126	2	—	
Laredo Community College	7,408	1	—	—	—	1	11	—	5	6	—	
McLennan Community College	5,335	1	—	—	—	1	34	—	34	—	—	
Midwestern State University	5,657	3	—	—	—	3	67	20	47	—	—	
North Lake College	6,226	1	—	—	1	—	54	1	49	4	—	
Paris Junior College	2,920	4	—	—	—	4	21	1	20	—	—	
Prairie View A&M University	6,167	18	—	4	—	14	206	66	122	18	2	
Rice University	4,149	5	—	—	—	5	166	6	157	3	—	
Richland College	11,895	1	—	—	—	1	72	7	58	7	—	
Southern Methodist University	9,464	3	—	—	2	1	123	14	105	4	—	
South Plains College	5,663	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	22	1	—	
Southwestern University	1,226	—	—	—	—	—	36	4	31	1	—	
Southwest Texas State University	20,776	10	—	4	—	6	277	64	211	2	6	
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,681	5	—	2	—	3	252	56	192	4	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
TEXAS—Continued											
St. Mary's University	4,096	2	—	—	—	2	45	7	36	2	1
Sul Ross State University	3,383	—	—	—	—	—	48	8	40	—	—
Tarleton State University	6,366	1	—	—	—	1	49	12	37	—	—
Texas A&M International University	2,647	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	1	—
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	41,892	6	—	5	1	—	794	52	734	8	2
Corpus Christi	5,677	3	—	3	—	—	47	11	35	1	—
Galveston	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	4	1	—
Kingsville	6,106	—	—	—	—	—	113	29	84	—	—
Texas Christian University	6,961	1	—	—	1	—	130	10	120	—	—
Texas Southern University	8,116	23	—	1	7	15	127	34	83	10	—
Texas State Technical College:											
Harlingen	3,082	—	—	—	—	—	76	14	62	—	1
Waco	3,912	19	1	1	1	16	174	50	122	2	—
Texas Technological University:											
Lubbock	24,716	8	—	2	3	3	365	1	363	1	—
Texas Woman's University	9,788	6	—	—	—	6	82	13	66	3	—
Trinity University	2,513	—	—	—	—	—	158	23	130	5	1
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	30,774	6	—	—	4	2	497	9	469	19	—
Clearlake	6,968	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	22	—	—
Downtown Campus	7,947	6	—	1	2	3	49	2	43	4	—
University of North Texas:											
Denton	24,964	10	—	—	2	8	273	19	247	7	—
Health Science Center	569	1	—	—	1	—	40	1	39	—	—
University of Texas:											
Arlington	20,544	5	—	—	2	3	220	25	185	10	—
Austin	48,008	7	—	1	4	2	776	21	745	10	—
Brownsville	2,475	2	—	—	1	1	77	—	63	14	1
Dallas	9,378	1	—	—	—	1	47	11	35	1	—
El Paso	15,389	1	—	1	—	—	157	5	151	1	2
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,722	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	60	3	—
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,115	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	—	—
Houston ⁴	6	6	—	1	1	4	252	2	250	—	1
Medical Branch	2,204	2	—	—	1	1	271	1	269	1	—
Pan American	12,682	6	—	—	1	5	117	4	109	4	1
Permian Basin	2,193	2	—	—	—	2	13	2	11	—	—
San Antonio	17,547	7	—	2	—	5	191	12	177	2	—
Southwestern Medical School	1,712	—	—	—	—	—	166	1	163	2	—
Tyler	3,464	4	—	—	—	4	54	15	39	—	—
West Texas A&M University	6,483	1	—	1	—	—	52	—	51	1	—
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	31,419	3	—	1	—	2	294	4	287	3	—
College of Eastern Utah	3,169	—	—	—	—	—	43	3	39	1	—
Salt Lake Community College	21,348	3	—	—	1	2	249	5	237	7	—
Southern Utah University	5,484	7	—	1	—	6	100	14	81	5	—
University of Utah	26,358	14	—	1	—	13	808	58	744	6	2
Utah State University	20,808	2	—	1	—	1	215	13	202	—	1
Utah Valley State College	14,756	4	—	—	—	4	73	1	70	2	—
Weber State University	13,907	1	—	—	—	1	113	2	111	—	—
VERMONT ⁸											
University of Vermont	⁴	—	—	—	—	—	210	15	194	1	—
VIRGINIA											
College of William and Mary	7,722	2	—	2	—	—	189	6	182	1	—
George Mason University	24,368	8	—	2	3	3	441	47	389	5	1
Hampton University	5,552	2	—	—	—	2	138	7	131	—	—
James Madison University	13,209	9	—	—	2	7	212	46	166	—	1
Longwood College	3,325	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	76	—	—
Mary Washington College	3,745	—	—	—	—	—	90	1	88	1	1
Norfolk State University	8,351	—	—	—	—	—	171	15	150	6	2
Northern Virginia Community College	35,337	9	—	—	—	9	119	1	117	1	—
Old Dominion University	17,800	7	—	—	3	4	289	6	279	4	—
Radford University	8,270	3	—	1	—	2	151	18	133	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent crime total ²	Violent Crime					Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total ³	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,627	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—
University of Richmond	4,388	1	—	1	—	—	105	5	98	2	—
University of Virginia	21,488	6	—	2	2	2	354	9	343	2	5
Virginia Commonwealth University	21,681	13	—	2	7	4	683	13	659	11	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	26,645	20	—	6	3	11	385	34	349	2	4
Virginia State University	4,006	3	—	2	—	1	84	7	75	2	—
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,564	5	—	4	—	1	302	25	271	6	1
Eastern Washington University	7,588	—	—	—	—	—	69	8	60	1	—
University of Washington	34,368	8	—	—	2	6	1,070	143	867	60	6
Washington State University: Pullman	20,122	6	—	5	—	1	289	61	224	4	6
Vancouver ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	10	—	—
Western Washington University	11,039	2	—	1	—	1	208	20	177	11	1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,400	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	15	—	—
Glenville State College	2,179	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—
Marshall University	13,164	5	—	3	2	—	127	7	120	—	—
West Liberty State College	2,412	1	—	1	—	—	35	1	34	—	4
West Virginia State College	4,545	—	—	—	—	—	48	10	37	1	3
West Virginia Tech	2,486	1	—	—	—	1	18	—	18	—	—
West Virginia University	21,743	10	—	2	3	5	265	21	232	12	7
WISCONSIN ⁶											
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	11,251	3	—	1	—	2	198	5	187	6	1

¹ The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1996-1997 school year, the most recent school year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.

⁴ Student enrollment figures were not available.

⁵ Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

⁶ Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

⁷ Complete arson figures for 1998 for Massachusetts were not available.

⁸ Due to reporting changes, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
ALABAMA										
Blount	550		—	6	2	38	189	263	52	
Calhoun	733		2	3	13	40	201	445	29	
Dale	74		—	—	1	6	27	35	5	
Elmore	562		1	9	3	26	151	354	18	
Lawrence	145		1	1	1	4	43	68	27	
Limestone	314		1	9	6	16	79	162	41	
Mobile	3,241		3	33	59	268	1,053	1,631	194	
Montgomery	981		1	9	12	90	246	574	49	
Russell	385		—	4	1	20	151	181	28	
St. Clair	283		1	11	2	32	27	197	13	
ARIZONA										
Coconino	694	697	4	16	10	53	194	387	30	3
Maricopa	7,046	7,056	24	19	52	594	2,018	3,484	855	10
Mohave	1,922	1,943	2	3	24	114	721	932	126	21
Pima	11,646	11,757	26	111	182	543	2,214	6,899	1,671	111
ARKANSAS										
Benton	733	741	—	16	2	103	158	392	62	8
Craighead	366	368	5	2	1	27	121	153	57	2
Crawford	479	503	2	1	—	87	152	209	28	24
Crittenden	644	660	3	5	10	139	230	225	32	16
Faulkner	708	715	1	4	2	93	253	303	52	7
Jefferson	638	644	10	6	14	47	181	308	72	6
Lonoke	313	313	1	—	—	—	162	116	34	—
Miller	618	625	2	8	—	141	185	231	51	7
Pulaski	2,474	2,493	13	37	45	80	602	1,521	176	19
Saline	1,202	1,202	3	15	1	125	336	634	88	—
Sebastian	273	276	1	1	—	27	70	166	8	3
Washington	775	776	1	14	2	226	145	315	72	1
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,978	4,006	6	26	189	306	842	1,905	704	28
Alameda Highway Patrol	184	184	—	—	2	9	9	50	114	—
Butte	2,829	2,894	2	39	44	193	1,006	1,524	21	65
Butte Highway Patrol	411	411	—	—	—	2	—	43	366	—
Contra Costa	6,837	6,888	9	59	185	503	1,663	4,335	83	51
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	1,506	1,506	—	—	1	98	17	79	1,311	—
El Dorado	2,168	2,182	5	30	15	370	747	987	14	14
El Dorado Highway Patrol	172	172	—	—	—	—	—	3	169	—
Fresno	6,481	6,711	14	65	134	1,444	1,427	2,557	840	230
Fresno Highway Patrol	168	168	—	—	—	7	2	11	148	—
Kern	13,486	14,349	31	110	366	1,762	3,602	6,378	1,237	863
Kern Highway Patrol	177	178	—	—	—	6	—	73	98	1
Los Angeles	29,076	29,486	131	256	2,219	7,664	5,612	8,760	4,434	410
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	646	647	—	—	9	158	31	72	376	1
Madera	1,575	1,687	6	16	23	128	644	723	35	112
Madera Highway Patrol	241	241	—	—	—	1	—	24	216	—
Marin	1,265	1,269	1	9	23	179	267	779	7	4
Marin Highway Patrol	90	90	—	—	1	—	3	1	85	—
Merced	2,419	2,420	9	26	22	409	1,059	894	—	1
Merced Highway Patrol	395	395	—	—	—	1	—	57	337	—
Monterey	1,990	2,018	5	23	43	101	658	1,138	22	28
Monterey Highway Patrol	250	250	—	—	—	1	—	—	249	—
Napa	606	611	—	8	3	32	175	386	2	5
Napa Highway Patrol	101	101	—	—	—	2	1	3	95	—
Orange	2,975	2,999	3	13	61	256	660	1,726	256	24
Orange Highway Patrol	86	86	—	1	1	24	5	31	24	—
Placer	2,628	2,638	6	26	24	136	855	1,544	37	10
Placer Highway Patrol	185	185	—	—	—	—	—	14	171	—
Riverside	14,020	14,087	37	82	331	1,736	3,715	6,470	1,649	67
Riverside Highway Patrol	56	56	—	—	—	5	1	6	44	—
Sacramento	28,641	28,779	41	306	1,188	2,642	6,774	16,926	764	138
Sacramento Highway Patrol	6,333	6,333	—	1	6	13	80	886	5,347	—
San Bernardino	8,881	8,992	24	66	268	805	2,912	3,534	1,272	111
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	90	90	—	—	—	12	36	3	39	—
San Diego	8,548	8,613	7	73	263	1,042	2,328	3,456	1,379	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
San Diego Highway Patrol	210	210	—	—	—	22	7	61	120	—
San Joaquin	4,563	4,628	13	63	105	353	1,359	2,568	102	65
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	1,122	1,122	—	—	—	3	4	290	825	—
San Luis Obispo	1,609	1,612	2	53	3	231	412	902	6	3
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	120	120	—	—	—	2	—	41	77	—
San Mateo	2,403	2,419	2	18	33	27	244	1,850	229	16
San Mateo Highway Patrol	38	38	—	—	1	4	1	9	23	—
Santa Barbara	3,007	3,041	3	41	42	530	942	1,427	22	34
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	118	118	—	—	—	4	—	14	100	—
Santa Clara	2,891	2,894	5	48	38	364	560	1,672	204	3
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	80	80	—	—	—	27	2	7	44	—
Santa Cruz	3,211	3,234	4	28	44	351	851	1,922	11	23
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	288	288	—	—	—	3	—	88	197	—
Shasta	1,898	1,970	4	23	29	251	640	907	44	72
Shasta Highway Patrol	212	212	—	—	—	1	—	47	164	—
Solano	582	605	1	11	15	119	182	248	6	23
Solano Highway Patrol	72	72	—	—	—	1	2	16	53	—
Sonoma	3,697	3,726	4	58	58	367	962	2,207	41	29
Sonoma Highway Patrol	343	343	—	—	—	3	—	95	245	—
Stanislaus	5,701	5,922	8	39	131	1,082	1,534	2,342	565	221
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	245	245	—	—	—	1	—	28	216	—
Sutter	751	754	1	10	6	42	229	441	22	3
Sutter Highway Patrol	76	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—
Tulare	3,608	4,111	11	31	81	505	1,147	1,833	—	503
Tulare Highway Patrol	892	892	—	—	—	—	—	187	705	—
Ventura	1,638	1,663	5	14	25	162	418	877	137	25
Ventura Highway Patrol	29	29	—	—	—	1	—	1	27	—
Yolo	444	449	3	7	7	61	170	190	6	5
Yolo Highway Patrol	65	65	—	—	—	—	2	2	61	—
Yuba	1,878	1,904	5	18	39	239	598	977	2	26
Yuba Highway Patrol	212	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	—
COLORADO										
Adams	4,273	4,302	3	48	55	250	917	2,371	629	29
Arapahoe	3,258	3,360	3	23	49	160	775	1,999	249	102
Douglas	1,986	2,010	2	13	12	72	399	1,397	91	24
El Paso	2,847	2,870	2	22	34	263	741	1,611	174	23
Jefferson	3,616	3,660	4	14	18	69	813	2,514	184	44
Larimer	1,438	1,445	—	71	6	65	265	945	86	7
Mesa	1,867	1,890	2	4	11	77	372	1,289	112	23
Pueblo	1,108	1,109	2	6	4	25	249	732	90	1
Weld	1,593	1,605	3	24	16	503	350	547	150	12
DELAWARE²										
Kent State Police			3		49	402	609	1,177	144	2
New Castle Police Department			8		227	788	1,889	5,272	985	32
New Castle State Police			2		347	477	813	5,567	593	10
FLORIDA										
Alachua	7,281	7,306	2	101	117	839	1,835	3,924	463	25
Bay	3,082	3,088	2	12	33	295	625	1,981	134	6
Brevard	7,167	7,209	8	76	132	876	1,543	4,119	413	42
Broward	7,126	7,144	12	97	360	1,161	1,409	3,145	942	18
Charlotte	3,558	3,563	1	15	29	200	903	2,200	210	5
Clay	4,285	4,312	3	41	44	419	506	3,054	218	27
Collier	9,241	9,290	4	89	183	833	2,044	5,396	692	49
Dade	105,007	105,288	120	773	4,195	9,587	16,630	58,254	15,448	281
Escambia	12,193	12,221	15	119	460	1,511	2,753	6,713	622	28
Flagler	1,034	1,037	1	9	10	81	178	717	38	3
Gadsden	976	982	3	5	59	157	285	375	92	6
Hernando	4,188	4,216	2	72	34	449	1,066	2,365	200	28
Hillsborough	35,527	35,599	35	261	858	2,912	6,149	21,718	3,594	72
Lake	3,954	3,963	1	56	35	635	1,128	1,870	229	9
Lee	11,100	11,169	14	174	243	635	2,737	5,836	1,461	69
Leon	2,663	2,674	1	30	97	492	804	1,020	219	11
Manatee	10,253	10,281	7	65	297	1,347	2,431	5,509	597	28
Marion	5,789	5,795	14	73	76	976	1,541	2,797	312	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
FLORIDA—Continued										
Martin	3,766	3,776	2	19	69	320	888	2,289	179	10
Nassau	1,444	1,450	1	34	18	176	411	682	122	6
Okaloosa	3,943	3,951	8	61	60	515	1,557	1,573	169	8
Orange	38,733	38,733	21	259	1,200	3,813	7,519	21,981	3,940	—
Osceola	5,389	5,393	5	40	76	405	1,737	2,815	311	4
Palm Beach	31,899	32,054	29	324	827	2,597	6,898	17,653	3,571	155
Pasco	11,808	11,881	10	91	200	853	2,984	6,804	866	73
Pinellas	12,418	12,501	12	107	187	946	2,522	7,768	876	83
Polk	17,316	17,316	23	136	340	1,524	5,302	8,172	1,819	—
Santa Rosa	3,280	3,290	8	85	39	411	813	1,744	180	10
Sarasota	8,394	8,408	6	46	89	452	1,701	5,737	363	14
Seminole	5,481	5,485	8	42	102	602	1,133	3,109	485	4
St. Johns	3,246	3,256	8	10	54	468	729	1,814	163	10
St. Lucie	2,285	2,299	2	21	48	251	543	1,251	169	14
Volusia	7,031	7,089	3	96	97	920	1,923	3,422	570	58
GEORGIA										
Barrow	758	759	—	6	4	126	199	343	80	1
Bartow	528	528	2	2	19	33	359	—	113	—
Bibb	2,026		1	7	42	35	446	1,330	165	
Bryan	302		1	—	4	12	62	203	20	
Carroll	1,670		1	14	14	107	474	916	144	
Catoosa	1,061	1,061	—	2	12	32	174	731	110	—
Chatham Police Department	2,813	2,836	4	22	36	217	560	1,734	240	23
Chattahoochee	50	51	—	1	—	1	41	2	5	1
Cherokee	1,262		4	5	9	96	306	735	107	
Clayton Police Department	9,597	9,662	9	29	269	287	1,969	5,688	1,346	65
Cobb Police Department	14,195	14,282	7	93	379	383	2,713	9,081	1,539	87
Columbia	1,979		6	5	26	64	280	1,505	93	
Coweta	1,558	1,575	1	11	17	89	445	850	145	17
Dade	220		—	2	4	14	62	101	37	
Dekalb	34	34	—	—	1	1	16	16	—	—
Dekalb Police Department	40,664	40,848	64	133	1,922	849	7,950	22,871	6,875	184
Dougherty Police Department	471		1	—	5	18	161	262	24	
Douglas	1,988	1,992	4	5	17	84	396	1,236	246	4
Fayette	609		—	3	5	23	171	351	56	
Forsyth	2,732		2	9	18	310	473	1,725	195	
Fulton	107	107	—	1	3	18	1	59	25	—
Fulton Police Department	6,772	6,793	21	61	251	439	1,219	3,704	1,077	21
Gwinnett Police Department	16,049		16	107	410	468	2,426	10,919	1,703	
Harris	94	95	—	1	3	4	35	39	12	1
Henry Police Department	2,953	2,954	3	25	33	118	716	1,806	252	1
Houston	1,436	1,438	1	5	4	80	223	1,050	73	2
Jones	426	426	4	—	4	37	157	195	29	—
Lee	528	530	—	1	3	18	165	308	33	2
McDuffie	399	399	1	—	9	30	80	245	34	—
Newton	894	894	4	2	10	30	239	529	80	—
Oconee	307	309	—	2	3	20	80	174	28	2
Paulding	1,590	1,594	—	4	9	151	408	912	106	4
Peach	196	196	1	1	4	56	40	86	8	—
Pickens	221	221	—	2	—	19	73	102	25	—
Richmond	14,665		23	141	552	226	2,581	9,580	1,562	
Rockdale	1,915		1	4	16	226	256	1,279	133	
Spalding	1,709	1,713	3	10	33	183	393	926	161	4
Twiggs	64	64	—	—	—	—	24	33	7	—
Walker	1,322		1	4	11	33	383	755	135	
Walton	1,034		2	2	17	40	281	610	82	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,995	2,014	3	9	10	104	439	1,329	101	19
Bannock	259	261	—	4	—	23	61	160	11	2
Canyon	839	845	1	8	6	87	262	406	69	6
ILLINOIS³										
INDIANA										
Adams State Police	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Allen	2,366	2,367	1	19	28	22	446	1,673	177	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
INDIANA—Continued										
Allen State Police	119	119	—	3	1	21	10	60	24	—
Boone State Police	11	11	—	—	—	1	1	6	3	—
Clark	624	640	1	9	1	93	177	293	50	16
Clark State Police	136	136	—	1	2	30	16	72	15	—
Clay State Police	37	38	1	—	1	6	6	21	2	1
Clinton	149	150	—	—	2	29	57	45	16	1
Clinton State Police	24	24	—	2	—	4	6	8	4	—
Dearborn	222	223	—	1	—	9	100	99	13	1
Dearborn State Police	124	125	—	2	1	24	15	78	4	1
De Kalb State Police	25	25	1	1	—	9	3	9	2	—
Delaware	895	899	—	4	6	188	126	529	42	4
Delaware State Police	49	49	—	—	—	7	11	27	4	—
Elkhart ⁴	2,028	2,066	5	9	26	4	636	1,177	171	38
Elkhart State Police	124	124	1	1	3	25	23	58	13	—
Floyd State Police	32	33	—	1	2	8	2	16	3	1
Hamilton	882	900	—	13	3	135	169	523	39	18
Hamilton State Police	20	20	—	1	—	5	2	8	4	—
Hancock	356	356	—	5	4	2	76	259	10	—
Hancock State Police	15	15	—	2	—	4	—	8	1	—
Harrison	538	541	1	4	—	2	134	366	31	3
Harrison State Police	62	62	2	1	—	14	17	26	2	—
Hendricks State Police	42	43	—	—	—	9	7	21	5	1
Howard	598	604	—	2	2	25	159	372	38	6
Howard State Police	14	14	—	—	—	1	—	11	2	—
Huntington	130	130	1	—	—	41	39	49	—	—
Huntington State Police	19	19	—	—	—	6	3	9	1	—
Johnson State Police	21	21	—	—	—	4	1	12	4	—
Lake	907	907	—	5	14	8	197	585	98	—
Lake State Police	285	285	—	—	5	39	11	117	113	—
Madison State Police	61	62	—	—	—	17	12	25	7	1
Marion State Police	364	364	—	4	1	58	6	181	114	—
Monroe State Police	86	86	—	3	1	12	23	45	2	—
Morgan State Police	55	56	4	2	—	18	4	15	12	1
Ohio State Police	19	19	—	1	—	6	2	10	—	—
Porter	995	—	—	2	7	92	193	603	98	—
Porter State Police	77	77	—	—	3	15	2	40	17	—
Scott	158	158	—	2	—	5	27	109	15	—
Scott State Police	51	52	—	3	—	10	14	15	9	1
St. Joseph	2,533	2,542	3	12	23	9	508	1,855	123	9
St. Joseph State Police	139	140	—	3	—	28	23	69	16	1
Tippecanoe	904	913	1	8	5	26	194	617	53	9
Tippecanoe State Police	114	116	1	3	—	27	7	68	8	2
Tipton State Police	11	11	—	1	—	3	5	2	—	—
Vanderburgh	1,236	1,244	4	4	4	141	107	933	43	8
Vanderburgh State Police	94	94	—	2	—	13	6	61	12	—
Vigo State Police	164	164	1	1	—	27	34	80	21	—
Warrick	615	619	—	3	1	6	80	504	21	4
Warrick State Police	22	22	—	1	—	8	1	9	3	—
Wells	146	147	—	2	—	9	36	84	15	1
Wells State Police	17	18	—	1	—	2	3	11	—	1
IOWA										
Black Hawk	251	252	—	5	3	10	89	134	10	1
Dubuque	359	364	—	3	1	19	123	193	20	5
Johnson	496	497	1	3	1	71	135	255	30	1
Linn	564	567	—	5	6	68	176	275	34	3
Polk	1,479	1,497	1	11	7	108	302	881	169	18
Scott	318	318	—	4	3	26	88	184	13	—
Warren	330	332	—	1	1	27	87	193	21	2
Woodbury	164	164	1	8	—	25	67	54	9	—
KANSAS³										
KENTUCKY³										
Boone	271	—	1	—	4	22	53	175	16	—
Boone Police Department	910	—	1	9	12	46	276	512	54	—
Jefferson Police Department	13,874	13,917	12	67	373	2,548	2,562	7,395	917	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	555	555	1	7	10	53	105	352	27	—
Ascension	2,434	2,434	1	20	42	125	787	1,311	148	—
Bossier	870	871	—	3	4	226	109	515	13	1
Caddo	1,837	1,837	3	23	16	186	629	906	74	—
Calcasieu	5,511	5,528	4	29	71	318	977	3,874	238	17
East Baton Rouge	13,331	13,363	9	48	250	386	1,991	9,807	840	32
Jefferson	24,465	24,703	29	121	697	1,826	3,905	14,775	3,112	238
Lafayette	1,789	1,800	3	29	28	208	470	897	154	11
Lafourche	2,026	2,040	6	18	27	130	300	1,426	119	14
Livingston	1,278	1,280	2	10	19	228	573	399	47	2
Ouachita	2,763	2,766	8	29	40	246	714	1,557	169	3
Plaquemines	644		1	11	3	114	191	249	75	
Rapides	1,929		3	23	24	296	597	845	141	
St. Charles	2,160	2,179	1	22	40	316	427	1,194	160	19
St. James	812	815	3	9	13	213	119	397	58	3
St. John the Baptist	1,643	1,643	3	5	35	68	546	841	145	—
St. Landry	1,069	1,078	2	7	18	99	366	533	44	9
St. Martin	717	717	3	10	11	41	339	278	35	—
St. Tammany	3,771	3,788	6	27	36	264	858	2,279	301	17
Terrebonne	3,995	4,009	3	33	43	383	994	2,231	308	14
Webster	354		2	4	2	91	77	164	14	
West Baton Rouge	1,166	1,171	—	4	14	72	87	938	51	5
MAINE										
Androscoggin	305	305	—	—	—	2	96	197	10	—
Androscoggin State Police	182	182	—	1	1	2	72	92	14	—
Cumberland	760	766	—	4	2	9	316	394	35	6
Cumberland State Police	194	194	—	—	—	6	71	106	11	—
MARYLAND										
Allegany	201	201	1	1	2	19	38	131	9	—
Allegany State Police	583	585	—	4	2	31	132	379	35	2
Anne Arundel Police Department	17,833	17,932	6	96	481	1,340	3,023	11,519	1,368	99
Anne Arundel State Police	249	249	—	3	2	67	2	153	22	—
Baltimore County	7	7	—	—	—	3	1	3	—	—
Baltimore County Police Department	39,316	39,666	21	223	1,876	3,984	6,880	22,989	3,343	350
Baltimore County State Police	85	85	—	2	—	7	4	59	13	—
Calvert	1,136	1,136	—	11	5	141	235	688	56	—
Calvert State Police	494	513	—	5	7	79	105	285	13	19
Carroll	9	9	—	—	—	2	1	6	—	—
Carroll State Police	2,133	2,144	2	30	36	112	532	1,312	109	11
Cecil	724	724	2	11	9	87	211	371	33	—
Cecil State Police	1,295	1,318	3	15	19	226	394	586	52	23
Charles	4,797	4,797	4	35	125	425	703	3,157	348	—
Charles State Police	211	258	—	—	8	7	11	166	19	47
Frederick	1,101	1,101	1	14	5	35	261	730	55	—
Frederick State Police	960	981	—	8	13	89	163	625	62	21
Harford	3,029	3,029	6	15	63	212	595	1,899	239	—
Harford State Police	618	647	2	—	14	39	82	400	81	29
Howard	7,676	7,677	6	41	184	196	1,211	5,428	610	1
Howard State Police	47	86	—	—	3	11	2	29	2	39
Montgomery	29,774	30,110	12	159	712	955	4,049	21,222	2,665	336
Montgomery State Police	29	29	—	—	—	10	2	16	1	—
Prince George's Police Department	45,524	46,006	101	262	2,722	3,878	7,647	22,331	8,583	482
Prince George's State Police	161	161	—	1	1	37	3	87	32	—
Queen Anne's	602	602	2	8	6	42	150	354	40	—
Queen Anne's State Police	434	448	—	3	5	40	83	263	40	14
Washington	921	921	1	4	11	87	234	538	46	—
Washington State Police	504	526	—	9	9	114	92	245	35	22
MASSACHUSETTS⁵										
Berkshire State Police	97		—	—	—	21	18	54	4	
Bristol State Police	88		—	—	4	20	2	8	54	
Hampden State Police	46		—	—	—	16	11	16	3	
Hampshire State Police	30		—	—	—	16	6	8	—	
Norfolk State Police	13		—	—	—	2	1	4	6	
Plymouth State Police	83		—	—	—	28	2	11	42	
Suffolk State Police	172		—	—	2	22	2	97	49	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	817	823	—	25	5	58	255	395	79	6
Allegan State Police	513	525	1	13	3	47	171	249	29	12
Bay	854	859	—	7	7	30	168	601	41	5
Bay State Police	505	512	—	24	5	42	138	261	35	7
Berrien State Police	426	441	5	13	4	69	96	197	42	15
Calhoun State Police	248	254	3	16	2	33	60	119	15	6
Clinton	359	361	1	2	—	12	92	220	32	2
Clinton State Police	14	18	—	2	—	1	4	7	—	4
Eaton	2,232	2,241	—	30	40	72	351	1,646	93	9
Eaton State Police	42	44	—	8	—	4	8	20	2	2
Genesee	1,171	1,172	2	13	9	63	263	716	105	1
Genesee State Police	416	427	—	23	3	34	134	178	44	11
Ingham	1,485	1,499	1	28	16	70	342	915	113	14
Ingham State Police	110	113	—	7	—	3	12	82	6	3
Jackson	1,035	1,049	2	14	13	101	253	570	82	14
Jackson State Police	359	362	—	9	4	44	88	188	26	3
Kalamazoo State Police	27	31	—	5	1	3	4	10	4	4
Kent	4,223	4,240	2	47	30	234	1,012	2,682	216	17
Kent State Police	151	160	1	12	—	11	40	78	9	9
Lapeer	478	481	—	2	2	19	108	322	25	3
Lapeer State Police	212	216	1	14	1	33	59	84	20	4
Lenawee	555	559	—	5	4	27	133	352	34	4
Lenawee State Police	179	183	2	22	3	27	42	67	16	4
Livingston	719	726	—	8	6	36	180	429	60	7
Livingston State Police	676	681	1	17	5	56	149	415	33	5
Macomb	2,369	2,369	—	25	14	179	361	1,664	126	—
Macomb State Police	75	79	—	8	—	12	13	32	10	4
Midland	453	458	—	12	1	30	127	258	25	5
Midland State Police	33	33	—	5	—	4	5	17	2	—
Monroe	3,122	3,166	—	26	27	124	609	2,077	259	44
Monroe State Police	372	392	—	15	2	43	85	201	26	20
Muskegon State Police	515	520	—	14	2	43	163	252	41	5
Oakland	6,226	6,323	1	51	55	309	991	4,562	257	97
Oakland State Police	338	339	4	8	2	20	123	169	12	1
Ottawa	3,444	3,456	1	56	17	241	671	2,266	192	12
Ottawa State Police	154	155	1	12	1	5	41	85	9	1
Saginaw	1,671	—	3	22	17	95	286	1,169	79	—
Saginaw State Police	325	335	1	42	3	26	61	156	36	10
St. Clair	2,243	2,265	—	27	14	155	413	1,523	111	22
St. Clair State Police	281	292	—	6	3	15	100	132	25	11
Van Buren	856	864	1	11	2	54	281	443	64	8
Van Buren State Police	703	735	5	21	4	87	215	325	46	32
Washtenaw	2,776	2,811	6	55	55	215	638	1,453	354	35
Washtenaw State Police	227	230	1	23	6	27	77	73	20	3
Wayne	50	50	—	—	—	1	10	37	2	—
Wayne State Police	131	143	—	18	5	28	8	57	15	12
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	553	555	—	6	1	15	163	309	59	2
Benton	286	286	—	7	2	7	89	164	17	—
Carver	330	331	—	1	1	12	35	255	26	1
Chisago	1,011	1,014	—	26	4	27	184	706	64	3
Clay	107	107	—	4	—	6	33	57	7	—
Dakota	241	245	—	3	3	14	63	134	24	4
Hennepin	260	260	—	4	2	30	44	151	29	—
Houston	44	44	—	2	—	2	3	32	5	—
Isanti	390	391	—	8	—	20	135	186	41	1
Olmsted	365	370	—	16	—	27	94	205	23	5
Polk	238	239	—	6	—	12	92	115	13	1
Ramsey	321	322	—	2	2	10	24	262	21	1
Scott	72	73	—	2	—	2	18	39	11	1
Sherburne	530	531	—	11	—	9	135	318	57	1
Stearns	615	618	—	7	—	10	155	393	50	3
St. Louis	1,096	1,099	—	26	1	45	430	521	73	3
Washington	1,279	1,289	—	10	4	34	293	843	95	10
Wright	1,503	1,505	1	12	5	25	299	1,053	108	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MISSISSIPPI										
Hancock	308		1	6	26	25	154	58	38	
Harrison	1,048	1,060	3	12	20	19	537	443	14	12
Hinds	692	694	2	2	10	35	275	296	72	2
Madison	739	744	2	11	20	72	276	262	96	5
Rankin	993	997	—	2	3	42	434	459	53	4
MISSOURI										
Andrew	149	149	1	—	—	4	50	87	7	—
Boone	897	902	—	8	6	52	180	607	44	5
Buchanan	250	252	—	1	—	52	63	116	18	2
Cass	556	562	3	9	2	49	184	269	40	6
Christian	443	447	—	11	—	2	175	213	42	4
Clay	190	193	1	2	3	16	86	68	14	3
Franklin	1,574	1,575	3	11	6	135	579	691	149	1
Greene	1,434	1,434	—	5	12	165	326	854	72	—
Jackson	722	729	3	14	11	50	228	354	62	7
Jasper	549	549	2	6	1	34	209	271	26	—
Jefferson	3,588	3,618	1	29	8	473	793	2,034	250	30
Lafayette	170	170	2	2	—	2	106	42	16	—
Platte	347	347	—	1	8	53	85	178	22	—
Ray	103	103	—	—	1	6	44	50	2	—
St. Charles	1,896	1,911	—	21	12	147	433	1,193	90	15
St. Louis County Police Department	13,178	13,250	9	59	198	570	1,661	9,743	938	72
Webster	192	194	—	1	1	4	83	92	11	2
MONTANA³										
Yellowstone	949	951	1	—	4	33	166	668	77	2
NEBRASKA										
Cass	308	308	—	1	1	3	63	198	42	—
Cass State Patrol	4	4	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—
Dakota	117	117	—	—	—	3	30	69	15	—
Dakota State Patrol	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas	1,525	1,534	—	8	8	83	196	1,124	106	9
Lancaster	505	513	—	4	1	13	102	348	37	8
Lancaster State Patrol	10	10	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	—
Sarpy	1,125		2	3	9	39	220	789	63	
Sarpy State Patrol	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—
Washington	169	169	—	—	—	2	37	119	11	—
Washington State Patrol	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
NEVADA										
Nye	1,049	1,055	1	—	8	86	469	462	23	6
Washoe	1,800	1,818	4	42	18	216	385	958	177	18
NEW HAMPSHIRE³										
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	718	723	—	4	15	38	107	523	31	5
Bergen State Police	208	208	—	—	3	10	16	122	57	—
Burlington State Police	577	589	4	11	7	34	148	317	56	12
Camden State Police	35	35	—	—	1	8	1	21	4	—
Cape May State Police	380	385	—	7	5	28	112	210	18	5
Cumberland State Police	829	851	2	13	17	98	247	387	65	22
Essex Police Department	339	349	4	17	78	32	37	112	59	10
Essex State Police	48	48	—	—	3	9	4	30	2	—
Gloucester State Police	29	29	—	—	—	1	1	13	14	—
Hudson State Police	24	25	—	—	3	3	1	14	3	1
Hunterdon State Police	258	265	—	4	1	19	82	143	9	7
Mercer State Police	229	229	—	—	4	6	30	176	13	—
Middlesex State Police	136	136	—	3	5	8	5	102	13	—
Monmouth State Police	328	333	—	3	3	18	68	206	30	5
Morris State Police	41	41	—	1	5	7	8	16	4	—
Ocean State Police	98	99	—	—	—	14	17	64	3	1
Passaic State Police	68	68	—	—	—	2	8	32	26	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Salem State Police	397	402	3	1	8	42	122	194	27	5
Somerset State Police	20	20	2	—	—	3	3	11	1	—
Sussex State Police	410	413	—	4	4	26	111	237	28	3
Union State Police	65	65	—	—	5	6	8	32	14	—
Warren State Police	258	260	—	2	3	10	88	133	22	2
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,568	5,640	16	49	237	692	1,702	2,157	715	72
Dona Ana	2,019	2,034	6	45	18	232	724	900	94	15
NEW YORK										
Albany State Police	617	617	—	3	7	17	65	515	10	—
Broome State Police	640	—	—	2	8	47	199	373	11	—
Cayuga State Police	308	308	—	1	2	77	82	134	12	—
Chautauqua	966	972	2	4	5	42	247	630	36	6
Chautauqua State Police	200	205	2	3	2	27	53	107	6	5
Chemung	465	468	—	12	7	43	91	297	15	3
Chemung State Police	331	334	1	2	1	81	45	183	18	3
Dutchess	1,025	1,028	1	6	10	50	202	715	41	3
Dutchess State Police	734	738	—	7	7	128	202	363	27	4
Erie	1,320	1,332	3	4	14	80	214	972	33	12
Erie State Police	663	665	—	1	9	87	172	363	31	2
Genesee	531	537	—	11	2	37	125	338	18	6
Genesee State Police	133	133	—	2	1	12	27	87	4	—
Herkimer	24	24	—	—	—	1	—	23	—	—
Herkimer State Police	406	411	—	3	5	30	199	165	4	5
Livingston	698	702	—	4	3	17	131	512	31	4
Livingston State Police	181	183	—	1	2	41	15	110	12	2
Madison	135	—	—	—	1	4	48	81	1	—
Madison State Police	366	—	2	5	1	29	136	189	4	—
Monroe	5,820	5,835	1	20	69	51	714	4,682	283	15
Monroe State Police	138	138	—	—	5	15	14	97	7	—
Montgomery	332	334	—	—	—	8	62	250	12	2
Montgomery State Police	153	—	—	1	5	14	37	95	1	—
Nassau State Police	21	22	—	—	1	8	1	9	2	1
New York State Police	104	104	—	—	1	3	2	97	1	—
Niagara	1,745	1,757	3	5	27	75	372	1,153	110	12
Niagara State Police	290	—	—	2	3	6	62	194	23	—
Oneida	883	894	—	30	2	152	241	440	18	11
Oneida State Police	697	706	—	7	4	80	239	348	19	9
Onondaga	2,766	2,781	1	36	57	113	512	1,944	103	15
Onondaga State Police	873	—	2	4	12	69	209	558	19	—
Ontario	1,158	1,163	—	8	4	20	268	818	40	5
Ontario State Police	423	423	—	1	2	23	84	297	16	—
Orange State Police	828	842	6	10	17	55	141	543	56	14
Orleans	269	269	—	4	1	19	89	155	1	—
Orleans State Police	63	63	—	—	—	11	28	21	3	—
Oswego	493	524	1	5	5	6	145	311	20	31
Oswego State Police	679	681	—	1	8	27	278	358	7	2
Putnam	406	410	—	1	7	19	133	229	17	4
Putnam State Police	151	151	—	1	2	19	32	79	18	—
Rensselaer	647	649	—	3	9	33	156	434	12	2
Rensselaer State Police	405	406	1	3	1	31	138	222	9	1
Rockland	55	55	—	1	—	7	1	45	1	—
Rockland State Police	31	34	—	1	—	9	5	12	4	3
Saratoga	986	—	—	2	4	36	243	655	46	—
Saratoga State Police	498	504	1	6	6	39	158	276	12	6
Schenectady	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Schenectady State Police	81	81	2	—	1	6	23	49	—	—
Schoharie	139	143	—	—	—	4	55	79	1	4
Shoharie State Police	188	188	—	2	—	8	84	90	4	—
Suffolk	156	156	—	2	3	111	15	16	9	—
Suffolk State Police	63	—	—	1	5	14	22	20	1	—
Tioga	211	215	—	3	1	6	62	127	12	4
Tioga State Police	134	135	—	—	1	9	40	80	4	1
Warren	1,076	1,080	—	6	6	46	210	785	23	4
Warren State Police	183	—	—	2	1	17	43	110	10	—
Washington	481	—	—	—	—	119	137	221	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW YORK—Continued										
Washington State Police	229	230	—	10	1	59	76	78	5	1
Wayne	721	729	—	10	8	13	201	464	25	8
Wayne State Police	478	487	—	3	4	13	116	324	18	9
Westchester Public Safety	373	374	—	—	6	13	22	301	31	1
Westchester State Police	547	557	—	1	9	107	131	265	34	10
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,240	1,250	3	9	29	55	433	640	71	10
Alexander	591	595	1	6	2	26	212	317	27	4
Brunswick	1,530	1,551	7	17	18	126	682	546	134	21
Buncombe	2,569	2,569	3	10	25	196	816	1,344	175	—
Burke	1,686	1,699	7	13	17	196	563	792	98	13
Cabarrus	1,054	1,060	4	4	11	26	200	795	14	6
Caldwell	1,354	1,368	2	6	11	119	462	659	95	14
Catawba	1,942	1,961	3	16	16	97	620	1,081	109	19
Chatham	1,009	1,017	1	4	15	51	352	508	78	8
Cumberland	6,909	7,017	12	40	182	586	2,292	3,443	354	108
Currituck	660	664	1	4	5	57	266	301	26	4
Davidson	1,665	1,670	4	4	15	60	414	1,059	109	5
Davie	611	616	—	4	8	24	194	335	46	5
Durham	1,118	1,119	2	1	21	179	221	631	63	1
Edgecombe	771	784	3	11	18	44	297	352	46	13
Forsyth	3,483	3,550	3	23	39	141	1,010	2,108	159	67
Franklin	998	1,003	2	5	11	82	382	449	67	5
Gaston Police Department	2,323	2,359	9	16	21	307	681	1,157	132	36
Guilford	3,141	3,161	7	9	59	217	911	1,764	174	20
Johnston	2,396	2,400	4	8	33	146	930	1,135	140	4
Lincoln	1,455	1,464	1	7	17	86	427	860	57	9
Nash	939	959	5	4	13	44	314	503	56	20
New Hanover	3,094	3,099	4	25	40	193	969	1,675	188	5
Onslow	2,616	2,616	1	18	41	83	870	1,378	225	—
Orange	973	978	4	14	14	17	384	443	97	5
Pitt	2,192	2,220	6	20	42	279	802	900	143	28
Randolph	2,327	2,339	5	9	14	51	846	1,291	111	12
Rowan	1,732	1,748	5	13	23	116	664	829	82	16
Stokes	763	773	3	5	6	78	258	366	47	10
Union	2,196	2,205	2	19	12	82	729	1,283	69	9
Wake	3,220	3,275	2	49	51	184	1,358	1,345	231	55
Wayne	1,781	1,801	3	12	14	148	639	872	93	20
Yadkin	566	567	—	8	2	24	218	298	16	1
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	106	106	2	14	—	6	29	49	6	—
Cass	213	214	—	1	—	5	49	142	16	1
Grand Forks	263	265	1	6	1	1	54	179	21	2
Morton	131	133	—	6	—	9	13	93	10	2
OHIO										
Allen	1,472	1,479	2	16	15	114	212	1,040	73	7
Ashtabula	1,407	1,417	1	15	12	24	343	931	81	10
Auglaize	229	229	—	4	1	38	70	106	10	—
Clermont	1,511	1,527	—	49	7	18	436	928	73	16
Columbiana	370	373	—	14	3	3	77	228	45	3
Crawford	166	167	1	1	1	3	45	101	14	1
Delaware	993	1,003	—	4	15	5	355	557	57	10
Franklin	4,551	4,572	3	63	180	73	898	2,793	541	21
Fulton	397	399	—	1	2	14	101	248	31	2
Greene	393	394	—	10	2	5	93	250	33	1
Hamilton	7,279	7,336	3	60	136	77	937	5,752	314	57
Jefferson	278	279	1	—	—	—	83	192	2	1
Lake	745	752	—	6	5	9	120	559	46	7
Licking	892	892	—	1	2	20	185	633	51	—
Lorain	1,040	1,054	—	26	15	14	521	443	21	14
Lucas	1,473	1,486	—	24	22	26	289	1,051	61	13
Miami	547	552	—	9	7	17	69	373	72	5
Richland	1,156	1,162	—	4	12	34	335	722	49	6
Stark	3,040	3,054	4	23	48	17	835	1,931	182	14
Trumbull	340	341	1	—	2	49	68	163	57	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
OHIO—Continued										
Washington	608	616	—	16	3	44	128	403	14	8
Wood	733	735	—	3	2	17	192	469	50	2
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	133	133	—	1	1	24	40	59	8	—
Cleveland	350	357	1	8	4	30	143	121	43	7
Comanche	443	448	—	11	7	82	133	176	34	5
Creek	536	540	1	8	2	57	199	200	69	4
Garfield	123	130	—	1	—	5	55	59	3	7
Logan	240	241	—	3	4	18	93	100	22	1
McClain	207	208	3	2	1	30	97	56	18	1
Oklahoma	325	328	—	2	1	23	128	144	27	3
Osage	566	571	2	8	6	122	182	197	49	5
Pottawatomie	671	686	—	6	4	74	224	320	43	15
Rogers	585	588	—	4	5	42	189	290	55	3
Sequoyah	391	404	2	5	4	65	162	114	39	13
Tulsa	1,439	1,451	4	14	21	223	300	708	169	12
Wagoner	570	573	—	9	5	34	202	267	53	3
OREGON										
Clackamas	9,170	9,182	4	60	165	180	1,561	6,289	911	12
Columbia	400	407	—	2	—	7	115	232	44	7
Jackson	2,259	2,271	4	19	22	169	509	1,404	132	12
Lane	2,082	2,088	6	18	20	145	676	1,000	217	6
Marion	4,129	4,135	3	15	61	51	706	2,850	443	6
Multnomah	941	950	—	6	7	102	148	568	110	9
Polk	388	391	5	5	2	9	124	214	29	3
Washington	5,270	5,292	6	31	68	107	821	3,678	559	22
Yamhill	759	766	1	16	4	26	185	450	77	7
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	4	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Allegheny State Police	117	117	—	4	1	71	9	23	9	—
Beaver State Police	135	144	—	3	1	12	42	60	17	9
Berks State Police	693	700	4	2	10	70	209	346	52	7
Blair State Police	485	518	—	3	2	20	175	235	50	33
Bucks State Police	646	665	—	4	8	48	124	405	57	19
Butler State Police	918	939	2	9	6	30	205	590	76	21
Cambria State Police	316	328	1	10	—	45	97	128	35	12
Carbon State Police	365	366	1	6	1	25	120	182	30	1
Centre State Police	694	710	—	15	4	46	207	368	54	16
Chester State Police	1,518	1,540	—	12	18	105	425	834	124	22
Columbia State Police	253	254	2	2	1	9	79	141	19	1
Cumberland State Police	669	677	1	7	15	34	187	382	43	8
Delaware State Police	1,256	1,259	2	2	19	71	153	895	114	3
Elizabethville State Police	953	962	—	11	4	76	207	583	72	9
Erie State Police	1,816	1,827	1	16	19	56	402	1,232	90	11
Fayette State Police	2,102	2,262	2	35	38	110	672	921	324	160
Lackawanna State Police	478	498	1	13	5	61	172	190	36	20
Lancaster State Police	1,130	1,180	—	18	19	44	339	621	89	50
Lebanon State Police	383	386	3	5	6	11	96	226	36	3
Lehigh State Police	1,096	1,112	1	10	18	56	290	636	85	16
Luzerne State Police	828	873	—	9	4	84	181	478	72	45
Lycoming State Police	835	853	—	9	12	34	234	517	29	18
Northampton State Police	367	374	3	3	2	26	90	209	34	7
Perry State Police	518	523	—	1	5	22	163	290	37	5
Pike State Police	644	654	1	7	8	47	294	251	36	10
Skippack State Police	565	575	—	13	8	63	114	317	50	10
Somerset State Police	498	503	—	8	3	29	199	231	28	5
Washington State Police	806	844	5	12	15	49	289	349	87	38
Westmoreland State Police	1,813	1,868	1	21	18	129	395	1,024	225	55
Wyoming State Police	367	374	2	11	3	10	107	201	33	7
York State Police	974	995	—	15	12	128	245	494	80	21
RHODE ISLAND										
Chepachet/Lincoln Woods	168	172	—	13	—	16	3	119	17	4
Hope Valley	154	154	—	—	2	13	38	90	11	—
Wickford	90	90	—	2	1	—	12	74	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,448	3,471	9	33	75	430	931	1,572	398	23
Anderson	4,204	4,244	5	19	83	529	1,051	2,232	285	40
Berkeley	4,276	4,295	7	42	69	621	1,062	2,043	432	19
Charleston	4,596	4,604	5	32	96	397	1,030	2,628	408	8
Cherokee	1,449	1,460	4	9	23	263	301	767	82	11
Dorchester	2,113	2,122	2	24	38	236	432	1,214	167	9
Edgefield	472	475	2	5	11	26	164	226	38	3
Florence	3,234	3,246	5	42	59	379	714	1,822	213	12
Greenville	12,356	12,411	8	128	389	1,601	2,926	6,460	844	55
Horry Police Department	7,985	7,999	9	57	123	866	1,869	4,299	762	14
Lexington	5,359	5,370	8	52	147	555	1,715	2,469	413	11
Pickens	1,331	1,336	4	24	15	112	412	693	71	5
Richland	9,956	9,979	15	83	359	1,140	2,130	5,334	895	23
Spartanburg	9,028	9,083	14	67	282	1,069	2,071	4,857	668	55
Sumter	1,491	1,495	6	30	57	237	623	334	204	4
York	3,476	3,502	7	34	53	462	906	1,816	198	26
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Pennington	1,870	1,872	—	21	3	26	123	1,674	23	2
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	683	687	1	7	6	160	128	334	47	4
Blount	1,185	1,206	1	34	2	178	454	415	101	21
Carter	695	701	2	9	4	90	215	340	35	6
Hawkins	280	283	2	6	—	61	87	110	14	3
Knox ⁴	5,152	5,212	10	47	53	536	1,437	2,638	431	60
Loudon	579	580	—	3	8	66	172	285	45	1
Madison	1,088	1,093	5	4	12	109	334	550	74	5
Montgomery	739	740	2	—	4	107	193	400	33	1
Robertson ⁴	662	663	2	3	—	51	177	391	38	1
Sullivan	1,391	1,404	3	16	10	165	395	698	104	13
Sumner	1,130	1,137	—	6	5	88	399	567	65	7
Unicoi	118	118	—	3	3	39	27	37	9	—
Union	224	226	—	1	—	16	79	113	15	2
Washington	802	810	1	6	1	100	206	418	70	8
Williamson	879	883	2	2	7	127	216	497	28	4
TEXAS										
Archer	29	29	—	—	1	1	7	18	2	—
Bastrop	816	817	1	8	5	69	325	360	48	1
Bell	1,175	1,187	3	27	4	131	354	566	90	12
Bexar	5,449	5,559	11	49	78	799	1,217	2,932	363	110
Bowie	628	638	—	7	5	50	178	323	65	10
Brazoria	1,374	1,395	—	9	14	163	505	554	129	21
Brazos	324	329	—	2	1	10	139	155	17	5
Caldwell	116	116	1	—	—	4	31	80	—	—
Cameron	1,896	1,902	7	18	19	261	905	573	113	6
Chambers	396	398	—	8	3	12	106	228	39	2
Collin	738	741	—	12	8	111	171	375	61	3
Comal	902	911	1	27	13	50	210	556	45	9
Coryell	69	70	—	1	—	8	19	37	4	1
Dallas	536	561	—	3	6	94	129	250	54	25
Denton	626	626	1	13	5	39	134	390	44	—
Ector	1,258	1,258	—	—	13	88	297	783	77	—
El Paso	1,629	1,647	3	59	19	217	424	764	143	18
Ellis	1,025	1,031	—	16	15	22	517	364	91	6
Fort Bend	2,235	2,302	1	27	57	294	634	1,048	174	67
Galveston	1,173	1,187	3	19	19	257	342	429	104	14
Grayson	875	883	5	13	6	13	255	536	47	8
Gregg	536	550	1	10	5	49	155	253	63	14
Guadalupe	952	953	1	14	3	59	296	526	53	1
Hardin	489	492	—	12	2	40	149	246	40	3
Harris	34,202	34,697	48	315	1,031	3,443	7,616	17,640	4,109	495
Harrison	914	927	2	2	9	79	324	424	74	13
Hays	1,291	1,301	2	7	8	97	321	802	54	10
Henderson	1,159	1,173	1	8	4	76	468	523	79	14
Hidalgo	6,059	6,155	26	48	155	930	2,572	1,819	509	96

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TEXAS—Continued										
Hood	675	679	4	1	—	34	211	398	27	4
Hunt	1,111	1,118	1	15	9	89	441	480	76	7
Jefferson	642	645	2	11	12	19	179	367	52	3
Johnson	1,178	1,182	1	24	9	122	410	533	79	4
Kaufman	950	959	4	10	7	71	281	472	105	9
Liberty	919	919	2	30	8	29	461	312	77	—
Lubbock	743	745	—	5	6	69	279	341	43	2
McLennan	860		2	11	3	79	281	441	43	
Midland	519	520	—	1	8	43	149	272	46	1
Montgomery	6,632	6,719	7	38	87	719	1,532	3,700	549	87
Nueces	371	371	1	19	3	52	116	153	27	—
Orange	934	942	1	13	12	63	315	466	64	8
Parker	873	874	2	27	3	38	268	451	84	1
Potter	207	210	1	—	—	35	45	111	15	3
Randall	368	371	—	1	4	30	104	193	36	3
Rockwall	186	186	—	4	1	47	29	81	24	—
San Patricio	415	417	—	—	4	31	156	209	15	2
Smith	2,474	2,556	3	58	17	229	797	1,207	163	82
Tarrant	1,198	1,206	2	17	6	83	338	683	69	8
Taylor	211	213	—	5	—	19	86	100	1	2
Travis	3,257	3,276	5	33	37	338	887	1,801	156	19
Upshur	389	398	1	14	4	12	143	190	25	9
Victoria	495	500	1	5	5	40	127	293	24	5
Waller	227	227	—	3	1	20	96	93	14	—
Webb	341	342	1	4	4	33	127	144	28	1
Wichita	178	189	—	2	1	31	44	91	9	11
Williamson	1,469	1,491	2	33	13	131	389	842	59	22
Wilson	240	240	3	1	—	37	89	105	5	—
UTAH										
Salt Lake	22,129	22,189	4	172	210	892	3,084	16,184	1,583	60
Utah	628	647	—	18	2	33	124	394	57	19
Weber	909	909	—	10	2	18	161	664	54	—
VERMONT¹										
Grand Isle	18	18	—	—	—	11	5	2	—	—
Rockingham State Police	93	93	—	1	—	—	40	45	7	—
St. Albans State Police	765	779	1	3	1	11	276	410	63	14
VIRGINIA										
Amherst	460	463	1	5	7	15	56	358	18	3
Amherst State Police	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—
Arlington County Police Department	7,606	7,643	8	19	206	206	534	5,728	905	37
Arlington State Police	11	11	—	—	1	1	—	2	7	—
Bedford	779	791	2	11	5	61	171	485	44	12
Bedford State Police	8	8	1	—	—	2	—	4	1	—
Botetourt	355	358	—	6	3	15	55	255	21	3
Botetourt State Police	6	6	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Campbell	1,000	1,006	1	19	10	62	205	632	71	6
Campbell State Police	22	22	—	—	—	—	2	11	9	—
Charles City	70	70	—	2	1	8	20	30	9	—
Chesterfield County Police Department	8,805	8,888	7	43	152	142	1,501	6,606	354	83
Chesterfield State Police	33	33	—	—	—	19	2	8	4	—
Clarke	179	183	1	4	23	2	19	125	5	4
Clarke State Police	5	5	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
Culpeper	325	328	3	7	4	20	84	192	15	3
Culpeper State Police	13	13	—	—	—	4	1	7	1	—
Dinwiddie	600	601	4	7	12	42	105	393	37	1
Dinwiddie State Police	20	20	—	1	—	4	—	9	6	—
Fairfax County Police Department	23,454	23,587	15	120	383	368	2,030	18,642	1,896	133
Fairfax State Police	49	49	—	—	1	1	—	28	19	—
Fauquier	717	729	2	19	6	50	176	400	64	12
Fauquier State Police	16	16	—	—	—	2	2	7	5	—
Fluvanna	164	164	—	1	—	13	39	94	17	—
Fluvanna State Police	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Gloucester	893	906	—	3	8	38	226	573	45	13
Gloucester State Police	14	14	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Goochland	242	243	1	2	1	50	78	94	16	1
Greene	208	209	3	2	3	17	37	129	17	1
Hanover	1,217	1,218	3	2	9	28	172	974	29	1
Hanover State Police	19	19	—	—	—	5	3	9	2	—
Henrico County Police Department	11,091	11,199	20	38	287	243	1,795	8,001	707	108
Henrico State Police	19	19	—	—	1	3	2	8	5	—
Isle of Wight	423	428	4	16	4	32	100	235	32	5
Isle of Wight State Police	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2
James City County Police Department	1,113	1,121	1	14	17	41	119	888	33	8
James City State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
King George	523	525	1	5	5	59	109	307	37	2
King George State Police	10	11	—	—	—	3	1	5	1	1
Loudoun State Police	32	32	—	—	—	1	5	24	2	—
Mathews	87	87	—	2	2	5	18	56	4	—
New Kent	260	262	—	2	2	21	48	175	12	2
New Kent State Police	11	11	—	—	2	3	—	5	1	—
Powhatan	277	286	1	3	2	10	63	184	14	9
Powhatan State Police	29	29	—	—	—	20	—	8	1	—
Prince George County Police Department	561	566	2	4	4	27	114	370	40	5
Prince George State Police	6	6	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	—
Prince William County Police Department	8,134	8,220	7	84	211	335	1,168	5,756	573	86
Prince William State Police	37	37	—	—	—	2	1	19	15	—
Roanoke County Police Department	1,421	1,426	1	21	20	135	204	997	43	5
Roanoke State Police	4	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
Scott	403	408	—	6	3	14	122	233	25	5
Scott State Police	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Spotsylvania	1,996	1,996	1	8	27	126	173	1,544	117	—
Spotsylvania State Police	33	33	—	—	2	1	1	25	4	—
Stafford	1,795	1,809	1	24	30	48	219	1,318	155	14
Stafford State Police	17	17	—	—	—	3	—	9	5	—
Warren	286	289	1	—	1	5	65	199	15	3
Warren State Police	4	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Washington	653	657	—	8	3	31	104	466	41	4
Washington State Police	23	25	—	—	—	1	2	11	9	2
York State Police	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
WASHINGTON										
Benton	897	911	2	14	3	74	242	518	44	14
Clark	7,424	7,445	6	40	113	367	1,269	4,883	746	21
Franklin	255	255	2	3	3	12	58	154	23	—
Island	735	742	—	8	—	34	270	382	41	7
King	12,789	13,001	7	189	219	416	2,542	7,701	1,715	212
Kitsap	5,667	5,748	1	58	56	430	1,242	3,552	328	81
Pierce	13,643	13,741	10	102	180	834	3,293	7,881	1,343	98
Snohomish	7,381	7,445	2	210	111	343	1,898	3,785	1,032	64
Spokane	10,320	10,367	4	55	141	461	2,443	6,477	739	47
Thurston	3,516	3,541	5	43	27	166	1,009	2,003	263	25
Whatcom	2,261	2,281	2	40	13	93	822	1,157	134	20
Yakima	3,544	3,623	6	49	25	70	1,414	1,528	452	79
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	1,039	1,039	—	1	4	160	262	568	44	—
Berkeley State Police	812	812	—	3	8	76	230	415	80	—
Brooke	85	85	1	—	—	1	32	46	5	—
Brooke State Police	16	16	—	2	—	1	7	5	1	—
Cabell	834	834	1	1	17	13	222	539	41	—
Cabell State Police	494	495	—	1	1	25	59	366	42	1
Hancock	163	163	—	—	1	16	53	82	11	—
Hancock State Police	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	—
Jefferson	274	275	—	—	5	46	42	163	18	1
Jefferson State Police	369	376	—	—	4	8	90	242	25	7
Kanawha	2,299	2,299	6	13	27	198	710	1,052	293	—
Kanawha State Police	996	999	1	2	—	34	132	739	88	3
Marshall	350	355	—	2	—	48	112	167	21	5
Marshall State Police	18	18	1	—	—	1	7	7	2	—
Mineral	59	62	—	—	—	2	33	17	7	3
Mineral State Police	252	253	—	—	—	32	63	141	16	1
Ohio	94	94	—	—	—	23	23	42	6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Ohio State Police	18	18	—	—	1	—	1	15	1	—
Putnam	739	739	—	3	7	39	169	464	57	—
Putnam State Police	243	244	—	—	2	19	63	144	15	1
Wayne	132	132	—	—	—	17	31	66	18	—
Wayne State Police	499	502	1	19	4	103	145	178	49	3
Wood	663	681	—	8	6	75	189	351	34	18
Wood State Police	61	61	—	—	—	13	19	26	3	—
WISCONSIN³										
WYOMING										
Laramie	617	626	1	17	2	38	102	431	26	9
Natrona	354	355	—	1	—	11	107	217	18	1

¹The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.²Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.³Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.⁴Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.⁵Complete arson figures for 1998 for Massachusetts were not available.

Dashes (—) indicate zero data.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
ALABAMA										
Marshall	197		—	1	—	7	74	106	9	
ARIZONA										
Apache	167	169	—	—	1	22	44	94	6	2
Cochise	1,167	1,175	—	—	8	145	401	514	99	8
Navajo	546	546	—	1	2	38	211	267	27	—
Yavapai	2,454		4	9	18	372	629	1,277	145	
ARKANSAS										
Baxter	288	288	—	—	—	22	52	196	18	—
Garland	279	281	1	14	5	40	64	116	39	2
Independence	1,111	1,112	—	2	2	28	181	831	67	1
Pope	404	410	3	4	—	6	139	204	48	6
White	826	830	2	1	2	33	261	462	65	4
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	1,014	1,016	2	5	2	84	334	585	2	2
Calaveras Highway Patrol	93	93	—	—	—	1	—	17	75	—
Humboldt	1,371	1,387	2	13	23	180	560	583	10	16
Humboldt Highway Patrol	238	238	—	1	—	2	—	31	204	—
Imperial	1,185	1,198	2	9	31	102	372	644	25	13
Imperial Highway Patrol	160	160	—	—	—	1	—	9	150	—
Kings	686	696	2	9	7	102	200	359	7	10
Kings Highway Patrol	95	95	—	—	—	—	—	17	78	—
Lake	1,344	1,344	4	12	11	189	577	548	3	—
Lake Highway Patrol	83	83	—	—	—	1	25	57	—	—
Mendocino	1,180	1,200	5	15	18	226	491	416	9	20
Mendocino Highway Patrol	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	19	68	—
Nevada	1,967	1,973	3	21	7	388	469	1,042	37	6
Nevada Highway Patrol	126	126	—	—	1	2	—	26	97	—
Tehama	650	652	3	13	7	78	244	301	4	2
Tehama Highway Patrol	85	85	—	—	—	—	1	—	84	—
Tuolumne	1,163	1,173	—	1	13	113	523	512	1	10
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	209	209	—	—	—	—	—	30	179	—
DELAWARE²										
Sussex State Police			1		54	622	938	1,796	126	6
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,418	2,441	3	13	9	270	742	1,270	111	23
Columbia	2,096	2,112	3	25	42	298	525	1,105	98	16
Hendry	1,301	1,306	1	16	31	213	372	575	93	5
Highlands	2,493	2,501	4	11	31	172	901	1,225	149	8
Indian River	3,619	3,627	—	55	46	217	739	2,391	171	8
Jackson	650	654	2	18	10	116	164	311	29	4
Levy	1,045	1,049	2	24	11	273	327	345	63	4
Monroe	3,566	3,579	4	27	32	349	606	2,364	184	13
Putnam	2,665	2,677	3	57	44	380	811	1,190	180	12
Sumter	972	985	1	9	15	180	273	395	99	13
Suwannee	1,005	1,009	1	13	9	95	264	571	52	4
Walton	856	856	—	11	7	66	246	491	35	—
GEORGIA										
Glynn Police Department	3,251	3,261	3	16	51	358	454	2,210	159	10
Gordon	818	818	2	—	5	5	270	424	112	—
Hall	3,391	3,404	3	46	19	187	885	1,851	400	13
Jackson	933	933	1	1	3	184	262	405	77	—
Liberty	137	139	—	5	1	16	32	79	4	2
Lowndes	1,112	1,112	2	13	15	66	191	762	63	—
Troup	1,039		2	—	5	15	158	811	48	
Whitfield	1,925	1,938	2	9	10	84	437	1,209	174	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	6,757	6,804	3	45	73	134	1,660	4,474	368	47
Kauai Police Department	2,263	2,265	—	18	12	30	465	1,658	80	2
Maui Police Department	7,150	7,197	4	47	88	150	1,352	5,113	396	47
IDAHO										
Bingham	284	285	—	6	4	7	101	139	27	1
Bonner	560	562	—	9	—	65	94	358	34	2
Bonneville	989	993	3	3	5	50	296	597	35	4
Kootenai	1,095	1,104	2	18	3	74	330	591	77	9
ILLINOIS³										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	281	282	5	2	5	11	34	204	20	1
Bartholomew State Police	26	26	—	1	—	7	3	10	5	—
Grant	480	480	1	3	2	63	97	289	25	—
Grant State Police	17	17	—	—	—	2	—	9	6	—
Henry	706	708	—	4	—	5	185	482	30	2
Henry State Police	31	31	3	—	—	4	7	16	1	—
Kosciusko State Police	73	73	—	1	—	18	18	30	6	—
LaGrange State Police	83	83	—	1	2	15	17	44	4	—
La Porte	1,237	1,238	1	7	8	74	360	727	60	1
La Porte State Police	129	129	—	2	—	20	3	86	18	—
Lawrence	303	305	1	—	2	35	76	154	35	2
Lawrence State Police	25	25	—	2	—	—	10	12	1	—
Marshall State Police	64	64	—	1	—	19	11	26	7	—
Noble State Police	89	89	—	—	—	23	28	31	7	—
Wayne	567	567	—	4	3	9	108	418	25	—
Wayne State Police	43	45	—	1	—	18	4	17	3	2
KANSAS³										
KENTUCKY³										
LOUISIANA										
Iberia	1,049	1,049	—	13	10	51	216	687	72	—
Tangipahoa	2,227	2,229	6	17	60	299	628	1,098	119	2
Vermilion	398	398	—	2	4	53	107	219	13	—
Vernon	982	983	4	5	6	218	184	546	19	1
Washington	451	451	—	1	4	41	158	244	3	—
MAINE										
Aroostook	179	181	—	—	—	5	55	113	6	2
Aroostook State Police	408	410	—	4	1	9	160	205	29	2
Hancock	242	243	—	1	1	—	49	183	8	1
Hancock State Police	210	210	—	—	—	4	84	111	11	—
Kennebec	428	428	—	7	—	7	140	243	31	—
Kennebec State Police	222	222	1	—	—	7	70	129	15	—
Penobscot	615	617	—	1	2	21	189	368	34	2
Penobscot State Police	416	416	—	1	—	16	158	211	30	—
Somerset	452	453	—	4	—	11	200	208	29	1
Somerset State Police	102	102	—	2	—	2	38	51	9	—
Waldo	108	110	—	—	2	3	33	64	6	2
Waldo State Police	15	15	—	—	—	—	6	8	1	—
York	463	466	1	2	2	26	167	230	35	3
York State Police	213	213	—	—	—	2	112	81	18	—
MARYLAND										
Garrett	299	299	—	4	—	7	90	184	14	—
Garrett State Police	245	255	—	4	1	15	78	137	10	10
St. Mary's	1,970	1,985	3	13	44	150	417	1,289	54	15
St. Mary's State Police	389	411	2	12	3	53	72	223	24	22
Wicomico	992	992	1	5	6	29	322	616	13	—
Wicomico State Police	549	568	3	12	7	66	127	273	61	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MICHIGAN										
Barry	253	257	—	10	1	28	64	135	15	4
Barry State Police	433	446	—	13	1	43	116	232	28	13
Branch	231	234	—	2	—	12	70	133	14	3
Branch State Police	201	204	—	16	—	16	58	92	19	3
Cass	819	824	—	21	2	23	303	429	41	5
Cass State Police	91	98	—	8	—	25	26	31	1	7
Grand Traverse	1,100	1,110	2	32	4	65	151	803	43	10
Grand Traverse State Police	224	225	1	15	—	13	53	133	9	1
Hillsdale	287	289	1	4	1	21	70	184	6	2
Hillsdale State Police	209	211	—	9	—	19	66	99	16	2
Ionia	392	396	—	14	—	32	112	202	32	4
Ionia State Police	290	299	2	14	1	32	82	141	18	9
Isabella	371	377	—	4	1	15	99	229	23	6
Isabella State Police	329	332	—	16	2	9	111	171	20	3
Mecosta	551	556	2	7	1	20	179	317	25	5
Montcalm	703	710	2	30	1	40	200	366	64	7
Montcalm State Police	303	313	—	17	2	39	105	129	11	10
Newaygo	417	420	1	10	—	35	144	203	24	3
Newaygo State Police	464	471	1	21	2	25	163	230	22	7
Sanilac	348	351	4	9	1	20	136	159	19	3
Sanilac State Police	198	208	1	6	—	29	76	79	7	10
Shiawassee	440	442	—	6	5	27	100	276	26	2
Shiawassee State Police	206	207	—	6	—	22	72	96	10	1
St. Joseph	547	552	—	16	2	32	136	326	35	5
St. Joseph State Police	364	390	—	37	5	25	138	132	27	26
Tuscola	312	316	—	10	3	14	98	173	14	4
Tuscola State Police	219	231	—	21	2	17	69	97	13	12
MINNESOTA										
Beltrami	456	459	1	8	1	15	141	234	56	3
Cass	1,525	1,531	1	30	5	97	396	831	165	6
Crow Wing	782	788	—	19	3	22	295	396	47	6
Itasca	684	687	1	1	1	30	258	350	43	3
Otter Tail	667	668	—	17	1	32	248	321	48	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	760	787	3	14	4	19	372	307	41	27
Lauderdale	542	546	3	5	11	32	217	258	16	4
Lee	988	990	5	9	14	106	353	446	55	2
MISSOURI										
Cole	431	440	1	4	2	20	92	287	25	9
Pulaski	91	97	1	—	1	36	38	12	3	6
MONTANA³										
Flathead	1,119	1,127	—	25	4	58	262	698	72	8
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,821	1,828	3	22	16	170	357	1,170	83	7
Douglas	876	881	—	1	6	39	176	622	32	5
Lyon	663	670	2	5	5	58	184	374	35	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE³										
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	1,283	1,286	7	32	11	137	275	773	48	3
NEW YORK										
Allegany	6	6	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Allegany State Police	383	391	1	4	2	17	216	130	13	8
Cattaraugus	574	586	1	3	1	10	277	271	11	12
Cattaraugus State Police	363	366	—	1	2	30	129	190	11	3
Chenango	470	473	—	1	—	61	115	281	12	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW YORK—Continued										
Chenango State Police	166	169	1	1	—	30	62	69	3	3
Clinton	8	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—
Clinton State Police	825	832	—	5	3	178	228	392	19	7
Columbia	416	420	—	2	6	16	130	250	12	4
Columbia State Police	336	338	—	2	1	22	125	172	14	2
Cortland	375	—	—	1	1	29	86	246	12	—
Cortland State Police	304	307	—	1	—	18	63	203	19	3
Delaware	110	112	—	3	2	6	44	52	3	2
Delaware State Police	317	320	—	6	1	34	136	128	12	3
Franklin State Police	360	370	1	2	2	53	141	152	9	10
Fulton	461	467	1	5	2	17	150	262	24	6
Fulton State Police	96	96	1	1	—	12	38	43	1	—
Greene State Police	636	644	1	6	3	214	198	200	14	8
Jefferson	529	539	1	12	3	22	154	323	14	10
Jefferson State Police	515	517	—	3	1	17	106	383	5	2
Otsego State Police	546	547	—	1	4	76	116	341	8	1
Schuyler State Police	46	46	—	—	—	—	26	17	3	—
Steuben	440	—	—	—	1	12	213	209	5	—
Steuben State Police	544	573	—	4	1	45	177	296	21	29
St. Lawrence	631	631	—	6	4	54	185	365	17	—
St. Lawrence State Police	536	541	—	4	2	38	239	232	21	5
Sullivan	593	596	2	3	5	74	200	293	16	3
Tompkins	613	613	—	12	—	7	149	409	36	—
Tompkins State Police	320	323	—	—	—	20	84	213	3	3
Ulster	210	212	—	—	1	13	47	139	10	2
Ulster State Police	801	815	3	5	5	155	226	360	47	14
Wyoming	609	609	1	3	2	48	335	197	23	—
Wyoming State Police	102	103	1	1	—	32	31	36	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	804	810	3	3	11	44	366	328	49	6
Bladen	1,111	1,118	5	8	15	204	408	430	41	7
Carteret	669	672	2	—	3	24	191	416	33	3
Cleveland	1,774	1,784	2	20	28	112	542	998	72	10
Columbus	1,645	1,662	11	13	15	153	643	679	131	17
Craven	1,397	1,399	2	3	21	130	358	817	66	2
Duplin	1,039	1,049	7	3	10	101	418	403	97	10
Granville	763	768	3	2	9	39	302	377	31	5
Halifax	1,210	1,222	3	2	25	80	544	494	62	12
Harnett	2,563	2,580	9	21	36	216	921	1,125	235	17
Haywood	733	739	1	4	4	73	225	380	46	6
Henderson	1,110	1,116	—	9	9	51	426	551	64	6
Hoke	1,026	1,034	1	10	24	61	312	568	50	8
Iredell	1,807	1,825	4	16	14	130	554	927	162	18
Jackson	547	556	1	8	2	23	282	208	23	9
Lee	711	719	—	2	17	24	278	320	70	8
Lenoir	1,010	1,016	3	4	11	113	365	453	61	6
McDowell	521	523	2	3	5	24	246	210	31	2
Moore	1,071	1,089	2	7	14	76	444	437	91	18
Pender	904	912	1	1	12	59	339	415	77	8
Person	479	486	2	4	5	35	178	234	21	7
Richmond	1,230	1,253	4	7	20	93	482	540	84	23
Robeson	1,835	1,848	22	8	13	205	893	613	81	13
Rockingham	1,670	1,683	4	10	30	175	541	809	101	13
Rutherford	1,110	1,128	2	8	19	68	401	559	53	18
Sampson	1,657	1,663	4	14	32	95	755	629	128	6
Stanly	729	737	3	3	2	48	241	395	37	8
Surry	1,274	1,286	1	5	12	137	455	548	116	12
Vance	1,273	1,291	3	5	30	135	523	501	76	18
Watauga	452	453	—	1	4	21	227	186	13	1
Wilkes	1,072	1,088	2	4	12	111	386	477	80	16
OHIO										
Ashland ⁴	125	130	1	1	3	3	51	43	23	5
Coshocton	391	397	—	1	—	8	57	305	20	6
Darke	343	349	2	9	—	5	152	166	9	6
Erie	463	467	1	3	2	19	118	307	13	4
Guernsey	495	501	—	2	2	4	151	302	34	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
OHIO—Continued										
Huron	338	339	—	—	—	19	134	162	23	1
Logan	393	395	—	4	1	5	119	235	29	2
Marion	1,329	1,333	1	6	9	64	314	859	76	4
Muskingum	1,138	1,141	—	8	4	24	284	780	38	3
Perry	337	351	—	3	2	10	106	181	35	14
Preble	502	506	1	11	5	31	149	274	31	4
Ross	1,127	1,129	—	—	11	13	256	729	118	2
Seneca	376	376	—	17	3	5	92	242	17	—
Shelby	271	271	2	1	1	14	72	161	20	—
Tuscarawas	426	426	—	1	2	71	81	249	22	—
OKLAHOMA										
Cherokee	340	340	—	3	—	21	149	129	38	—
Delaware	437		1	4	2	37	219	126	48	
Le Flore	314		1	1	1	68	117	96	30	
OREGON										
Benton	357	360	—	5	2	24	91	200	35	3
Coos	906	911	—	9	6	27	261	533	70	5
Deschutes	1,147	1,151	—	15	—	22	262	815	33	4
Douglas	1,413	1,420	2	12	9	31	447	797	115	7
Josephine	1,606	1,622	4	7	12	63	560	790	170	16
Klamath	1,198	1,204	4	4	8	53	296	731	102	6
Linn	1,592	1,603	1	17	13	84	483	872	122	11
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	524	534	—	8	4	29	113	327	43	10
Armstrong State Police	528	540	—	10	5	24	147	299	43	12
Bedford State Police	705	724	1	5	8	30	203	418	40	19
Bradford State Police	524	537	2	20	4	26	172	256	44	13
Clearfield State Police	651	679	3	7	3	50	186	338	64	28
Crawford State Police	811	831	3	15	6	51	298	387	51	20
Franklin State Police	1,244	1,259	5	26	28	58	347	679	101	15
Greene State Police	476	488	—	16	4	27	134	246	49	12
Huntingdon State Police	649	662	—	7	3	47	255	312	25	13
Indiana State Police	1,197	1,210	—	29	11	444	170	462	81	13
Lawrence State Police	685	696	1	12	7	23	188	365	89	11
Monroe State Police	1,570	1,574	2	34	18	62	552	807	95	4
Northumberland State Police	389	392	1	10	—	24	91	240	23	3
Schuylkill State Police	1,031	1,052	1	12	12	170	169	591	76	21
Snyder State Police	363	365	—	13	4	13	81	232	20	2
Susquehanna State Police	399	406	—	13	10	29	108	200	39	7
Tioga State Police	347	350	—	4	—	19	136	160	28	3
Union State Police	280	280	—	8	2	10	82	168	10	—
Venango State Police	606		2	11	6	30	219	316	22	
Wayne State Police	934	957	3	32	6	61	292	481	59	23
RHODE ISLAND										
Portsmouth	26	26	—	3	—	1	3	17	2	—
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	5,699	5,728	5	45	97	657	1,236	3,373	286	29
Chesterfield	1,002	1,011	4	16	12	198	324	364	84	9
Clarendon	969	970	3	14	27	182	278	401	64	1
Colleton	1,487	1,501	5	12	24	312	318	696	120	14
Darlington	2,125	2,133	4	11	51	285	646	936	192	8
Georgetown	1,877	1,885	1	21	30	252	387	1,076	110	8
Greenwood	1,659	1,662	3	12	32	253	421	857	81	3
Kershaw	1,577	1,580	1	13	32	202	305	940	84	3
Lancaster	1,975	1,980	3	13	38	188	460	1,155	118	5
Laurens	1,946	1,964	3	18	27	412	452	915	119	18
Oconee	1,357	1,360	1	4	18	204	288	779	63	3
Orangeburg	4,733	4,749	12	46	127	807	1,206	2,266	269	16
Williamsburg	648	654	4	7	15	155	177	205	85	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	1,074	1,074	2	2	3	64	275	594	134	—
Hamble ⁴	581	595	6	7	13	52	194	277	32	14
Maury	753	758	—	15	3	83	211	399	42	5
McMinn ⁴	802	809	1	6	4	92	278	373	48	7
Putnam	741	750	3	6	7	78	186	401	60	9
Roane	775	783	—	12	3	84	236	374	66	8
TEXAS										
Anderson	433	440	—	3	4	60	164	176	26	7
Angelina	987	987	3	9	8	200	311	398	58	—
Cass	392	394	1	1	2	47	168	148	25	2
Nacogdoches	484	487	1	6	5	59	214	155	44	3
Polk	528	531	1	3	11	34	207	244	28	3
Rusk	734	742	2	17	6	69	247	311	82	8
Starr	793	801	1	14	13	77	377	278	33	8
Walker	511	511	—	2	2	84	165	227	31	—
Wise	475	476	2	16	4	52	138	237	26	1
UTAH										
Cache	810	816	—	15	—	19	154	584	38	6
VERMONT⁴										
Bethel State Police	222	226	—	2	—	3	92	107	18	4
Middlebury State Police	245	247	1	8	—	3	75	143	15	2
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	652	654	2	11	12	25	158	375	69	2
Accomack State Police	20	20	—	1	1	—	1	15	2	—
Augusta	941	945	2	11	4	35	172	657	60	4
Augusta State Police	61	63	—	1	1	12	6	25	16	2
Buchanan	329	336	1	—	—	43	92	170	23	7
Buchanan State Police	97	103	1	1	—	19	18	50	8	6
Carroll	376	384	—	2	4	17	113	213	27	8
Carroll State Police	42	42	—	—	—	2	1	34	5	—
Franklin	662	664	2	11	6	50	128	439	26	2
Franklin State Police	14	15	—	—	—	4	—	9	1	1
Frederick	1,247	1,257	—	12	11	31	249	859	85	10
Frederick State Police	33	33	—	—	—	3	2	18	10	—
Halifax	466	471	1	10	5	113	114	203	20	5
Halifax State Police	16	16	—	—	—	1	—	7	8	—
Henry State Police	23	23	—	—	—	4	1	13	5	—
Montgomery	670	681	1	12	1	124	159	331	42	11
Montgomery State Police	10	10	—	1	—	2	1	6	—	—
Rockingham	371	371	2	11	4	15	111	211	17	—
Rockingham State Police	39	43	—	2	—	1	1	15	20	4
Tazewell	761	777	2	6	5	262	150	300	36	16
Tazewell State Police	48	50	—	2	—	5	9	25	7	2
Wise	383	392	2	9	1	56	106	172	37	9
Wise State Police	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—
York	1,691	1,705	1	13	31	347	173	1,063	63	14
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,514	1,518	—	10	2	51	394	979	78	4
Clallam	665	679	1	8	5	48	192	378	33	14
Cowlitz	1,298	1,313	—	12	5	74	424	679	104	15
Douglas	794	798	—	8	3	32	209	492	50	4
Grant	1,764	1,790	2	16	16	121	535	963	111	26
Grays Harbor	536	548	1	6	4	44	201	251	29	12
Mason	1,958	1,968	2	28	12	76	694	1,014	132	10
Skagit	1,550	1,553	1	15	6	19	389	1,050	70	3
Stevens	809	809	1	6	6	44	215	502	35	—
WEST VIRGINIA										
Fayette	182	192	2	1	1	9	70	76	23	10
Fayette State Police	236	237	—	—	—	14	68	136	18	1
Harrison	327	327	—	2	5	50	113	129	28	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Harrison State Police	123	124	—	—	—	2	44	60	17	1
Logan	77	77	2	—	5	5	35	21	9	—
Logan State Police	612	616	2	10	8	127	103	277	85	4
Marion	170	175	—	2	2	10	52	79	25	5
Marion State Police	97	97	—	—	—	1	33	47	16	—
McDowell	102	102	2	—	—	16	38	40	6	—
McDowell State Police	21	21	4	1	—	1	5	10	—	—
Mercer	605	605	1	—	2	56	202	281	63	—
Mercer State Police	404	404	1	1	—	40	104	225	33	—
Mingo	49	49	—	—	—	28	6	5	10	—
Mingo State Police	155	164	2	—	1	6	51	54	41	9
Monongalia	233	236	—	7	2	13	47	148	16	3
Monongalia State Police	303	303	2	2	2	2	87	156	52	—
Raleigh	878	883	2	4	5	168	168	463	68	5
Raleigh State Police	433	433	—	4	—	61	79	256	33	—
WISCONSIN³										
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,991	5,050	11	134	31	613	1,308	2,426	468	59
Arizona Department of Public Safety	33	33	—	—	1	19	—	13	—	—
Connecticut State Police	8,480	8,529	12	43	82	890	2,290	4,547	616	49
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ⁵	1,761	1,761	—	1	35	56	31	1,443	195	—
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ⁶	3,471	3,475	—	4	116	177	74	3,044	56	4
Oklahoma Capitol Park Police	94	94	—	1	—	5	19	63	6	—
Oregon State Police	1,795	1,945	5	105	20	285	278	789	313	150
OTHER AGENCIES										
American Samoa	595	599	1	9	12	183	234	144	12	4
Guam	6,937	6,946	9	87	146	205	1,325	4,554	611	9
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	20,258	20,678	93	525	260	6,471	4,558	6,685	1,666	420
Bureau of Reclamation	17	17	—	—	—	1	—	10	6	—
National Park Service	4,443	4,520	12	35	37	184	463	3,599	113	77
Fish and Wildlife Service	487	587	9	1	1	27	177	217	55	100

¹ The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.² Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.³ Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.⁴ Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.⁵ Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New Jersey.⁶ Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New York.

Dashes (—) indicate zero data.

Table 12

Crime Trends

by Population Group

Offenses Known to the Police, 1997-1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,083 agencies;												
population 228,167,000												
1997	11,575,477	11,653,248	1,468,419	10,107,058	16,159	81,667	458,100	912,493	2,167,016	6,710,254	1,229,788	77,771
1998	10,853,024	10,925,629	1,368,985	9,484,039	14,922	78,182	407,244	868,637	2,032,208	6,334,313	1,117,518	72,605
Percent change	-6.2	-6.2	-6.8	-6.2	-7.7	-4.3	-11.1	-4.8	-6.2	-5.6	-9.1	-6.6
TOTAL CITIES: 7,858 cities;												
population 153,228,000												
1997	9,183,316	9,244,209	1,196,557	7,986,759	12,819	60,806	406,595	716,337	1,602,119	5,374,118	1,010,522	60,893
1998	8,594,531	8,650,169	1,109,076	7,485,455	11,633	58,210	361,476	677,757	1,499,865	5,071,689	913,901	55,638
Percent change	-6.4	-6.4	-7.3	-6.3	-9.3	-4.3	-11.1	-5.4	-6.4	-5.6	-9.6	-8.6
GROUP I												
65 cities, 250,000 and over;												
population 46,607,000												
1997	3,544,559	3,572,982	615,321	2,929,238	7,364	23,991	242,544	341,422	599,160	1,810,697	519,381	28,423
1998	3,297,494	3,323,403	567,107	2,730,387	6,546	22,500	213,961	324,100	556,561	1,711,412	462,414	25,909
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-7.8	-6.8	-11.1	-6.2	-11.8	-5.1	-7.1	-5.5	-11.0	-8.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over;												
population 20,149,000												
1997	1,303,511	1,312,788	272,363	1,031,148	2,903	6,534	112,640	150,286	209,064	624,158	197,926	9,277
1998	1,221,762	1,229,779	255,681	966,081	2,584	6,270	99,565	147,262	188,147	601,549	176,385	8,017
Percent change	-6.3	-6.3	-6.1	-6.3	-11.0	-4.0	-11.6	-2.0	-10.0	-3.6	-10.9	-13.6
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 12,795,000												
1997	1,044,105	1,052,416	160,955	883,150	2,300	8,451	62,487	87,717	178,819	548,535	155,796	8,311
1998	965,364	973,335	146,677	818,687	2,074	7,771	54,845	81,987	171,174	511,588	135,925	7,971
Percent change	-7.5	-7.5	-8.9	-7.3	-9.8	-8.0	-12.2	-6.5	-4.3	-6.7	-12.8	-4.1
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 13,663,000												
1997	1,196,943	1,207,778	182,003	1,014,940	2,161	9,006	67,417	103,419	211,277	638,004	165,659	10,835
1998	1,110,368	1,120,289	164,749	945,619	1,888	8,459	59,551	94,851	197,240	598,275	150,104	9,921
Percent change	-7.2	-7.2	-9.5	-6.8	-12.6	-6.1	-11.7	-8.3	-6.6	-6.2	-9.4	-8.4
GROUP II												
154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 22,169,000												
1997	1,499,702	1,509,824	180,730	1,318,972	2,091	9,958	62,040	106,641	276,512	878,777	163,683	10,122
1998	1,406,521	1,415,551	165,225	1,241,296	1,890	9,645	55,076	98,614	261,001	829,839	150,456	9,030
Percent change	-6.2	-6.2	-8.6	-5.9	-9.6	-3.1	-11.2	-7.5	-5.6	-5.6	-8.1	-10.8
GROUP III												
327 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 22,096,000												
1997	1,248,170	1,255,231	139,673	1,108,497	1,251	8,697	43,503	86,222	226,413	754,071	128,013	7,061
1998	1,155,312	1,161,931	129,237	1,026,075	1,166	8,404	38,983	80,684	208,508	703,731	113,836	6,619
Percent change	-7.4	-7.4	-7.5	-7.4	-6.8	-3.4	-10.4	-6.4	-7.9	-6.7	-11.1	-6.3
GROUP IV												
620 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 21,502,000												
1997	1,057,377	1,063,435	102,859	954,518	848	7,171	27,900	66,940	189,295	676,911	88,312	6,058
1998	981,795	987,131	94,123	887,672	777	6,634	24,514	62,198	175,700	630,347	81,625	5,336
Percent change	-7.1	-7.2	-8.5	-7.0	-8.4	-7.5	-12.1	-7.1	-7.2	-6.9	-7.6	-11.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12

Crime Trends, 1997-1998 — Continued

by Population Group

Offenses Known to the Police

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GROUP V												
1,453 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,924,000												
1997	1,001,249	1,006,029	88,591	912,658	713	6,358	19,726	61,794	170,938	674,644	67,076	4,780
1998	953,627	958,053	84,033	869,594	742	6,279	18,469	58,543	163,834	642,281	63,479	4,426
Percent change	-4.8	-4.8	-5.1	-4.7	+4.1	-1.2	-6.4	-5.3	-4.2	-4.8	-5.4	-7.4
GROUP VI												
5,239 cities, under 10,000; population 17,929,000												
1997	832,259	836,708	69,383	762,876	552	4,631	10,882	53,318	139,801	579,018	44,057	4,449
1998	799,782	804,100	69,351	730,431	512	4,748	10,473	53,618	134,261	554,079	42,091	4,318
Percent change	-3.9	-3.9	⁶	-4.3	-7.2	+2.5	-3.8	+6	-4.0	-4.3	-4.5	-2.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,113 agencies; population 51,391,000												
1997	1,868,090	1,881,078	213,100	1,654,990	2,291	15,023	46,714	149,072	407,654	1,060,789	186,547	12,988
1998	1,758,541	1,771,720	202,187	1,556,354	2,282	14,642	41,393	143,870	383,598	1,001,232	171,524	13,179
Percent change	-5.9	-5.8	-5.1	-6.0	-4	-2.5	-11.4	-3.5	-5.9	-5.6	-8.1	+1.5
RURAL COUNTIES ⁴												
2,112 agencies; population 23,548,000												
1997	524,071	527,961	58,762	465,309	1,049	5,838	4,791	47,084	157,243	275,347	32,719	3,890
1998	499,952	503,740	57,722	442,230	1,007	5,330	4,375	47,010	148,745	261,392	32,093	3,788
Percent change	-4.6	-4.6	-1.8	-5.0	-4.0	-8.7	-8.7	-2	-5.4	-5.1	-1.9	-2.6
SUBURBAN AREA ⁵												
5,526 agencies; population 93,828,000												
1997	3,611,602	3,634,140	363,727	3,247,875	3,447	25,077	83,912	251,291	697,823	2,222,355	327,697	22,538
1998	3,413,797	3,435,681	345,362	3,068,435	3,378	24,495	75,807	241,682	659,572	2,106,078	302,785	21,884
Percent change	-5.5	-5.5	-5.0	-5.5	-2.0	-2.3	-9.7	-3.8	-5.5	-5.2	-7.6	-2.9

¹ It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.⁴ Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.⁵ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.⁶ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 13

Crime TrendsSuburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹ by Population Group

Offenses Known to the Police, 1997-1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
4,413 cities;												
population 42,424,000												
1997	1,743,538	1,753,088	150,653	1,592,885	1,156	10,080	37,198	102,219	290,169	1,161,566	141,150	9,550
1998	1,655,288	1,663,993	143,207	1,512,081	1,096	9,885	34,414	97,812	275,974	1,104,846	131,261	8,705
Percent change	-5.1	-5.1	-4.9	-5.1	-5.2	-1.9	-7.5	-4.3	-4.9	-4.9	-7.0	-8.8
GROUP IV												
438 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 14,967,000												
1997	617,271	621,009	58,391	558,880	474	3,774	16,736	37,407	107,216	390,462	61,202	3,738
1998	572,836	576,083	53,484	519,352	405	3,478	14,790	34,811	99,492	364,035	55,825	3,247
Percent change	-7.2	-7.2	-8.4	-7.1	-14.6	-7.8	-11.6	-6.9	-7.2	-6.8	-8.8	-13.1
GROUP V												
1,073 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 16,927,000												
1997	636,358	639,463	55,336	581,022	435	3,770	13,506	37,625	105,597	425,033	50,392	3,105
1998	612,284	615,075	53,258	559,026	455	3,803	12,884	36,116	102,372	409,186	47,468	2,791
Percent change	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	+4.6	+9	-4.6	-4.0	-3.1	-3.7	-5.8	-10.1
GROUP VI												
2,902 cities, under 10,000;												
population 10,530,000												
1997	489,909	492,616	36,926	452,983	247	2,536	6,956	27,187	77,356	346,071	29,556	2,707
1998	470,168	472,835	36,465	433,703	236	2,604	6,740	26,885	74,110	331,625	27,968	2,667
Percent change	-4.0	-4.0	-1.2	-4.3	-4.5	+2.7	-3.1	-1.1	-4.2	-4.2	-5.4	-1.5
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES:												
2,899 cities;												
population 19,931,000												
1997	1,147,429	1,153,166	110,262	1,037,167	957	8,153	21,310	79,842	209,865	769,007	58,295	5,737
1998	1,080,190	1,085,565	104,574	975,616	935	7,880	19,042	76,717	197,821	721,861	55,934	5,375
Percent change	-5.9	-5.9	-5.2	-5.9	-2.3	-3.3	-10.6	-3.9	-5.7	-6.1	-4.1	-6.3
GROUP IV												
182 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 6,535,000												
1997	440,135	442,455	44,497	395,638	374	3,426	11,164	29,533	82,079	286,449	27,110	2,320
1998	409,008	411,097	40,688	368,320	372	3,205	9,724	27,387	76,208	266,312	25,800	2,089
Percent change	-7.1	-7.1	-8.6	-6.9	-.5	-6.5	-12.9	-7.3	-7.2	-7.0	-4.8	-10.0
GROUP V												
380 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 5,997,000												
1997	364,900	366,575	33,264	331,636	278	2,588	6,220	24,178	65,341	249,611	16,684	1,675
1998	341,513	343,148	30,945	310,568	287	2,476	5,585	22,597	61,462	233,095	16,011	1,635
Percent change	-6.4	-6.4	-7.0	-6.4	+3.2	-4.3	-10.2	-6.5	-5.9	-6.6	-4.0	-2.4
GROUP VI												
2,337 cities, under 10,000;												
population 7,399,000												
1997	342,394	344,136	32,501	309,893	305	2,139	3,926	26,131	62,445	232,947	14,501	1,742
1998	329,669	331,320	32,941	296,728	276	2,199	3,733	26,733	60,151	222,454	14,123	1,651
Percent change	-3.7	-3.7	+1.4	-4.2	-9.5	+2.8	-4.9	+2.3	-3.7	-4.5	-2.6	-5.2

¹ Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.² It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details. Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 14

Crime Trends**Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Group****Offenses Known to the Police, 1997-1998**

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Suburban Counties⁴												
100,000 and over												
130 counties; population 32,061,000												
1997	1,339,240	1,348,315	160,217	1,179,023	1,549	10,069	40,448	108,151	275,148	769,232	134,643	9,075
1998	1,260,185	1,269,484	149,656	1,110,529	1,545	9,911	35,373	102,827	255,779	728,796	125,954	9,299
Percent change	-5.9	-5.8	-6.6	-5.8	-.3	-1.6	-12.5	-4.9	-7.0	-5.3	-6.5	+2.5
25,000 to 99,999												
323 counties; population 16,853,000												
1997	398,043	400,793	39,337	358,706	584	3,562	4,462	30,729	105,624	226,994	26,088	2,750
1998	383,808	386,626	39,534	344,274	543	3,623	4,476	30,892	101,547	216,721	26,006	2,818
Percent change	-3.6	-3.5	+5	-4.0	-7.0	+1.7	+3	+5	-3.9	-4.5	-.3	+2.5
Under 25,000												
660 counties; population 2,477,000												
1997	130,807	131,970	13,546	117,261	158	1,392	1,804	10,192	26,882	64,563	25,816	1,163
1998	114,548	115,610	12,997	101,551	194	1,108	1,544	10,151	26,272	55,715	19,564	1,062
Percent change	-12.4	-12.4	-4.1	-13.4	+22.8	-20.4	-14.4	-.4	-2.3	-13.7	-24.2	-8.7
Nonsuburban Counties⁴												
25,000 and over												
262 counties; population 10,346,000												
1997	235,440	237,038	24,997	210,443	407	2,234	2,534	19,822	70,223	125,939	14,281	1,598
1998	228,326	229,881	25,813	202,513	429	2,277	2,374	20,733	66,725	121,729	14,059	1,555
Percent change	-3.0	-3.0	+3.3	-3.8	+5.4	+1.9	-6.3	+4.6	-5.0	-3.3	-1.6	-2.7
10,000 to 24,999												
554 counties; population 8,783,000												
1997	160,534	161,623	19,729	140,805	390	1,812	1,320	16,207	50,525	80,649	9,631	1,089
1998	154,531	155,607	18,665	135,866	348	1,651	1,178	15,488	48,388	77,954	9,524	1,076
Percent change	-3.7	-3.7	-5.4	-3.5	-10.8	-8.9	-10.8	-4.4	-4.2	-3.3	-1.1	-1.2
Under 10,000												
1,196 counties; population 3,760,000												
1997	92,545	93,537	10,331	82,214	210	1,404	523	8,194	27,613	47,965	6,636	992
1998	83,400	84,326	9,727	73,673	195	1,019	483	8,030	25,309	41,966	6,398	926
Percent change	-9.9	-9.8	-5.8	-10.4	-7.1	-27.4	-7.6	-2.0	-8.3	-12.5	-3.6	-6.7

¹ It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.⁴ Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 15

Crime Trends

by Population Group

Offenses Known Breakdown, 1997-1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
11,042 agencies;																			
population 221,022,000																			
1997	69,183	9,144	162,329	34,579	55,316	158,122	162,383	148,199	294,893	230,427	1,332,292	559,814	142,315	878,369	203,853	63,458	34,010	19,808	16,203
1998	66,418	8,293	138,408	32,261	50,110	144,132	147,152	144,716	283,514	217,356	1,244,229	531,612	130,038	782,215	192,312	61,675	29,858	17,813	15,491
Percent change	-4.0	-9.3	-14.7	-6.7	-9.4	-8.8	-9.4	-2.4	-3.9	-5.7	-6.6	-5.0	-8.6	-10.9	-5.7	-2.8	-12.2	-10.1	-4.4
TOTAL CITIES: 7,821 cities;																			
population 146,148,000																			
1997	50,558	7,027	138,874	30,772	49,821	139,503	126,546	118,965	224,811	170,162	958,804	405,213	107,812	727,019	159,150	41,072	26,305	14,876	12,215
1998	48,714	6,335	118,365	28,747	44,961	127,332	113,294	116,166	214,327	160,082	896,552	385,202	98,836	645,170	150,003	39,710	23,219	13,116	10,949
Percent change	-3.6	-9.8	-14.8	-6.6	-9.8	-8.7	-10.5	-2.4	-4.7	-5.9	-6.5	-4.9	-8.3	-11.3	-5.7	-3.3	-11.7	-11.8	-10.4
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over;																			
population 42,226,000																			
1997	19,087	2,984	80,837	17,547	34,360	72,155	66,501	57,184	107,809	51,502	359,773	127,670	28,664	356,072	89,728	14,010	10,569	7,585	4,464
1998	18,154	2,712	67,570	16,465	30,387	66,102	60,192	56,331	101,544	49,679	336,152	121,598	28,035	310,189	83,860	13,682	9,705	6,617	3,562
Percent change	-4.9	-9.1	-16.4	-6.2	-11.6	-8.4	-9.5	-1.5	-5.8	-3.5	-6.6	-4.8	-2.2	-12.9	-6.5	-2.3	-8.2	-12.8	-20.2
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over;																			
population 17,398,000																			
1997	5,564	970	28,575	8,862	24,004	25,910	21,432	24,939	44,344	23,052	105,686	56,539	6,207	127,182	32,242	4,895	2,978	3,055	1,700
1998	5,339	931	23,314	8,258	20,677	24,199	20,448	24,517	42,286	23,271	95,769	50,834	5,535	109,767	30,131	4,661	2,674	2,562	1,248
Percent change	-4.0	-4.0	-18.4	-6.8	-13.9	-6.6	-4.6	-1.7	-4.6	+1.0	-9.4	-10.1	-10.8	-13.7	-6.5	-4.8	-10.2	-16.1	-26.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;																			
population 12,092,000																			
1997	6,631	1,043	27,208	4,619	5,481	22,220	21,522	15,949	32,035	11,626	122,623	28,969	11,311	115,764	27,942	4,611	2,615	1,736	865
1998	6,296	909	23,290	4,360	4,928	20,165	19,445	15,874	30,129	11,014	117,165	30,681	12,049	99,302	26,750	4,548	2,676	1,595	796
Percent change	-5.1	-12.8	-14.4	-5.6	-10.1	-9.2	-9.7	-5	-5.9	-5.3	-4.5	+5.9	+6.5	-14.2	-4.3	-1.4	+2.3	-8.1	-8.0
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;																			
population 12,735,000																			
1997	6,892	971	25,054	4,066	4,875	24,025	23,547	16,296	31,430	16,824	131,464	42,162	11,146	113,126	29,544	4,504	4,976	2,794	1,899
1998	6,519	872	20,966	3,847	4,782	21,738	20,299	15,940	29,129	15,394	123,218	40,083	10,451	101,120	26,979	4,473	4,355	2,460	1,518
Percent change	-5.4	-10.2	-16.3	-5.4	-1.9	-9.5	-13.8	-2.2	-7.3	-8.5	-6.3	-4.9	-6.2	-10.6	-8.7	-7	-12.5	-12.0	-20.1
GROUP II																			
137 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;																			
population 19,689,000																			
1997	7,927	1,003	21,769	4,575	5,075	21,286	19,544	16,484	32,520	22,756	157,958	58,449	18,884	114,433	22,123	5,569	4,600	2,628	1,964
1998	7,721	912	18,901	4,219	4,469	19,703	17,074	15,918	31,610	20,082	148,933	55,577	17,064	102,268	22,551	5,129	4,031	2,318	1,488
Percent change	-2.6	-9.1	-13.2	-7.8	-11.9	-7.4	-12.6	-3.4	-2.8	-11.8	-5.7	-4.9	-9.6	-10.6	+1.9	-7.9	-12.4	-11.8	-24.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
326 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,004,000																			
1997	7,616	924	16,066	3,695	4,023	19,312	15,214	15,106	30,669	23,934	141,278	62,575	19,325	101,172	19,352	6,252	3,358	1,937	1,566
1998	7,294	860	13,883	3,316	3,948	17,400	13,563	14,759	29,335	21,628	129,946	58,324	16,705	88,489	17,767	5,971	2,978	1,698	1,501
Percent change	-4.2	-6.9	-13.6	-10.3	-1.9	-9.9	-10.9	-2.3	-4.3	-9.6	-8.0	-6.8	-13.6	-12.5	-8.2	-4.5	-11.3	-12.3	-4.2
GROUP IV																			
618 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,428,000																			
1997	6,315	814	9,629	2,444	2,987	12,733	10,173	11,287	21,980	23,305	115,425	57,637	15,385	69,944	12,250	5,860	2,768	1,194	1,719
1998	5,882	671	8,317	2,263	2,769	10,987	8,599	10,761	20,634	21,478	107,300	52,704	13,993	64,178	11,058	5,668	2,358	1,032	1,644
Percent change	-6.9	-17.6	-13.6	-7.4	-7.3	-13.7	-15.5	-4.7	-6.1	-7.8	-7.0	-8.6	-9.0	-8.2	-9.7	-3.3	-14.8	-13.6	-4.4
GROUP V																			
1,451 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,888,000																			
1997	5,624	687	6,820	1,587	2,219	9,019	8,659	10,580	18,571	23,629	104,234	51,790	14,144	52,630	9,148	4,873	2,536	919	1,230
1998	5,602	596	6,225	1,600	2,265	8,234	7,785	10,236	17,764	22,243	97,776	51,787	12,848	49,038	8,671	4,956	2,063	900	1,266
Percent change	-.4	-13.2	-8.7	+8	+2.1	-8.7	-10.1	-3.3	-4.3	-5.9	-6.2	¹	-9.2	-6.8	-5.2	+1.7	-18.7	-2.1	+2.9
GROUP VI																			
5,229 cities under 10,000; population 17,912,000																			
1997	3,989	615	3,753	924	1,157	4,998	6,455	8,324	13,262	25,036	80,136	47,092	11,410	32,768	6,549	4,508	2,474	613	1,272
1998	4,061	584	3,469	884	1,123	4,906	6,081	8,161	13,440	24,972	76,445	45,212	10,191	31,008	6,096	4,304	2,084	551	1,488
Percent change	+1.8	-5.0	-7.6	-4.3	-2.9	-1.8	-5.8	-2.0	+1.3	-.3	-4.6	-4.0	-10.7	-5.4	-6.9	-4.5	-15.8	-10.1	+17.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,113 agencies; population 51,391,000																			
1997	13,405	1,539	21,511	3,354	4,920	16,823	27,066	22,329	57,283	41,903	268,128	111,487	26,764	132,244	38,391	15,347	5,376	4,045	3,400
1998	13,015	1,397	18,310	3,080	4,621	15,178	25,336	21,895	55,846	39,333	249,411	105,297	24,196	118,352	36,108	15,293	4,777	3,917	3,552
Percent change	-2.9	-9.2	-14.9	-8.2	-6.1	-9.8	-6.4	-1.9	-2.5	-6.1	-7.0	-5.6	-9.6	-10.5	-5.9	-.4	-11.1	-3.2	+4.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends — Continued
 by Population Group
 Offenses Known Breakdown, 1997-1998
 [1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,108 agencies; population 23,484,000																			
1997	5,220	578	1,944	453	575	1,796	8,771	6,905	12,799	18,362	105,360	43,114	7,739	19,106	6,312	7,039	2,329	887	588
1998	4,689	561	1,733	434	528	1,622	8,522	6,655	13,341	17,941	98,266	41,113	7,006	18,693	6,201	6,672	1,862	780	990
Percent change	-10.2	-2.9	-10.9	-4.2	-8.2	-9.7	-2.8	-3.6	+4.2	-2.3	-6.7	-4.6	-9.5	-2.2	-1.8	-5.2	-20.1	-12.1	+68.4
SUBURBAN AREA ²																			
5,516 agencies; population 93,780,000																			
1997	22,268	2,674	34,601	6,448	8,868	33,747	40,009	37,379	87,845	85,091	437,726	205,524	51,684	244,686	57,031	24,790	9,848	5,826	6,247
1998	21,739	2,398	30,220	6,056	8,462	30,613	36,964	36,574	85,019	80,514	408,941	195,512	47,351	221,286	53,558	24,678	8,653	5,553	6,362
Percent change	-2.4	-10.3	-12.7	-6.1	-4.6	-9.3	-7.6	-2.2	-3.2	-5.4	-6.6	-4.9	-8.4	-9.6	-6.1	-.5	-12.1	-4.7	+1.8

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

² Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 16

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
 by Population Group
 Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
 [1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,645 agencies; population 224,282,000												
Number of offenses known	10,913,434		1,382,642	9,530,792	15,217	80,790	414,848	871,787	2,039,961	6,361,625	1,129,206	
Rate	4,865.9		616.5	4,249.5	6.8	36.0	185.0	388.7	909.6	2,836.4	503.5	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,540 cities; population 152,503,000												
Number of offenses known	8,698,804		1,125,709	7,573,095	11,932	60,922	370,251	682,604	1,515,363	5,126,742	930,990	
Rate	5,704.0		738.2	4,965.9	7.8	39.9	242.8	447.6	993.7	3,361.8	610.5	
GROUP I												
65 cities, 250,000 and over population 47,684,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,365,691		580,828	2,784,863	6,809	24,159	222,096	327,764	565,434	1,742,724	476,705	
Rate	7,058.4		1,218.1	5,840.3	14.3	50.7	465.8	687.4	1,185.8	3,654.8	999.7	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over population 21,598,000												
Number of offenses known	1,328,865		277,932	1,050,933	2,922	8,047	111,000	155,963	203,584	651,441	195,908	
Rate	6,152.6		1,286.8	4,865.8	13.5	37.3	513.9	722.1	942.6	3,016.2	907.1	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000												
Number of offenses known	971,380		147,652	823,728	2,085	7,793	55,342	82,432	172,441	513,913	137,374	
Rate	7,591.6		1,153.9	6,437.7	16.3	60.9	432.5	644.2	1,347.7	4,016.4	1,073.6	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,290,000												
Number of offenses known	1,065,446		155,244	910,202	1,802	8,319	55,754	89,369	189,409	577,370	143,423	
Rate	8,017.0		1,168.1	6,848.8	13.6	62.6	419.5	672.5	1,425.2	4,344.4	1,079.2	
GROUP II												
152 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,927,000												
Number of offenses known	1,404,792		166,252	1,238,540	1,890	9,912	55,205	99,245	261,084	826,598	150,858	
Rate	6,406.7		758.2	5,648.5	8.6	45.2	251.8	452.6	1,190.7	3,769.8	688.0	
GROUP III												
327 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,150,000												
Number of offenses known	1,174,309		130,621	1,043,688	1,182	8,777	39,121	81,541	212,243	716,583	114,862	
Rate	5,301.7		589.7	4,712.0	5.3	39.6	176.6	368.1	958.2	3,235.2	518.6	
GROUP IV												
614 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,283,000												
Number of offenses known	1,000,623		96,655	903,968	797	6,823	25,141	63,894	179,330	641,589	83,049	
Rate	4,701.5		454.1	4,247.4	3.7	32.1	118.1	300.2	842.6	3,014.6	390.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants — Continued

by Population Group

Offenses Known to the Police, 1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GROUP V												
1,404 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,217,000												
Number of offenses known	952,282		82,889	869,393	740	6,352	18,373	57,424	162,832	642,937	63,624	
Rate	4,286.2		373.1	3,913.1	3.3	28.6	82.7	258.5	732.9	2,893.9	286.4	
GROUP VI												
4,978 cities, under 10,000; population 17,243,000												
Number of offenses known	801,107		68,464	732,643	514	4,899	10,315	52,736	134,440	556,311	41,892	
Rate	4,646.0		397.1	4,249.0	3.0	28.4	59.8	305.8	779.7	3,226.3	243.0	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,091 agencies; population 49,084,000												
Number of offenses known	1,717,498		199,173	1,518,325	2,268	14,481	40,275	142,149	376,915	975,487	165,923	
Rate	3,499.1		405.8	3,093.3	4.6	29.5	82.1	289.6	767.9	1,987.4	338.0	
RURAL COUNTIES ⁴												
2,014 agencies; population 22,695,000												
Number of offenses known	497,132		57,760	439,372	1,017	5,387	4,322	47,034	147,683	259,396	32,293	
Rate	2,190.5		254.5	1,936.0	4.5	23.7	19.0	207.2	650.7	1,143.0	142.3	
SUBURBAN AREA ⁵												
5,296 agencies; population 90,362,000												
Number of offenses known	3,393,746		343,419	3,050,327	3,387	24,499	75,053	240,480	656,314	2,095,530	298,483	
Rate	3,755.7		380.0	3,375.7	3.7	27.1	83.1	266.1	726.3	2,319.0	330.3	

¹ Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson data appear on page 54 of this publication.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

⁵ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 17

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
 Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹ by Population Group
 Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
 [1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
4,205 cities;												
population 41,265,000												
Number of offenses known	1,676,280		144,278	1,532,002	1,119	10,050	34,778	98,331	279,399	1,120,043	132,560	
Rate	4,062.2		349.6	3,712.6	2.7	24.4	84.3	238.3	677.1	2,714.3	321.2	
GROUP IV												
438 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 14,979,000												
Number of offenses known	588,067		55,035	533,032	418	3,561	15,162	35,894	102,416	373,770	56,846	
Rate	3,926.1		367.4	3,558.6	2.8	23.8	101.2	239.6	683.7	2,495.4	379.5	
GROUP V												
1,030 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 16,332,000												
Number of offenses known	616,503		52,746	563,757	451	3,867	12,919	35,509	102,588	413,238	47,931	
Rate	3,774.7		323.0	3,451.8	2.8	23.7	79.1	217.4	628.1	2,530.2	293.5	
GROUP VI												
2,737 cities, under 10,000;												
population 9,954,000												
Number of offenses known	471,710		36,497	435,213	250	2,622	6,697	26,928	74,395	333,035	27,783	
Rate	4,738.9		366.7	4,372.2	2.5	26.3	67.3	270.5	747.4	3,345.7	279.1	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES												
2,791 cities;												
population 19,478,000												
Number of offenses known	1,077,922		103,920	974,002	932	8,089	19,051	75,848	197,203	720,794	56,005	
Rate	5,534.1		533.5	5,000.5	4.8	41.5	97.8	389.4	1,012.4	3,700.6	287.5	
GROUP IV												
176 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 6,304,000												
Number of offenses known	412,586		41,650	370,936	379	3,292	9,979	28,000	76,914	267,819	26,203	
Rate	6,544.3		660.6	5,883.7	6.0	52.2	158.3	444.1	1,220.0	4,248.1	415.6	
GROUP V												
374 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 5,885,000												
Number of offenses known	335,904		30,268	305,636	289	2,485	5,454	22,040	60,244	229,699	15,693	
Rate	5,708.0		514.3	5,193.7	4.9	42.2	92.7	374.5	1,023.7	3,903.3	266.7	
GROUP VI												
2,241 cities, under 10,000;												
population 7,289,000												
Number of offenses known	329,432		32,002	297,430	264	2,312	3,618	25,808	60,045	223,276	14,109	
Rate	4,519.8		439.1	4,080.7	3.6	31.7	49.6	354.1	823.8	3,063.3	193.6	

¹ Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

² Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of the publication.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 18

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Suburban Counties⁴												
100,000 and over												
123 counties; population 29,664,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,212,254		145,656	1,066,598	1,507	9,510	34,170	100,469	246,560	699,995	120,043	
Rate	4,086.7		491.0	3,595.7	5.1	32.1	115.2	338.7	831.2	2,359.8	404.6	
25,000 to 99,999												
324 counties; population 16,919,000:												
Number of offenses known	391,545		40,684	350,861	563	3,833	4,583	31,705	103,891	220,607	26,363	
Rate	2,314.2		240.5	2,073.7	3.3	22.7	27.1	187.4	614.0	1,303.9	155.8	
Under 25,000												
644 counties; population 2,501,000:												
Number of offenses known	113,669		12,803	100,866	198	1,108	1,522	9,975	26,464	54,885	19,517	
Rate	4,544.3		511.8	4,032.5	7.9	44.3	60.8	398.8	1,058.0	2,194.2	780.3	
Nonsuburban Counties⁴												
25,000 and over												
248 counties; population 9,861,000:												
Number of offenses known	223,667		25,400	198,267	415	2,229	2,348	20,408	65,216	119,309	13,742	
Rate	2,268.2		257.6	2,010.6	4.2	22.6	23.8	207.0	661.3	1,209.9	139.4	
10,000 to 24,999												
531 counties; population 8,426,000:												
Number of offenses known	151,738		18,259	133,479	338	1,624	1,152	15,145	47,659	76,615	9,205	
Rate	1,800.8		216.7	1,584.1	4.0	19.3	13.7	179.7	565.6	909.2	109.2	
Under 10,000												
1,123 counties; population 3,535,000:												
Number of offenses known	80,204		9,400	70,804	182	978	445	7,795	24,449	40,109	6,246	
Rate	2,269.1		265.9	2,003.2	5.1	27.7	12.6	220.5	691.7	1,134.8	176.7	

¹ Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 19

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
 by Population Group
 Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998
 [1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
10,442 agencies;																			
population 214,524,000																			
Number of offenses known	68,656	8,582	143,419	32,868	50,193	149,097	149,887	146,554	283,658	217,710	1,251,667	534,020	131,274	794,806	195,102	61,628			
Rate	32.0	4.0	66.9	15.3	23.4	69.5	69.9	68.3	132.2	101.5	583.5	248.9	61.2	370.5	90.9	28.7			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,392 cities;																			
population 143,846,000																			
Number of offenses known	51,087	6,651	123,829	29,432	45,329	132,625	116,219	118,312	215,337	160,724	908,526	389,844	100,232	662,066	153,541	40,155			
Rate	35.5	4.6	86.1	20.5	31.5	92.2	80.8	82.2	149.7	111.7	631.6	271.0	69.7	460.3	106.7	27.9			
GROUP I																			
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,055,000																			
Number of offenses known	19,888	2,997	73,000	17,185	30,977	71,345	63,218	58,242	103,860	51,630	347,283	126,479	29,157	327,873	86,849	14,015			
Rate	46.2	7.0	169.6	39.9	71.9	165.7	146.8	135.3	241.2	119.9	806.6	293.8	67.7	761.5	201.7	32.6			
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,847,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,014	1,208	28,522	8,935	21,230	29,196	23,418	26,339	44,492	24,974	105,932	55,095	6,548	126,531	32,645	4,906			
Rate	37.2	6.4	151.3	47.4	112.6	154.9	124.3	139.7	236.1	132.5	562.1	292.3	34.7	671.3	173.2	26.0			
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,092,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,355	917	23,512	4,403	4,965	20,411	19,501	15,963	30,239	11,262	118,133	31,301	12,158	100,222	27,225	4,636			
Rate	52.6	7.6	194.4	36.4	41.1	168.8	161.3	132.0	250.1	93.1	976.9	258.9	100.5	828.8	225.1	38.3			
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,115,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,519	872	20,966	3,847	4,782	21,738	20,299	15,940	29,129	15,394	123,218	40,083	10,451	101,120	26,979	4,473			
Rate	53.8	7.2	173.1	31.8	39.5	179.4	167.5	131.6	240.4	127.1	1017.1	330.8	86.3	834.7	222.7	36.9			
GROUP II																			
131 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,966,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,693	920	18,824	4,197	4,104	19,642	16,920	15,765	30,187	19,662	146,046	54,743	16,537	100,310	22,547	5,086			
Rate	40.6	4.9	99.3	22.1	21.6	103.6	89.2	83.1	159.2	103.7	770.0	288.6	87.2	528.9	118.9	26.8			
GROUP III																			
321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,748,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,630	866	13,884	3,274	4,013	17,358	13,545	14,811	29,293	21,977	132,002	59,269	16,905	88,721	17,982	6,063			
Rate	35.1	4.0	63.8	15.1	18.5	79.8	62.3	68.1	134.7	101.1	607.0	272.5	77.7	408.0	82.7	27.9			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants — Continued

by Population Group

Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
608 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,072,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,021	684	8,532	2,303	2,834	11,267	8,839	11,148	21,018	21,783	109,470	53,040	14,631	65,178	11,293	5,772			
Rate	28.6	3.2	40.5	10.9	13.4	53.5	41.9	52.9	99.7	103.4	519.5	251.7	69.4	309.3	53.6	27.4			
GROUP V																			
1,394 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,074,000																			
Number of offenses known	5,690	608	6,178	1,601	2,284	8,194	7,694	10,176	17,502	21,755	97,497	51,579	12,822	49,285	8,766	4,945			
Rate	25.8	2.8	28.0	7.3	10.3	37.1	34.9	46.1	79.3	98.6	441.7	233.7	58.1	223.3	39.7	22.4			
GROUP VI																			
4,879 cities, under 10,000; population 16,932,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,165	576	3,411	872	1,117	4,819	6,003	8,170	13,477	23,917	76,228	44,734	10,180	30,699	6,104	4,274			
Rate	24.6	3.4	20.1	5.2	6.6	28.5	35.5	48.3	79.6	141.3	450.2	264.2	60.1	181.3	36.1	25.2			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,083 agencies; population 48,380,000																			
Number of offenses known	12,880	1,399	17,886	3,013	4,335	14,860	25,070	21,591	54,896	39,377	245,404	103,417	24,001	114,006	35,405	14,913			
Rate	26.6	2.9	37.0	6.2	9.0	30.7	51.8	44.6	113.5	81.4	507.2	213.8	49.6	235.6	73.2	30.8			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
1,967 agencies; population 22,298,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,689	532	1,704	423	529	1,612	8,598	6,651	13,425	17,609	97,737	40,759	7,041	18,734	6,156	6,560			
Rate	21.0	2.4	7.6	1.9	2.4	7.2	38.6	29.8	60.2	79.0	438.3	182.8	31.6	84.0	27.6	29.4			
SUBURBAN AREA ²																			
5,240 agencies; population 89,393,000																			
Number of offenses known	21,762	2,413	29,949	6,015	8,231	30,461	36,936	36,575	84,420	80,287	407,400	194,254	47,703	218,065	53,174	24,382			
Rate	24.3	2.7	33.5	6.7	9.2	34.1	41.3	40.9	94.4	89.8	455.7	217.3	53.4	243.9	59.5	27.3			

¹ Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.² Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 20

Murder by State

Types of Weapons, 1998

State	Total murders ¹	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	341	193	169	13	11	—	36	92	20
Alaska	36	19	12	1	4	2	7	9	1
Arizona	362	268	222	11	25	10	28	50	16
Arkansas	201	134	85	20	20	9	29	27	11
California	2,171	1,469	1,316	89	57	7	289	301	112
Colorado	179	102	75	5	11	11	27	26	24
Connecticut	135	79	62	5	3	9	29	17	10
Delaware	17	8	7	—	—	1	1	5	3
District of Columbia ²									
Florida ²									
Georgia	519	329	296	14	15	4	82	76	32
Hawaii	24	6	4	2	—	—	6	2	10
Idaho	36	16	13	2	1	—	7	12	1
Illinois ³	701	537	449	9	14	65	68	52	44
Indiana	386	279	231	15	13	20	27	60	20
Iowa	38	22	12	1	4	5	6	9	1
Kansas ³									
Kentucky ³	118	80	59	4	5	12	14	19	5
Louisiana	540	415	350	28	20	17	54	53	18
Maine	25	8	7	1	—	—	4	7	6
Maryland	505	331	307	3	13	8	69	84	21
Massachusetts	122	65	54	1	2	8	28	18	11
Michigan	684	439	200	32	32	175	64	143	38
Minnesota	117	51	43	1	7	—	24	29	13
Mississippi	180	105	91	8	6	—	37	29	9
Missouri	367	239	193	17	18	11	40	68	20
Montana ³	9	5	5	—	—	—	1	3	—
Nebraska	23	10	4	4	2	—	8	2	3
Nevada	170	114	80	14	6	14	14	33	9
New Hampshire ³	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
New Jersey	322	144	125	2	9	8	71	64	43
New Mexico	139	84	53	19	7	5	27	23	5
New York	898	521	473	12	31	5	156	120	101
North Carolina	607	373	288	35	47	3	87	113	34
North Dakota	5	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	2
Ohio	354	210	174	10	13	13	43	58	43
Oklahoma	187	111	80	13	15	3	23	31	22
Oregon	123	77	52	10	5	10	23	17	6
Pennsylvania	611	424	388	10	26	—	67	78	42
Rhode Island	24	12	6	—	—	6	5	5	2
South Carolina	303	199	161	10	22	6	44	34	26
South Dakota	6	5	3	2	—	—	1	—	—
Tennessee	385	272	215	17	24	16	48	54	11
Texas	1,346	899	652	63	89	95	181	175	91
Utah	62	35	27	3	4	1	10	17	—
Vermont	12	4	3	—	1	—	—	2	6
Virginia	410	278	184	13	24	57	46	61	25
Washington	185	100	84	8	3	5	33	39	13
West Virginia	78	55	34	8	9	4	10	5	8
Wisconsin ³									
Wyoming	14	7	6	1	—	—	2	1	4

¹ Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

² Supplementary Homicide Report data from the state of Florida and the District of Columbia were not processed due to limited submission of circumstance data.

³ Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 21

Robbery by State

Types of Weapons, 1998

State	Total robberies ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	2,373	1,225	182	192	774	282	3,304,000
Alaska	469	209	57	22	181	23	534,000
Arizona	7,491	3,072	759	789	2,871	76	4,326,000
Arkansas	2,426	1,235	142	178	871	185	2,474,000
California	68,709	23,795	6,855	6,697	31,362	715	32,612,000
Colorado	1,562	499	143	240	680	50	1,487,000
Connecticut	4,378	1,559	428	425	1,966	100	2,813,000
Delaware	915	345	82	60	428	50	673,000
District of Columbia	3,606	1,336	236	296	1,738	2	523,000
Florida	22,487	8,884	1,533	2,509	9,561	442	12,141,000
Georgia	12,757	6,393	600	1,737	4,027	291	5,714,000
Hawaii	1,225	143	84	40	958	4	1,193,000
Idaho	263	87	36	44	96	108	1,217,000
Illinois ²							
Indiana	5,958	2,886	421	380	2,271	226	3,973,000
Iowa	1,067	272	122	162	511	184	2,415,000
Kansas ²	795	409	36	79	271	1	329,000
Kentucky ²	2,373	1,016	167	151	1,039	13	1,107,000
Louisiana	8,321	4,856	479	553	2,433	146	3,974,000
Maine	261	36	36	26	163	170	1,208,000
Maryland	15,186	7,386	1,201	1,236	5,363	130	4,974,000
Massachusetts	5,201	1,167	924	827	2,283	259	5,168,000
Michigan	14,010	6,411	965	2,510	4,124	490	8,370,000
Minnesota	4,366	1,192	379	455	2,340	307	4,725,000
Mississippi	2,354	1,348	96	216	694	80	1,305,000
Missouri	7,819	3,274	499	683	3,363	195	4,221,000
Montana ²	28	5	2	10	11	42	325,000
Nebraska	1,261	539	106	98	518	228	1,433,000
Nevada	4,453	1,762	455	320	1,916	35	1,747,000
New Hampshire ²	174	29	18	17	110	42	419,000
New Jersey	15,107	4,600	1,498	1,293	7,716	515	8,100,000
New Mexico	2,296	1,116	267	168	745	50	1,133,000
New York	46,777	9,536	5,315	17,872	14,054	608	14,605,000
North Carolina	11,970	5,623	944	1,259	4,144	465	7,415,000
North Dakota	40	9	2	19	10	64	497,000
Ohio	10,501	4,124	612	971	4,794	288	6,747,000
Oklahoma	3,075	1,272	254	214	1,335	295	3,335,000
Oregon	3,297	1,007	335	246	1,709	144	3,069,000
Pennsylvania	18,052	7,358	1,207	1,000	8,487	722	9,908,000
Rhode Island	647	134	77	54	382	43	940,000
South Carolina	5,375	2,308	524	677	1,866	204	3,574,000
South Dakota	135	30	15	24	66	59	503,000
Tennessee	8,669	4,802	668	787	2,412	187	3,641,000
Texas	28,557	12,145	2,707	2,889	10,816	902	19,518,000
Utah	1,142	419	100	101	522	83	1,567,000
Vermont	19	6	-	6	7	32	394,000
Virginia	7,048	3,335	422	860	2,431	332	6,559,000
Washington	6,538	2,149	579	579	3,231	214	5,161,000
West Virginia	674	220	61	74	319	298	1,810,000
Wisconsin ²	3,295	1,836	233	140	1,086	3	894,000
Wyoming	75	20	5	8	42	58	452,000

¹ The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1998.² Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 22

Aggravated Assault by State
 Types of Weapons, 1998

State	Total aggravated assaults ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	8,685	2,179	1,469	2,311	2,726	282	3,304,000
Alaska	2,370	471	577	642	680	23	534,000
Arizona	16,385	4,587	2,573	4,901	4,324	76	4,326,000
Arkansas	8,792	1,948	1,394	1,889	3,561	185	2,474,000
California	148,913	21,638	19,353	46,257	61,665	715	32,612,000
Colorado	4,083	679	743	1,512	1,149	50	1,487,000
Connecticut	6,750	699	1,038	2,584	2,429	100	2,813,000
Delaware	3,010	446	689	1,533	342	50	673,000
District of Columbia	4,932	803	1,234	2,451	444	2	523,000
Florida	68,348	11,889	12,556	31,346	12,557	442	12,141,000
Georgia	21,425	5,534	3,974	7,894	4,023	291	5,714,000
Hawaii	1,345	162	146	324	713	4	1,193,000
Idaho	2,758	684	621	998	455	108	1,217,000
Illinois ²							
Indiana	12,955	2,372	1,544	3,656	5,383	226	3,973,000
Iowa	5,619	565	889	1,477	2,688	184	2,415,000
Kansas ²	1,177	296	199	624	58	1	329,000
Kentucky ²	5,687	1,151	707	1,573	2,256	13	1,107,000
Louisiana	21,090	5,207	4,490	6,866	4,527	146	3,974,000
Maine	1,015	31	118	269	597	170	1,208,000
Maryland	22,727	4,322	5,171	10,172	3,062	130	4,974,000
Massachusetts	25,467	1,370	3,518	10,547	10,032	259	5,168,000
Michigan	34,651	8,530	7,015	15,512	3,594	490	8,370,000
Minnesota	7,779	1,573	2,214	2,041	1,951	307	4,725,000
Mississippi	3,453	1,256	718	844	635	80	1,305,000
Missouri	17,490	4,604	3,143	6,106	3,637	195	4,221,000
Montana ²	400	79	68	91	162	42	325,000
Nebraska	5,333	778	636	1,550	2,369	228	1,433,000
Nevada	5,710	858	1,069	1,706	2,077	35	1,747,000
New Hampshire ²	268	20	63	86	99	42	419,000
New Jersey	18,651	2,360	3,860	6,137	6,294	515	8,100,000
New Mexico	7,605	2,030	1,384	2,383	1,808	50	1,133,000
New York	58,111	5,914	14,699	27,690	9,808	608	14,605,000
North Carolina	28,237	8,374	5,569	8,565	5,729	465	7,415,000
North Dakota	245	4	32	98	111	64	497,000
Ohio	14,536	2,522	2,413	4,556	5,045	288	6,747,000
Oklahoma	13,214	2,486	2,014	4,834	3,880	295	3,335,000
Oregon	8,240	1,310	1,339	2,855	2,736	144	3,069,000
Pennsylvania	22,677	4,625	3,411	5,290	9,351	722	9,908,000
Rhode Island	1,937	269	376	895	397	43	940,000
South Carolina	24,544	5,846	5,594	8,235	4,869	204	3,574,000
South Dakota	590	78	175	169	168	59	503,000
Tennessee	20,115	5,976	4,199	6,864	3,076	187	3,641,000
Texas	72,923	16,658	16,531	25,961	13,773	902	19,518,000
Utah	3,146	530	630	1,172	814	83	1,567,000
Vermont	226	37	46	72	71	32	394,000
Virginia	12,248	1,666	2,288	3,534	4,760	332	6,559,000
Washington	14,469	2,723	2,729	4,928	4,089	214	5,161,000
West Virginia	3,384	621	508	786	1,469	298	1,810,000
Wisconsin ²	3,109	971	586	620	932	3	894,000
Wyoming	888	99	176	251	362	58	452,000

¹ The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1998.

² Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 23

Offense Analysis, 1998, and Percent Change from 1997
 [9,947 agencies; 1998 estimated population 195,957,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1998	Percent change over 1997	Percent distribution ¹	Average value
Murder	12,008	-8.6	—	
Forcible rape	65,574	-3.7	—	
Robbery:				
Total	318,994	-10.1	100.0	\$ 998
Street/highway	156,712	-11.5	49.1	772
Commercial house	43,679	-12.8	13.7	1,350
Gas or service station	7,034	-12.0	2.2	546
Convenience store	18,527	-8.8	5.8	570
Residence	38,875	-7.4	12.2	1,078
Bank	6,163	-9.9	1.9	4,516
Miscellaneous	48,004	-5.4	15.0	1,133
Burglary:				
Total	1,649,433	-5.0	100.0	1,343
Residence (dwelling):	1,105,229	-4.5	67.0	1,299
Night	317,471	-4.7	19.2	1,063
Day	472,768	-4.4	28.7	1,374
Unknown	314,990	-4.3	19.1	1,423
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	544,204	-6.0	33.0	1,432
Night	232,077	-7.9	14.1	1,290
Day	134,637	-2.0	8.2	1,335
Unknown	177,490	-6.2	10.8	1,691
Larceny-Theft (except motor vehicle theft):				
Total	5,175,291	-4.7	100.0	650
By type:				
Pocket-picking	31,092	-6.0	.6	407
Purse-snatching	29,807	-8.8	.6	362
Shoplifting	767,850	-7.8	14.8	142
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,358,837	-2.9	26.3	675
Motor vehicle accessories	517,950	-3.7	10.0	415
Bicycles	263,348	-10.1	5.1	262
From buildings	694,921	-3.9	13.4	1,028
From coin-operated machines	30,961	-2.2	.6	328
All others	1,480,525	-4.5	28.6	884
By value:				
Over \$200	2,025,453	-3.5	39.1	1,573
\$50 to \$200	1,203,436	-3.2	23.3	122
Under \$50	1,946,402	-6.9	37.6	18
Motor vehicle theft	899,505	-10.9	—	6,030

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 24

Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1998
 [9,947 agencies; 1998 estimated population 195,957,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total¹	\$11,324,104,000	\$4,001,286,000	35.3
Currency, notes, etc.	821,281,000	35,892,000	4.4
Jewelry and precious metals	844,605,000	43,256,000	5.1
Clothing and furs	237,053,000	47,512,000	20.0
Locally stolen motor vehicles	5,520,490,000	3,580,277,000	64.9
Office equipment	439,707,000	17,479,000	4.0
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	818,811,000	35,818,000	4.4
Firearms	92,067,000	9,387,000	10.2
Household goods	189,383,000	10,810,000	5.7
Consumable goods	75,244,000	10,287,000	13.7
Livestock	14,725,000	1,543,000	10.5
Miscellaneous	2,270,738,000	209,025,000	9.2

¹ All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

